

WARS : SPANISH + AMERICAN : ARMY : CAMPS : ALGER

1 8 9 8

Form 1656

JE 12, 5-4

LACK OF WATER BAD BLUNDER: MEN HAVE NO BATHING FACILITIES-JL 30, 6-3  
MEASLES & TYPHOID BREAK OUT

1974

WARS : SPANISH-AMERICAN : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN

MR 24, A-20-3

42 VETS OF 1898 WAR LEFT IN STATE; AVERAGE AGE AT 94 YEARS.

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : ARMY : CAMPS : DESOTO 1 8 9 8

Form 1656

JE 16, 5-1

DET. BOYS MAKING GOOD RECORD WRITES DAVID G BROWN, EX-NEWSBOY OF 32ND  
INF.

JE 27, 4-1

PINGREE CRITICIZES GOVT. FOR EQUIPPING BOYS IN BLIZZARD CLOTHES FOR  
TROPIC SERVICE

JL 21, 8-1

CAMP GR UNDS SEA OF MUCK: MICH. BOYS USE BOAT

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : ARMY : CAMPS : EATON 1898

---

Form 1656

MR 22, 25-3

HALFTONE OF REGIMENTAL DRESS PARADE: 31ST BREAKING CAMP-JL 24, SUPPLT  
BIRD'S EYE VIEW OF ABOVE ON PAGE 1



**WARS : SPANISH + AMERICAN : ARMY : CAMPS : FERNANDINA 1898**

---

**Form 1656**

**JL 28, 4-6**

**AN IDEAL LOCATION FOR ARMY CAMP: 32ND MICH. VOL. INFANTRY NOW THERE**

**WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : ARMY : CAMPS : POLAND 1 8 9 8**

---

**Form 1656**

**AG 25, 4-1**

**PROVE S AN IDEAL SPOR FOR FIRST MICH. VOL. INFANTRY**

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : ARMY : CAMPS : THOMAS

1 8 9 8

Form 1656

POOR FOOD WRITES PRIVATE

WATER SUPPLY SHORTAGE CAUSES TEAMSTERS' RIOT

WATER SUPPLY ANALYZED AS PURE

HORRORS OF CAMP HOSPITAL TOLD

JE 11, 6-6

JL 20, 8-2

AG 7, 2-3

AG 10, 1-1

	Form 1656	MY 9, 2-5
GOOD FOOD & SANITATION NEEDED-FITZGIBBONS		JE 11, 6-6
POOR FOOD AT CAMP THOMAS, PRIVATE WIRES		JE 12, 5-4
LACK OF WATER AT CAMP ALGER BAD BLUNDER		JE 14, 5-5
FOOD COMPLAINTS COME FROM HICKAMAUGA		JL 4, 4-7
PINGREE INDIGNANT BECAUSE BOYS IN TAMPA ARE FED SALT PORK 3 TIMES A DAY		JL 16, 1-4 : 8-1
YELLOW FEVER SPREADING RAPIDLY IN RANKS: MORE THAN 300 AT HICKAMAUGA		JL 17, 8-1
HAVE FEVERS		JL 20, 1-4
MEASLES BREAK OUT AT FORT MONROE		JL 21, 8-3
YELLOW FEVER REACHES TAMPA		JL 24, 7-4
MEASLES AT CAMP THOMAS		JL 25, 7-2
3 DEATHS OF YELLOW FEVER: 150 CASES, SANTIAGO		JL 28, 8-1
SHAFTER HAS 396 SICK		JL 29, 2-3
4,000 MICH. BOYS HAVE DIED OF FEVER		JL 30, 4-3
SHEER NEGLIGENCE CAUSED FEVER EPIDEMIC-FITZGIBBONS		JL 30, 6-3
33RD MICH. VOL. ISOLATED: 105 HAVE YELLOW FEVER		
MEASLES & TYPHOID AT CAMP ALGER		

Form 1656

THEO ROOSEVELT RESIGNS AS ASST. SEC. OF NAVY TO FIGHT	Ap 17, 1-4
	VS. SPAIN
ROOSEVELT SWORN IN	MY 6, 1-4
RIDERS ATTACKED FROM AMBUSH, BUT DROVE SPANIARDS	JE 25, 1-4
TOILED UP NARROW TRAIL IN BROILING SUN: SINGLE FILE	JE 26, 1-1 : 2-4
BOYS AMONG DEAD	JURAGUA BIGHT: DET.
HOW THE ROUGH RIDERS & CAVALRY FOUGHT	JE 27, 6-2
ROOSEVELT LED HIS MEN OVER THE TOP ON FOOT WHEN HIS HORSE WAS SHOT	JL 4, 1-4
DOWN UNDER HIM	

Form 1656

FIRST US REGULARS WHO WILL LAND ON CUBAN SOIL SAILED FROM TAMPA, FLA.	MY 11, 7-1
FIRST TROOPS FOR MANILA LEFT SAN FRANCISCO	MY 23, 6-1
BRIG-GEN THOS. ANDERSON IN COMMAND	JE 1, 1-4
TROOPS ORDERED TO CUBA: SEC. ALGER TO DISPATCH 15,000 TO 20,000 AT ONCE	JE 4, 1-1
5 TRANSPORTES WITH REGULARS LEAVE MOBILE	JE 5, 1-5
TROOPS LAND AT PUNTA CABRENA: REPORT	JE 9, 1-4
32ND MICH PART OF EXPEDITION LEAVING TAMPA	JE 13, 1-1 : 2-3
FIRST MILITARY EXPEDITION LEFT KEY WEST AT DAY BREAK FOR SANTIAGO	JE 24, 8-1
TRANSPORT DELAYED: HORSES & MULES UNLOADED	JE 20, 1-1
US ARMY LANDS IN CUBA	JE 21, 1-1
SPANIARDS FIRE ON SOLDIERS	JE 22, 1-1
FIRST MICH. MEN, 33RD & 1 BATTALION OF 34TH. LEFT CAMP ALGER FOR NEWPORT NEWS	JE 23, 1-1 & 4
AMERICANS HELPING GARCIA: LAND SAFELY IN CUBA	JE 24, 2-7 : 1-1
CAPT FENTON, DET., FIRST TO STEP ABOARD AUXILIARY CRUISER, YALE	JE 25, 1-4
ROUGH RIDERS LOSE 13 IN CAVALRY BATTLE	JE 26, 1-1 & 6
AMER. TROOPS FIGHT 2 ENGAGEMENTS SEPARATELY: SHAFTER'S OFFICIAL REPORT OF TRIP TO CUBA	

---1898---

SANTIAGO DE CUBA BUT 4½ MILES AWAY  
 MICH. TROOPS LAND SAFELY:SHAFTER GOES TO FRONT  
 EL GAUEY,SUBURB OF SANT AGO,TAKEN  
 SHAFTER WIRES THAT SANTIAGO MAY BE TAKEN IN 48 HOURS  
 EL GAUEY TAKEN  
 TROOPS MOVE ON SANTIAGO  
 CANEY & SAN JUAN TAKEN:MICH. TROOPS LOSE MEN:MICH COMPANIES IN FIGHT  
 WITH OF ICERS IN COMMAND  
 DESCRIPTION OF FIRST TERRIBLE BATTLE  
 AMER. TROOPS SURROUND SANTIAGO AFTER NAVY SINKS CERVER'S FLEET  
 GEN NELSON A MILES & STAFF START SOUTH  
 FROM TAMPA TO SANTIAGO WITH SHAFTER-FITZGIBBONS  
 SHAFTER SURROUNDS SANTIAGO:REINFORCEMENTS BEING LANDED  
 GEN. TORAL SURRENDERS ALL OF EASTERN CUBA  
 MCKINLEY PRAISES ARMY:SPAIN AUTHROIZES TORAL'S ACT-  
 GEN. MILES SAILS FOR PORTO RICO WITH ARMY  
 S. AFTER TO REMAIN AS CABL CENSOR WT SANTIAGO  
 GARCIA WRITES BITTLR LETTER TO SHAFTER  
 5TH CORPS TO REMAIN IN CUBA TILL FEVER IS GONE  
 SHAFTER REPLIES TO GARCIA  
 ARMY HAS 396 SICK AT SANTIAGO:YELLOW FEVER STRIKES SOME-  
 ARMY TO COME HOME AT ONCE:ROOSEVELT GETS ACTION  
 SHAFTER HURRYING ARMY HOME:YELLOW FEVER PATIENTS & CONVALESCENTS LEFT

JE 27, 1-1  
 JE 28, 1-1  
 JE 29, 1-1  
 JE 29, 1-1  
 JE 30, 1-1  
 JL 1, 1-1  
 JL 2, 1-1 : 6-1  
 JL 3, 1-1 : 2-1  
 JL 4, 1-1  
 JL 8, 2-8  
 JL 10 SUPPLT  
 JL 11, 1-1  
 JL 14, 1-1  
 JL 16, 1-1 : 6-3  
 JL 18, 1-1  
 JL 20, 1-2  
 JL 22, 2-5  
 JL 23, 2-6  
 JL 24, 1-1  
 JL 25, 7-2  
 AG 4, 1-3  
 AG 5, 1-1

Form 1656

75% HAVE BEEN SICK

SAMPSON CHARGES LACK OF COOPERATION BEFORE SANTIAGO OF SHAFTER

SEC. ALGER & GEN HILES START WAR OVER ERRORS OF SANTIAGO CAMPAIGN

FITZGIBBON REVIEWS SANTIAGO CAMPAIGN

ALGER EXPECTS TO BE BLAMED FOR TREATMENT OF SOLDIERS-

REPORTS SHOW SHOCKING LACK OF CARE FOR SICK IN NEARLY EVERY CAMP IN COUNTRY

GARCIA DEPOSED BECAUSE OF LETTER TO SHAFTER

STARVED "CONVALESCENT" BOYS FAINTED IN NY-MILLER

SHAFTER SATISFIED WITH SANTIAGO CAMPAIGN

Ag 8, 1-1

Ag 9, 8-2

Ag 24, 1-4

Ag 27, 8-1

Ag 29, 1-2

Ag 30, 1-1

Ag 31, 7-2

S 1, 1-2 & 5

S 2, 4-7



WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : CASUALTIES : DETROIT 1898

Form 1656

HENRY REID, Co. A, LIGHT GUARD, DIED IN HARPER HOSP.	MY 10, 5-4
PR V. GEO DOHERTY, TROOP A, KILLED JE 24: ROUGH RIDERS BEFORE SANTIAGO DE CUBA	JE 26, 2-4
LISTS CORRECTED	JL 4, 6-8
HENRY D SAUNDERS, Co. L, DIED IN CAMP	JL 23, 5-3
SAMUEL JAY STOCKWELL, 2ND MEMBER OF MONTGOMERY RIFLES, 32ND, DIED OF YELLOW FEVER IN CAMP	AG 18, 5-6
WALTER MAGEE, Co. K., 32ND, DIED GERNANDINA	AG 28, 2-3
MURSE ELLEN HAY TOWER, GRACE HOSP., DEED IN PORTO RICO	D 11, 1-5
---	D 8, 1-8
LT. AUGUSTUS C LEDYARD KILLED BY NATIVE POLICE IN NEGROES, PHILIPPINES	

---1899---

Form 1656

1ST DEATH, CAMP EATON, ISLAND LAKE, HENRY REID, Co. A, LIGHT GUARD, DET., IN  
HARPER HOSP. SPINAL MENINGITIS MY 10, 5-4  
FIRST DEATH IN 31ST, PVT. HENRY H MCGINNIS, Co. 1, PNEUMONIA, MY 24, 4-4  
CAPT. CHAS V GRIDLEY, HILLSDALE, WOUNDED ON OLYMPIC, BATTLE OF MANILA, MY 24  
PVT. DURHAM, MUSKEGON Co. C, 34TH, BURIED AN ARLINGTON, JE 6, 4-1  
SEVERAL IN 33RD KILLED AND WOUNDED JE 22, 8-4  
LIST OF DEAD & WOUNDED FROM MICH. JL 2, 1-1  
JONAS A. STARK, ANN ARBOR, Co. ", 33RD, RIGHT ARM SHOT OFF, SANTIAGO: JOHN JL 3, 1-8  
HENRY FRANKLIN FIRST MICH. MAN TO BE KILLED IN THIS WAR, Co. L, 33RD JL 4, 1-3 : 6-7  
MICH. VOL.: LIST CORRECTED JL 5, 4-4  
FERDINAND G SEBRIGHT OF DORR KILLED AT AGUADORES JL 6, 3-1  
SHAFTER'S OFFICIAL LIST JL 11, 4-1 : 4-5  
MORE NAMES FROM 33RD: FRANK G PUTNAM, Co. H, 12TH US INF. ILLED AT SANTI JL 12, 4-2 & 5  
AGO: PVTS. B M ALLEN Co. D, & 2 FROM 33RD WOUNDED  
ALBERT BENFER, GUY H PEXLEY, ART S PROUTY, 33RD., WOUNDED: OTHERS FROM 34TH  
ALSO WOUNDED JL 13, 6-5  
CAPT. JOHN GUTMAN, M NROE, DIED AT CHATTANOOGA JL 14, 4-3  
HENRY BRAMAN, BROOKFIELD, DIED IN CAMP: OTHERS JL 15, 1-4  
WOUNDED & SICK TAKEN TO FORTRESS MONROE JL 17, 8-1  
MICH. BOYS ILL IN FORT MONITOR

---1898---

DENNIS S DONOHUE TELLS HOW HE & FITZGIBBON AIDED WOUNDED-  
JAS. H McNALLY, Co. G., 34TH., STUNNED BY SHELL: OTHERS WOUNDED-  
LIST OF THOSE WHO DIED AT SEA  
3 MORE MICH BOYS, GARRET LEEUWENHOER, KAZOO, DIED OF MALARIAL FEVER, SAN-  
TIAGO  
FIRST LT. A J BABCOCK, FLINT, Co. L., 33RD. DIED OF YELLOW FEVER  
GUY TUTTLE, NPSI Co. G., 31ST, DIED OF MALARIAL FEVER, CAMP THOMAS: 4,000  
MICH. BOYS HAVE DIED OF FEVER  
ALPENA VOLUNTEER DIED ON TRANSPORT: BURIED AT SEA: LIST OF SICK ARRIVING  
MORE MICH MEN HAVE DIED.  
COMPLETE LIST OF DEAD: 2 MORE DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER: ALGER ACTS TO PRE-  
VENT MORE SCANDALS  
4 MORE DEAD: 3 MORE DEAD: BENJ E ROLPH FIRST TO DIE IN 32ND-  
LIST OF MEN DEAD OF FEVERS  
4 MORE DEAD, Co. D, 34TH  
BARTON C NOTTINGHAM, Co. K., 33RD. & OTHERS  
MORE DEAD IN REGIMENTS  
GEO CULMAN, TRAVERSE CITY, ALFRED STEVENSON, 33RD., REPORTED DEAD  
JNO HOGAN, 34TH, DEAD IN CUBA, YELLOW FEVER  
B- 3 MORE DEAD OF FEVERS  
4 MORE DEATHS OF REPORTED

JL 18, 2-6 ; 7-2

JL 20, 4-2

JL 24, 2-2

JL 26, 4-3 & 5

JL 27, 4-2

JL 28, 4-2 : 8-1

AG 1, 7-2

AG 2, 1-1

AG 4, 1-4: 4-5: 8-2

AG 5, 1-3 : 4-1

AG 6, 7-4

AG 8, 4-3 & 5

AG 9, 4-2 & 3

AG 10, 4-3

AG 12, 4-1

AG 13, 4-1

AG 15, 4-4

AG 17, 4-2

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : CASUALTIES : MICHIGAN 1898

Form 1656

ARTHUR MALEBORN, 33RD., DEAD AT SANTIAGO	Ag 19, 4-2
HOMER COVEY, 34TH MICH., DIED & WAS BURIED AT SEA	Ag 20, 4-1
SOME OF DEAD REST NEAR SAN JUAN-GANSSE	Ag 21, 8-2
PVTS. HARP & JOHNSON, 33RD., DIED OF TYPHOID; OTHERS-	Ag 22, 4-3 & 5
GEO KENT, 34TH, DEAD OF TYPHOID; SERGT. HENRY E CONNERS, 33RD., DEAD OF	Ag 24, 4-5 : 6-4
FEVER	Ag 25, 4-1
84 DEAD TO DATE: 2 KILLED IN BATTLE	Ag 27, 3-1
ALBERT MCKELLUP, Co. 1, ALBERT GILHOOLEY, Co. B, DIED & WERE BURIED AT SEA	Ag 29, 4-2
CHAS. EVANS, 34TH, DIED AT MONTAUK POINT	Ag 30, 4-2
GEO BRIGGS, Co. 1, SERGT. CHAS. GUIBARD, 34TH, DEAD	S 3, 1-5
BOYS WHO DIED ON WAY HOME	S 3, 4-2
FRED M CARR, COOPERSVILLE, FIRST DEATH IN Co. F., 32ND, JOHN H PECK, 33RD.	S 4, 2-3
DIED AT CAMP MEADE	S 6, 1-5
CLARK LASHBURN, 34TH, DIED AT CAMP WIKOFF	S 7, 5-1
ADOLPH CORDT, IONIA, 34TH, DIED IN HARPER HOSP.	S 8, 6-1
C A HNACOCK, Co. C., 34TH, DIED IN HARPER HOSP.	S 9, 4-3 : 8-1
8 MORE DEAD	S 10, 4-5
JNO HARTGROVE, 3 RIVERS, DEID AT MONTAUK PT; OTHERS	S 11, 2-1
ARCHIBALD C. TREMPER, 34TH, JNO C ESTOVER, DEAD OF FEVER-	S 12, 4-2
LIST OF SOLDIERS DEAD OF FEVERS	
33RD & 34TH LOSE MORE FROM FEVER	

---1898---

5 MORE DEAD FROM 32ND, 34TH, 33RD  
 HARRY GOWAN, Co. G., 34TH, DEAD  
 LATEST FIGURES ON CASUALTIES  
 HIRAM A DICKENSON, 34TH., DEAD  
 SEBA H BOTSFORD, 32ND, DIED IN ST. MARY'S  
 2 PRIVATES DEAD IN 35TH  
 LEON LEWIS, 33RD, DEAD AT MONTAUK POINT  
 3 MORE DEAD FROM CUBAN FEVER  
 2 FROM 35TH DEAD  
 CAPT. R S LOCKTON, Co. K, 35TH, DEAD  
 CHAS. LOEFFLER, 33RD., DIED OF MALARIAL FEVER  
 DANIEL E KEEGAN, Co. M., 31ST, OF MONROE, DEAD

S 17, 4-1  
 S 18, 2-4  
 S 20, 4-2  
 S 23, 4-3  
 S 26, 4-2  
 S 27, 6-3  
 S 28, 6-2  
 O 3, 1-5  
 O 9, 1-5  
 O 17, 4-1  
 N 18, 3-6  
 D 29, 3-3

---1899---

ADJ GEN CASE RECEIVED OFFICIAL NOTIFICATION THAT 200 LOST LIVES IN  
 SERVICE: SEV. DEATHS HAVE SINCE OCCURED  
 EDWARD O'BRIAN, 32ND., DEAD  
 MICH. DEAD EXHUMED AT SANTIAGO  
 LIST OF DEAD WHOSE BODIES REACH NY TODAY  
 LIST OF 30 PREPARED FOR SHIPMENT FROM SANTIAGO  
 NAMES OF 13 DEAD UNDER GEN. OTIS, 53 MORE WOUNDED, PHILIPPINES  
 3 MORE DEAD, 12 WOUNDED, PHILIPPINES  
 5 DEAD, 28 WOUNDED, PHILIPPINES

JA 1, 13-1  
 JA 2, 1-1  
 MR 25, 3-4  
 MR 28, 6-1  
 AP 25, 4-2  
 AP 26, 1-1  
 AP 27, 1-1  
 MY 6, 1-1

# WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : CASUALTIES - MISCELLANEOUS 1898

Form 1656

OFFICIAL LIST OF KILLED & WOUNDED JE 26, 7-4  
 LIST LOST IN ROUGH RIDERS & CAVALRY JE 27, 6-2  
 AMER. LOSSES AT CANEY & SAN JUAN: 1,000 SPANIARDS, 1,200 KILLED & WOUNDED JL 1, 1-1  
 LIST OF DEAD & WOUNDED, SANTIAGO JL 4, 8-1  
 ADDITIONAL LIST OF FALLEN OFFICERS, SANTIAGO JL 5, 7-3  
 SHAFTER'S LATEST LIST JL 6, 3-1  
 ADDITIONAL LIST: INCLUDES MANY FROM UNKNOWN REGIMENT JL 7, 6-4 : 7-3  
 CAMP EATON OFFICER CORRECTS MISTAKES JL 9, 4-3  
 KILLED & WOUNDED YESTERDAY: OFFICERS BROUGHT TO TAMPA HOSPITAL JL 11, 1-1 : 7-3  
 LIST OF OFFICERS RECEIVED AT CAMP HONROE JL 16, 7-2  
 GEO H ELLIS, CHIEF YEOMAN, BROOKLYN, ONLY FATALITY IN CERVERA FIGHT JL 18, 7-2  
 LIST OF SICK, WOUNDED & THOSE WHO DIED AT SEA JL 24, 2-1  
 SHAFTER GIVES CASUALTIES IN BATTLE OF SANTIAGO AS 1,595 -AG 28, 1-6:16  
 30 PER DAY SANTIAGO DEATH RATE: TRAGIC HOSP. SCENES- 5

---1899---

NAMES OF DEAD UNDER GEN. OTIS  
 MORE DEAD, WOUNDED, MANILA  
 3 DEAD, 28 WOUNDED, PHILIPPINES  
 GEN. OTIS DEATH ROSTER

AP 26, 1-1  
 AP 27, 1-1  
 MY 6, 1-1  
 MY 8, 8-4

--1899--

MORE DEAD & WOUNDED  
MANILA DEATH LIST.

11 MORE DEAD

16 MORE DEAD: GEN OTIS ARMY

OTIS & BROOK LIST 323 MORE DEAD

OTIS SUPPRESSES HAVOC WROUGHT BY SUN AMONT AMER. TROOPS-OTIS AG 13, 1-2

LIST OF 14 KILLED IN PHILIPPINES

21 MORE DEAD LISTED

MORE DEAD & WOUNDED

LIST OF MORE DEAD

LIST OF 43 MORE DEAD

LIST OF 25 MORE DEAD

MANY LOST IN RETREAT OF 130

CAPT. SHEILDS & 52 MEN KILLED OR CAPTURED, MARINDUQUE

---1901---

PHILIPPINES HAVE COST 3,028 LIVES TO DATE

MY 25, 1-2

JE 5, 3-5

JE 12, 1-5

JE 19, 7-6

AG 7, 1-4

AG 8, 7-1

AG 29, 3-4

N 15, 6-2

JA 2, 8-2

JA 16, 1-2

AP 3, 8-3

S 20, 1-7

S 28, 1-1

MR 30, 1-8

Form 1656

JOHN FITZGIBBON GOES TO CUBA FOR NEWS

F 26, 1-3

CABLE CENSORSHIP ESTABLISHED

MY 1, 8-2

HARRY LARIS WITH 31ST. MICH.: 5 CORRESPONDENTS HELD UP ON WIRES

MY 15, 8-2

JOHN R HALL IS AT FORT THOMAS, CHICKAMAUGA

MY 26, 2-5

EDWARD MARSHALL, NY JOURNAL, SHOT IN SPINE: JAMES CREELMAN, NY JOURNAL SEVERELY WOUNDED: DICTATES STORY OF SANTIAGO BATTLE

JL 5, 2-4

WILLIAM R HEARST HYSTERICALLY DESCRIBES SPANISH WRECKS

JL 6, 2-4

DENNIS DONAHUE & FITZGIBBON UNDER FIRE, AGUADORES: AUGUST GANSSER, 34TH, WRITES OF CUBANS: DENNIS & JOHN BACK IN DET.

JL 18, 2-4 : 6-5

SYLVESTER SCOVIL, NY, WHO SLAPPED GEN SHAFTER, MAY BE SHOT - GEN SHAFTER OUSTS "YELLOW JOURNALISTS"

JL 20, 1-3

SCOVIL-SHAFTER INCIDENT

JL 23, 6-1

SCOVIL TELLS HOW SHAFTER STRUCK HIM IN FACE WITHOUT WARRANT

AG 2, 1-3

JOHN R HALL DIED IN KNOXVILLE, TENN.

AG 10, 1-6

JOHN FITZGIBBONS GOES TO PHILIPPINES

D 31, 1-1

---1899---

AG 29, 1-4



Form 1656-

DELEGATION OF CONCENTRADOS OFFER TO CARRY BODIES OF MAINE DEAD ON SHOULDERS TO GRAVES	F 18, 3-1
JOHN FITZGIBBON WRITES OF REACTION OF CUBANS TO AMER. UNIFORMS	JL 6, 6-5
AUGUSTUS H HANSSER, CORRESPONDENT, IN 24TH, WRITES OF IDLE CUBANS	JL 18, 6-5
GARCIA MAKES NO SECRET OF RESENTMENT AGAINST SHAFER: HOW THEY SERVED THE 33RD., FITZG: US MAY HAVE TO FIGHT INSURGENTS	JL 20, 1-4 : 2-3
GARCIA WRITES BITTER LETTER TO SHAFER BECAUSE HE WAS IGNORED IN SANTIAGO SURRENDER	JL 22, 2-5
SHAFER REPLIES GAVE GARCIA FULL CREDIT IN OFFICIAL REPORT	JL 24, 1-1
WOMEN'S & CHILDREN'S MISERY TOLD BY FITZG: DR. CHAS. B. MANCREDE, U OF M SAYS HE SAW CUBANS ASLEEP IN REAR WHILE OUR MEN WERE FIGHTING	JL 25, 4-1 : 1-4
JONAHUE WRITES OF WORTHLESS CUBANS	JL 26, 2-3
CUBANS SCORED BY FITZGIBBONS	JL 30, 1-6
SEC. LT. G G SCRANTON, BACK FROM SANTIAGO, TELLS OF THIEVING CUBANS	AG 2, 6-1
GARCIA SUSPENDS OPERATIONS 30 DAYS	AG 12, 2-1
JUNTA ACCEPTS ARMISTICE AUG 13	AG 13, 1-1
GARCIA DEPOSED BECAUSE OF LETTER TO SHAFER	AG 31, 7-2

---1898---

GOMEZ RESIGNS

FITZGIBBON STARTS POST WAR ARTICLES: US TROOPS NEEDED IN HAVANA

PLOTS THREATEN HAVANA.

AMERICANS HUNTING H USES & ROOMS

CUBA NO PLACE FOR MAN WITH SMALL CAPITAL

SPANISH RESIDENTS FAVOR US ANNEXATION

GEN CALEXICO GARCIA DIED IN WASH. D 11

SPANISH & CUBANS COLLIDE

HAVANA NOT PLACE FOR AMERICANS

HAVANA CIGAR MAKERS RULE THEIR BOSSES

CUBANS DISPLEASED WITH US POLICY

SECRET SOCIETY OF NEGROES TERRIFIES SPANIARDS XMAS DAY IN HAVANA

---1899---

LOWER CUBANS MENACE HAVANA

SOLDIERS BUY GOODIES AT GOVT. STORE AT COST

EVACUATION DAY, JAN 1 DESCRIBED

MORE GREED THAN SUFFERING AMONG CUBANS IN CENFUEGOS

CIENFUEGOS HAS PLENTY NATURAL RESOURCES

SANCTI-SPIRITUS A PEST HOLE

DESOLATION REIGNS AS SANCTI-SPIRITUS

HOW US KEEPS BUSY: BURNING OLD FORTS

SANTA CLARA HAS FEW WAR SCARS

CHARITY THEATER, SANTA CLARA

ODD CEMETARY CUSTOMS

S 13, 1-1

N 17, 1-4

N 23, 1-2

N 25, 12-4

D 2, 10-2

D 9, 10-3

D 12, 6-1

D 17, 1-3

D 19, 2-4

D 23, 10-1

D 30, 9-2

D 31, 6-2

JA 2, 2-4

JA 6, 9-6

JA 9, 2-5

JA 16, 2-3

JA 19, 6-3

JA 27, 12-2

JA 30, 2-4

JA 31, 2-3

F 1, 2-4

F 2, 2-4

F 3, 10-2

Form 1656

AMER. SOLDIERS GIVEN WINE WHEN THEY ASKED FOR WATER	F 6, 2-4
METHODS OF BUTCHERS & CHINESE CIGAR MAKERS	F 7, 2-4
MASONS & CATHOLICS TOGETHER IN WAR	F 17, 8-4
SPANISH PRIESTS SPOIL CUBAN RELIGION BY MONOPOLY	F 24, 9-1
BONES OF MICH. BOYS BURIED WITHOUT SHROUNDS OR COFFINS	MR 14, 1-2
GEN. WOOD TRANSFORMS SANTIAGO INTO MODEL TOWN	MR 18, 6-3
GEN. WOOD WORKS 16 HOURS A DAY	MR 20, 7-2
AMER. SALOONS SPRING UP IN SANTIAGO	MR 21, 2-4

Form 1656

WOODWARD & JEFFERSON AVES. WHEN TROOPS WERE LEAVING FOR ISLAND LAKE MY 1, 9-1  
 MRS. JOHN V MORAN PRESIDES AT MASS MEETING CALLED TO FORM AUXILIARY MY 26, 6-2  
 FOR WAR WORK MY 29, 11-1 : 14-1  
 MAYOR MAYBURY ISSUES CALL TO DISCUSS CAMP AT DET.; MRS TRUMAN H NEWBERRY MY 31, 6-1  
 Y & OOTHERS MAKING COMFORT BAGS  
 MAYBURY GUARANTEES PERSONAL CHECK OF \$1,000 TO COVER EXPENSES OF MOV-  
 ING CAMP FROM ISLAND LAKE TO DET. JE 1, 7-2  
 COUNCIL VOTED TO HAVE CAMP ON BELLE ISLE JE 3, 6-1  
 COMMITTEES DECIDES ON FORT WAYNE FOR CAMP JE 15, 6-6  
 MINNIE GIESMAN, GRACE HOSP., APPT. TO US NAVAL HOSP. AT NEWPORT NEWS JE 19, 12-1  
 D A R ASKS SISTER CHAPTERS TO AID IN MAKING HOSP. SUPPLIES-JL 21, 8-2  
 WOMEN SEND \$50 TO BUY HOSP. SUPPLIES AT TAMPA AG 30, 6-4  
 LIST OF NURSES SENT BY GOV. PINGREE TO MONTAUK POINT-AG 31, 5-5  
 MORE NURSES SENT SOUTH; CAMP WIKOFF & FERDINANDINA: 18 IN GROUP S 5, 5-1  
 HOW DET. RECEIVED RETURNING NURSES D 11, 7-5  
 ELLEN MAY TOWER DIED IN PORTO RICO WHILE CONVALESCING FROM TYPHOID

Form 1656

LT COMMANDER GILBERT WILKES IS WITH NAVAL RESERVES MY 1, 16-3 & 15  
 MEN WHO FOUGHT WITH DEWEY & SAMPSON MY 7, 7-2  
 LIST OF MEN REJECTED & ACCEPTED AT CAMP LATON, ISLAND LAKE MY 10, 4-1 : 5-6  
 ROSTER OF DET. COMPANIES MY 11, 7-2  
 ALGER NOT CONFIRMED AS NAME FRED INSTEAD OF FREDERICK WAS SENT IN: MY 12, 1-1 : 5-2  
 OF OFFICERS MY 13, 2-4  
 MAJOR ANDREW P BIDDLE SURGEON OF 31ST: FIRST MICH. REGIMENT TO GO TO FRO MY 16, 6-1  
 ONT  
 INDEPENDENT CO. M LEFT FOR ISLAND LAKE THIS P.M.: ROSTER MY 20, 5-1  
 MONTGOMERY RIFLES, DET. BOYS, CAPT CONSIDERINE & MEN FROM LIGHT GUARD  
 MAKE UP 1 BATTALION OF DET. BOYS JE 27, 1-3 : 6-4  
 CAPT. D B HODGESDON, COMMANDER, RETIRED ON FULL PAY FOR HEROIC ACTION  
 IN BATTLE OF MANILA JL 6, 5-3  
 JOS KRAEMER, NEWS ARTIST, COMMISSIONED FIRST LIEUT. JL 7, 1-3  
 HENRY DUFFIELD SUCCEEDS GEN YOUNG, FIRST BRIGADE JL 8, 6-1  
 FRANK J JECKER BEC MES QUARTERMASTER OF VOLUNTEERS WITH RANK OF COLONEL  
 O'BRIEN, ATKINSON, SON OF COL JOHN, COMMISSIONED MAJOR IN 35TH JL 14, 4-1  
 BRUCE ADAMS, WITH SCHLEY, WRITES OF BATTLE JL 17, 9-1

1948

WARS : SPANISH-AMERICAN : HISTORY

50TH ANNIV.OF OUTBREAK TO BE CEEBRATED AP 21 BY MICH.FETS  
AP 15, 14-4  
---1962--- JE 20, E-11-1  
THE DAY WE WON GUANTANAMO-COL.ROBERT DESS HEINLJR.  
F 13, B-7-1  
WASH-ABOUT 40 LIVING VETS TO MEET F15 TO REMEMBER RATTLESHIP MAINE  
ONE OF BIG SYMBOLS OF THE WAR -1981- F 13, A-6-1AM  
DC-PEN USED BY SECY OF ST JOHN HAY TO SIGN TREATY MISSING.

Form 1656

UNSPEAKABLE CONDITIONS ON CONCHA TOLD BY SICK SOLDIERS-AG 1, 7-2  
 SEC. ALGER ACTS TO PREVENT ANY MORE SENECA & CONCHA SCANDALS-AG 4, 8-2  
 SOLDIERS TREATED BURTALLY ON COMAL:NO FOOD,STINKING HOT WATER:MICH. ME-AG 11, 1-1  
 ON BOARD-AG 26, 4-4  
 MOBILE A FLOATING SEWER: MEN DIED IN FILTH-AG 27, 1-1  
 YUCATAN HAD NO SUPPLIES; DEATHS

Form 1656

32ND MICH. VOL. MEN IN ATLANTA, GA. HOSP.	JE 12, 5-5
KEY WEST UNABLE TO CARE FOR ALL WOUNDED: MEN TAKEN TO TAMPA	JL 9, 2-3
HEROIC WORK OF MICH. MEN IN CUBAN HOSP.	JL 25, 8-2
DIVISIONAL HOSP. CAMP THOMAS, OVERCROWDED	AG 6, 4-3
HORRORS OF CAMP THOMAS TOLD BY BOSTON WOMAN: FOUND DYING BOY WITH MOUTH-	AG 12, 1-1
FUL OF FLIES	AG 16, 3-1
HALL, NEWS CORRESPONDENT, WRITES OF HORRORS OF CAMP HOSPITALS	AG 24, 6-2
MILLER WRITES OF LACK OF PREPARATIONS IN CAMP WIKOFF TO CARE FOR SICK	AG 26, 8-1
POLITICS GAUSES SUFFERING AT MONTAUK POINT	AG 28, 1-1 : 16-5
SE. ALGER HANDICAPPED BY INCOMPETENCE: TRAGIC SCENES, SANTIAGO	AG 29, 1-1
IMPOSSIBLE TO LEARN ANYTHING OF SICK IN MONTAUK POINT-DONAHUE	S 5, 1-6
JOHN RARDON, CO. M., DET. FOUND IN HOSP. WITH MAGGOTS IN THROAT: LIFE SAVED	S 16, 1-1
MICH. MEN BROUGHT TO DET. HOSPITALS	



Form 1656

BATTLESHIP ORDERED TO HAVANA  
 MAINE BLOWN UP: 253 DEAD  
 MICH. BOYS IN EXPLOSION  
 JOHN FITZGIBBON INTERVIEWS GEO FOX, MICH. BOY  
 FRANK TUSZYNSKI, 120 SUPERIOR ST., DET., DEAD  
 HUGE HOLE FOUND UNDER BOAT  
 SMALL HOPE OF IDENTIFYING REMAINING 35 BODIES  
 COURT OF INQUIRY FOUND 2 EXPLOSIONS  
 CUBAN CEMETERY WHERE THE DEAD SLEEP

JA 24, 1-1  
 F 16, 1-1  
 F 17, 1-1  
 MR 2, 1-1  
 MR 3, 3-1  
 MR 25, 1-1  
 MR 26, 7-4  
 MR 28, 1-1  
 AP 24, 26-1

WAR - MEMORIALS - CUBA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F. 5, 37-7

Senator Rushton introduces bill calling for  
erection on San Juan Hill of memorial to Mich.  
veterans of Spanish-American War

WAR ~~SPANISH-AMERICAN~~ MEMORIAL - DET.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 29, 58-7

Wayne Co. Bd. of Supervisors votes \$15,000  
appropriation for Spanish War memorial on Belle  
Isle

My 15, 6-4

Extra appropriation for monument to memory  
of Spanish-American veterans asked by City Plan  
Commission

My 24, 13-4

City Plan Comm. protests type of statue for Spanish War  
Vets. on Belle Isle

1931

WAR - SPANISH AMERICAN - MEMORIALS

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 9, 4-2

Granite monument unveiled in Roseland Park Cemetery, Detroit

--1940--

F 28, 4-2

MONUMENT TO VETS PLANNED IN YPSILANTI, MICH.

--1949--

MR 30, 19-4

HOUSE PASSES BILL DESIGNATING SECTIONS 4 TRUNK LINES IN UPPER PEN. AS  
MEMORIAL HWAY

--1955--

22, 8-3

MEMORIAL OF HOME OF GEN WM. RUFUS SHAFTER, GIVEN UP DUE TO LACK OF  
FUNDS

--1965--

S 6, 8-9-8

MIAMI-800-LB. BRONZE EAGLE THAT ONCE TOPPED MAINE MONUMENT IN HAVANA  
SAID TO HAVE BEEN CUT INTO 4 PEICES AFTER REMOVED BY CASTRO'S ORDERS

Form 1656

HOUSE, LANSING, PASSED \$500,000 WAR LOAN BILL FOR EQUIPPING SOLDIERS

AP 9, 1-3

MILITARY BILLS SIGNED BY GOV. PINGREE TO GO INTO IMMEDIATE EFFECT

AP 17, 17-2

MICH. QUOTA UNDER PRESIDENT'S CALL IS 2,368

AP 24,

---1899---

COST OF STATE WAS \$500,000, REPORTS ON GEN WHITE

JA 2, 3-1

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : MICHIGAN INFANTRY, 31ST. 1 8 9 8

Form 1656

Co. A, ANN ARBOR, FIRST SWORN INTO REGULAR ARMY AT CAMP EATON, ISLAND LAKE  
PAY IN WAR TIME IS \$15 A MO. & FOOD, CLOTHING & MEDICAL ATTENDANCE  
CAPT C S BAXTER, 2ND LIEUT. V R EVANS, 1ST LT. J S BERSEY, DET. -  
4 MEMBERS OF Co. A, ANN ARBOR, FIRST TO VOLUNTEER TO ABOVE -  
READY TO GO  
LEFT LAST NITE FOR CHICKAMAUGA  
ARRIVED IN CHATTANOOGA, 12 COS., 3 BATTALIONS, 1,026 OFFICERS & MEN IN  
COMMAND OF COL. CORNELIUS GARDNER  
ASSIGNED TO SECOND DIV.  
FIRST DEATH, PVT. HENRY R MCGINNIS, CO 1, THIS MORNING, PNEUMONIA  
RANK OF OFFICERS  
OFFICERS SUPPLIED WITH REVOLVERS  
WELL CARED FOR: IN GOOD HEALTH  
PASSED IN REVIEW BEFORE GOV. PINGREE, CAMP THOMAS  
MAJORS OF 31ST GIVEN CHANCE TO HANDLE REGIMENTS  
LIST OF PROMOTIONS  
INCLUDED IN LATEST ORDER TO MOVE: NAMES OF 27 RECRUITS ENLISTED FROM TE  
CUMSEH  
EQUIPMENT BEING INSPECTED: ORDER TO MOVE EXPECTED

MY 9, 4-1

MY 10, 4-3

MY 12, 5-2

MY 14, 4-1

MY 15, 8-2

MY 16, 4-1

MY 17, 1-1

MY 19, 8-2

MY 24, 4-4

JE 5, 15-5

JE 12, 5-6

JE 19, 20-3

JE 21, 4-2

JE 22, 4-4

JE 26, 2-4

JE 27, 4-1 : 4-4

JE 29, 8-1

---1898---

JL 3, SUPPLT

CUT OF COOKING OUTFIT: CHICKAMAUGA & REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS- JL 4, 4-3  
INCLUDED IN ORDER TO GEN. BROOKE TO SEND 20,000 MEN SOUTH FROM CHICK-  
AMAUGA

JL 10, SUPPLT

CUT OF HOSP. CORPS.

JL 20, 1-1 : 8-2

WAR DEPT. SAYS ABOVE WILL ACCOMPANY GEN BROOKE TO PORTO RICO: MORTGAGE  
OF WATER SUPPLY AT CAMP THOMAS CAUSES RIOT AMONG TEAMSTERS

JL 23, 1-1 : 5-4

LEAVES CHICKAMAUGA FOR PORTO RICO: HENRY D SAUNDERS, CO. L., DET., DIED IN  
CAMP

JL 28, 4-2 : 5-5

GUY TUTTLE, CO. G., DIED OF MALARIAL FEVER AT CAMP THOS. JL 27: CASE OF  
SLAVE DRIVING CARRIED UP TO SEC. ALGER

AG 6, 4-3

PHYSICALLY UNFIT DISCHARGED: DIVISIONAL HOSP. OVERCROWDED- AG 7, 2-3: 4-6;  
PRISONERS DOING ALL WORK: REGIMENT NOT ORDERED FROM CHICKAMAUGA: 17-1

AG 14, SUPPLT

BOYS SORE BECAUSE POLITICS KEPT THEM FROM FRONT- HALL- AG 17, 4-4

AG 17, 4-4

VIEWS OF CAMP AT CHICKAMAUGA  
HOMER PALMER, CO. C, DIED AT CHICKAMAUGA: BURIED AT MANCHESTER- AG 20, 4-1

AG 25, 4-1

NAMES OF 25 SICK GOING NORTH AT MIDNITE  
ARE NOW AT CAMP POLAND, TENNESSEE

AG 27, 4-3

800 MEMBERS ASK TO BE MUSTERED OUT

AG 28, 16-3

HOW THEY BROKE CAMP: DID PROVOST GUARD DUTY

S 2, 5-3

DR. BIDDLE HOME: WILL RESIGN: CONDEMNS DIVISION SURGEON PLAN- S 3, 1-5

S 4, 2-1

HARVEY B GOULD, CO. L., DIED ENROUTE HOME

S 8, 4-1

TO BE RETAINED IN SERVICE

S 9, 1-1

REGIMENT TIRES OF ARMY LIFE

DEATH OF PVT. GOULD LIKE MURDER

Form 1656

U	5,	1-1
0	29,	3-2
N	18,	8-3
D	29,	3-3

MEN REFUSE TO ANSWER DRILL CALL  
 THOSE ASKING DISCHARGE: HALF HAVE WIDOWED MOTHERS  
 NAMES OF VOLUNTEERS ORDERED DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED  
 FUNERAL OF DANIEL E. KEEGAN, Co. M, MONROE  
 ---1899---  
 ORDERED TO SANTA CLARA, CUBA  
 STARTED FOR SAVANNAH TODAY  
 GOT TO SEA JAN 28-LEAR  
 ARRIVED AT CIENFEUGOS YESTERDAY  
 SOLDIERS ON FOOT CHASE MOUNTED ROBBERS  
 CUBAN BANDITS HUG SOLDIERS, PVT. DAVIS OF LANSING BURIED-LEAR  
 LIST OF PROMOTIONS  
 PITCHES LAST CAMP ON VALE AVE., SAVANNAH, TODAY ON FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF  
 SERVICE  
 TO BE MUSTERED OUT MAY 17  
 DET. BATTALION RETURNS HOME TODAY: RECORD OF REGIMENT: DEATH LIST

JA	6,	9-5
JA	9,	4-1
JA	30,	8-2
F	2,	6-3
MR	1,	2-4
MR	13,	8-1
MR	25,	3-5
AP	25,	1-4
MY	2,	2-6
MY	19,	1-1 : 9-3



Form 1656

LAST CO. MUSTERED IN: TOOK OATH THIS MORNING: ROSTER: RATIFICATION FOLLOWED	MY 14, 4-3 : 5-5
ARE RADY TO GO	MY 15, 8-2
COL. WM T MCGURRIN RECEIVED ORDERS TO GO AT ONCE TO TAMPA, FLA. WITH REGIMENT	MY 17, 1-1
LEFT LAST NITE FOR FRONT: HAS BATTALION OF DET. BOYS	MY 20, 5-1
REACHED TAMPA LAST NITE	MY 23, 6-6: 5-2
GUARDING MUNITIONS AT TAMPA	JE 5, 1-7
CUT & STORY OF TAMPA A CAMP LIFE	JE 26, 1-1 SUPPLT
PINGREE VISITS CAMP	JE 26, 17-1
INCLUDED IN LATEST ORDER TO MOVE	JE 27, 4-1
SURGEONS WOOD & BURKHART PROMOTED TO CAPTS:	JL 2, 2-3
REGIMENT GETTING INTO FINE SHAPE	JL 2, 2-3
SICKNESS INCREASES	JL 3, 5-3 SUPPLT
ORDERED TO PREPARE TO MOVE TO SAVANNAH, GA.: 75 MEN REPORTED SICK	JL 9, 4-4
LIST OF PROMOTIONS: MORE RECRUITS	JL 10, 2-4; SUPPLT
LIST OF PRIVATES TRANSFERRED TO SIGNAL CORPS LEAVING FOR CUBA TODAY	JL 14, 4-7
PLANS FOR TRANSPORTING TROOPS TO CUBA CALLED OFF	JL 15, 3-2
READY TO MOVE TO FERNANDINA	JL 19, 4-4

---1898---

PVT. B NJ E ROLPH, COLDWATER, FIRST TO DIE IN REGIMENT -AG 12, 4-2  
ORDERED TO HUNTSVILLE, ALA: HAS 160 CASES IN HOSP. AT FERNANDIAN

AG 5, 5-4

AG 18, 5-6

SAM JAY STOCKWELL, DET., 2ND MEMBER OF MONTGOMERY RIFLES TO DIE IN CAMP

AG 21, 17-1

AG 28, 2-3 : 4-1

OFFICERS OF HIGH STANDING

WALTER MAGEE, DET., DIED IN FERNANDINA: 6TH DEATH IN 32ND -S 1, 4-2

BOYS HISS MCGURRING AFTER READING DET. PAPERS ABOUT GOV. PINGREE'S WIRE  
TO HIM

S 3, 4-2

FRED H. CARR, COOPERSVILLE, FIRST DEATH IN Co. F

S 4, 2-1

TO BE MUSTERED OUT: GEN CORBIN ANNOUNCES

S 7, 4-2

TROUBLE WITHIN STILL CONTINUES

S 8, 2-1

GEO LARDIE, DET., Co. I, DIED AT FERNANDINA

S 11, 1-8

COL. MCGURRIN CENSURED FOR INSANITARY CONDITIONS

S 17, 1-2 : 4-1

STARTS FOR ISLAND LAKE: EDWARD S SHIELDS, Co. C, DEAD

S 23, 5-1

DET. BATTALION ARRIVED HOME THIS MORNING

S 26, 4-2

SEBA H BOTSFORD, Co. F., DIED IN ST. MARY'S

O 17, 5-5

DATES SET FOR MUSTERING OUT

N 11, 7-1

SCOTT GUARDS MUSTERED OUT WITH Co. I

N 21, 7-2

MONTGOMERY RIFLES, Co. M, CAPT. JOHN CONSIDINE JR. RESIGNED

---1899---

JA 2, 1-1

EDWARD O'BRIEN, KAZOO, Co. C., DEAD AT FORD, C. PHERSON

Form 1656

DET. TROOPS ENTRAIN FOR ISLAND LAKE: JOINED BY PORT HURON-AP 26, 1-4  
 13 MEMBERS DET. SCOTT GUARDS, CO. C., RETURNED FROM ISLAND LAKE! KICKED AP 30, 5-1  
 AT EVERYTHING MY 10, 4-3  
 IDENTITY OF COMPANY ABSORBED BY 31ST. MICH VOLUNTEER INFANTRY MY 15, 8-3  
 OUTSTATE COMPANIES BEING ASSIGNED TO ABOVE MY 22, 5-4  
 COMPLETE ROSTER OF OFFICERS & MEN, CO. M, DET. MY 26, 5-4  
 CO. I, BENTON HARBOR, CO. K., ST. JOS. COUNTY, COMPLETE ROSTER- MY 28, 4-1  
 ENTRAINED FOR WASH., COL BOYNTON - BROWN MY 31, 7-6  
 IN CAMP MILE FROM CAMP ALGER PROPER, DUNN LORING, VA: BANNER REGIMENT-DONAHUE  
 GARFIELD FINLAYSON, DRUMMER BOY & MASCOT, CO. A, FORMER DET. NEW SUOY, MEETS JE 5, 15-6  
 PRES. MCKINELY JE 6, 7-3  
 COL. BOYNTON IS COMMANDING OFFICER OF PROVISIONAL BRIGADE, 9TH., MASS. JE 10, 2-7  
 GOT GUNS YESTERDAY: OTHER SUPPLIES TODAY JE 18, 6-3  
 PAID IN FULL TODAY: PVTES \$15.60 FOR FULL MONTH JE 19, 20-2  
 INSIDE INFO ABOUT COMPANY COOKING JE 20, 4-3  
 PERMANENT HOSP. DETAIL JE 21, 1-4  
 GEN DUFFIELD'S BRIGADE TO BE COMPOSED OF ABOVE & 34TH MICH. 9TH MASS.

(OVER)

---1898---

LEFT CAMP ALGER TODAY FOR NEWPORT NEWS

LANDED IN CUBA & SIEZED PORT BAQUIRI

CAPT. COWLEY, CO. M, & CAPT. WAGNER, CO. K, & OTHERS WITH 34TH, SAILING FR  
NEWSPORT NEWS ON THE HARVARD

GEN BATES & BATTALION OF 34TH REMAIN AT JURAGUS WITH ABOVE AS SHAFTER  
MOVES TO SANTIAGO

ABOVE JOINS DIV. ON SEA COAST

SEV. KILLED & WOUNDED IN ADVANCE TO AGUADORE: SENT TO ENGAGE ATTENTION  
OF ENEMY FROM FRONT: UNITS IN BATTLE

COMPANIES TAKING PART IN FIGHT JL 1

DID NOT TAKE AGUADORE: DEAD & WOUNDED FROM SONS OF VETERANS CO. 2ND BAT-  
TLE OF SANTIAGO

DON A STARK, ANN ARBOR, LOST RIGHT ARM, HIP HURT, SANTIAGO: LIST CORRECTED

FITZ WRITES OF REACTION OF CUBANS TO AMER. UNIFORMS: C F ROE, NY, TO COMM-  
AND BRIGADE

DR. VICTOR C VAUGHAN, ANN ARBOR, BECOMES SURGEON

NAMES OF MORE WOUNDED: 2 PVTS. WOUNDED AT SANTIAGO

ALBERT BENFER, GUY H PEXLEY, ARTHUR B PROUTY, CO. K, WOUNDED AT SANTIAGO

STORY OF FIGHT: DUFFIELD FAILED TO TAKE AGUADORE: BRIDGE DOWN: CASUALTY  
LIST

STORY OF FIGHT

WOUNDED & SICK TAKEN TO FORTRESS MONROE, VA

JE 22, 1-1

JE 23, 1-4

JE 25, 1-6

JE 29, 1-1

JL 1, 1-1

JL 2, 2-1 & 6

JL 2, 1-6

JL 3, 1-8 : 4-4

JL 4, 1-3 : 6-8

JL 6, 6-5:5-1

JL 8, 6-1

JL 11, 3-1 : 6-2

JL 12, 4-2

JL 13, 1-1

JL 13, 1-1 & 8

JL 15, 1-4

Form 1656

JON STARK TELLS HOME FOLKS OF FIGHT. JL 16, 8-1  
 DENNIS S DONAHUE WRITES OF AGUADORES: HE & FITZGIBBON HELPS CARE FOR WOUNDED JL 18, 2-6 : 1-8  
 HOW CUBANS SERVED MEN-FITZGIBBON JL 20, 2-3  
 SETH BEERS, CO. C, WON DISTINCTION AS SIGNAL DISPATCHER FOR GEN GUFFIELD JL 20, 4-2 : 6-3  
 BAND WENT SMASH WHEN REGIMENT WENT INTO ACTION: HAD OTHER THINGS TO DO  
 NAMES OF DEAD BURIED AT SEA, SICK & WOUNDED BROUGHT TO NY: FRED A PERCI- JL 24, 2-3 : 7-4  
 VAL, FT HURON, CO. F, DIED AT SANTIAGO OF YELLOW FEVER-JL 25, 8-1  
 DR. V C VAUGHAN DOWN WITH YELLOW FEVER: 1 DEATH JL 26, 4-3 & 7  
 WALTER S MARTIN, BERRIEN SPRINGS, CO. I, WOUNDED AT SANTIAGO: CO. F, FT. HURON, TODAY PUBLISHES FIRST AMER. NEWSPAPER IN CUBA -JL 27, 4-2  
 FIRST LT. A J BABCOCK, FLINT CO. L, DIED OF YELLOW FEVER AT SIBONEY  
 CHAS. PATRIE REPORTED DEAD, ALIVE & RECOVERING FROM YELLOW FEVER: REGI- JL 30, 4-1 : 2-3  
 MENT ISOLATED. JL 31, 4-1  
 FLOYD PASSMORE ONE OF ABOVE'S IMMORTAL 15 AG 1, 8-3  
 HOW 33RD HELPED RESCUE CERVERA'S SAILORS-FITZG AG 2, 4-2  
 FRED BENNER, ALPENA, CO. B, DIED FROM YELLOW FEVER AG 3, 3-1  
 PVT. J KOSLING, CO. H, DIED OF YELLOW FEVER (OVER)

---1898---

CLAUDE MURDOCK, 15, YOUNGEST SOLDIER, FOUGHT AT SANTIAGO, CO. C. DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER AG 4, 4-3 & 5  
 C. L. BOYNTON SAYS CRITICISM OF GEN DUFFIELD FOR NOT CROSSING CREEK AT AGUAFORES UNJUSTIFIED AG 12, 5-5  
 DONAHUE DESCRIBES DUFFIELD IN BATTLE AG 13, 2-4  
 BOYS IN RAGS: ALPENA BOY DIED ON SEGARANCA AG 14, 11-2 & 4  
 DAN J. MALONEY, CO. G, DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER AG 15, 4-5  
 DAN MALONEY, TWO SSO, FIRST SACRIFICE AG 16, 4-5  
 CHAS. J. PHILLIPS, FRANK BURTON, DEAD AG 17, 4-2  
 ARTHUR MALEBORN, CO. L, DEAD AT SANDIEGO AG 19, 4-2  
 LEFT FOR CUBA FOR MONTAUK POINT AG 20, 4-1  
 FRANK E. SHARP, CO. C, AUGUST L. JOHNSON, CO. E DEAD OF TYPHOID AG 22, 4-3  
 SERGT. HENRY E. CONNERS, CO. G, DIED OF YELLOW FEVER AG 24, 6-4  
 BOYS IN PITIABLE CONDITION AS THEY REACH MONTAUK POINT AG 26, 1-1  
 LANDED AT MONTAUK POINT - MANY SICK AG 27, 3-1  
 CUT OF CO. F, ENTERPRISE'S AFF, OFFICE, SANTIAGO AG 28, SUPPLT  
 ORDERS ISSUED TO DEPART FOR ISLAND LAKE AG 30, 4-1  
 OFFICIAL ORDERS TO TRANSFER: TO START TOMORROW: STARVED & WEAK FROM SICKNESS: 4 FAINT IN NY S 1, 1-1 & 2  
 LIST OF IN HOSPITALS S 2, 1-1 : 4-5  
 CHAS. GENSKE, CO. D, CARLETON DAY CO. H, DIED, NY S 3, 1-5  
 JOHN H. PECK, CO. E, DIED AT CAMP MEADE S 3, 4-2  
 FIRST SECTION ARRIVED DET; GIVEN FOOD: LIST OF SICK IN HOSPITALS: LIST OF SOLDIERS TAKEN TO DET. HOSPITALS S 4, 1-1 & 8: 2-3: 7-1

Form 1656

JOHN REARDON, Co. M, DET., FOUND IN HOSP. WITH MAGGOTS IN THROAT: LIFE SAVED S 5, 1-6  
 FIRST SECTION REACHED ISLAND LAKE THIS MORNING: 15 SHARP SHOOTERS FROM Co. H, OPENED CAMPAIGN IN AGUADORES S 6, 4-1 : 5-2  
 JOHN S WESTOVER, JOHN HARTGROVE, EDWARD SECORD, BERT BECKER, V.S. ROSS, DEAD S 8, 2-1  
 WESTOVER, HARTGROVE BODIES ARRIVE FROM MONTAUK POINT S 10, 4-5  
 MORE DEAD: REGIMENT GOING INTO DETENTION CAMP S 11, 2-1 SUPPLT  
 SHERMAN L CULBERTSON, Co K, DIED THIS MORNING S 12, 4-2  
 BERNARD S READ, HOLLIS P TAYLOR, DEAD S 17, 4-1  
 GEN SHAFTER SAID REGIMENT HAD NO RIGHT TO BE AT AGUADORES & THAT REGULARS WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN CAUGHT IN CUT S 24, 1-3  
 LEON LEWIS, Co. G, DIED AT MONTAUK POINT S 28, 6-2  
 JOS. W FLETCHER & W J WEIDMAN DIED LAST NITE O 3, 1-5  
 MUSTERING OUT DATES SET O 17, 5-5  
 THAS. LOEFFLER, Co I, DIED AT HIS HOME: MALARIAL FEVER N 18, 3-6

Form 1656

OUTSTATE COMPANIES BEING ASSIGNED TO ABOVE: TRAVERSE CITY, IONIA & JONS  
 OF VETS FROM ALL OVER STATE  
 COMPLETE ROSTER OF OFFICERS  
 CO I OF IONIA & CO. K, MT. CLEMENS ALLEGAN ROSTER: COL. LATIMER, DET. A  
 APPT. MAJOR TO SUCCEED WINSLOW, RESIGNED  
 GETS DEFINITE ORDERS TO START JUNE 5  
 LEFT FOR DUN N LORING THIS MORNING  
 3 RECRUITING SQUADS START FOR MICH.  
 CRACK MICH REGIMENT; AT CAP ALGER: HEALTH BEST IN DIVISION  
 CALLED OUT TO FIGHT FIRE IN CAMP  
 MEN IDOLIZE THEIR LEADERS- GANSSER  
 MEN ASSIGNED TO PERMANENT HOSP. DETAIL  
 GEN DUFFIELD'S BRIGADE COMPOSED OF ABOVE, 33RD, & 9TH MASS-  
 1 BATTALION LEFT CAMP ALGER TODAY WITH GEN DUFFIELD & 33RD: PVT DURHAM  
 MUSKEGON, BURIED IN ARLINGTON  
 LANDED IN CUBA, SEIZED PORT BAQUIRI  
 COS. K & I WERE FIRST TO GO  
 DETAIL ASSIGNED TO REMAIN IN CHARGE OF CAMP: REGIMENT ARRIVED AT NEWPORT  
 NEWS  
 BOARDED THE HARVARD THIS AFTERNOON BEHIND THE MASS. TROOPS

MY 15, 8-3

MY 22, 5-3

MY 25, 5-4 : 8-2

COL. LATIMER, DET. A

JE 5, 7-7

JE 6, 6-1

JE 10, 2-5

JE 11, 7-3

JE 12, 11-4

JE 19, 11-1

JE 20, 4-3

JE 21, 1-4

JE 22, 1-1:8-4

JE 23, 1-4

JE 2, 8-1

JE 25, 1-6

JE 26, 16-1

(OVER)



---1898---

JE 29, 1-1 : 7-2

TO BE SENT TO TAKE AGUADORES WITH 8TH MASS. UPON ARRIVAL ARRIVED SAFELY  
PLACED AT ADVANCEPOST ABANDONED BY ENEMY WITHIN 3 MILES OF SANTIAGO

JL 1, 1-1

BAT TALION GOES TO SEACOAST

JL 2, 1-1 : 3-1 : 1-6

1 BATTALION WENT WITH 33RD TO AGUADORES: SEVERAL KILLED, WOUNDED: HARVA D  
ARRIVED AT ALTARES THIS MORNING WITH 1,800 TROOPS-JL 11, 6-2

PVT. B M ALLEN, CO. D, PONTIAC, WOUNDED AT SANTIAGO, SENT TO FORT MCPHERSON

JL 14, 8-3

WALTER SWANGE, MUSICIAN, CO. I, IONIA, WOUNDED AT SANTIAGO-JL 15, 1-4

WOUNDED & SICK TAKEN TO FORTRESS MONROE, VA.

JL 18, 5-3 : 1-4 : 6-

GEN DUFFIELD WRITES OF COOLNESS OF ABOVE UNDER SAUGUST GANSSER WRITES OF

ABOVE & IDLE CUBANS: FITZGIBBON DESCRIBES BATTLE OF AGUADORES

JL 19, 1-4 : 2-4

ABOVE HELPED KILL 400 SPANIARDS AT SANTIAGO: STORY OF BULLETS DID NOT

PHASE ABOVE: SNAKES & LIZARDS MADE CAMP UNPLEASANT

JL 20, 4-2

JAS M McNALLY, CO. G, STUNNED BY SHELL

JL 24, 2-4

NAMES OF WOUNDED BROUGHT TO NY

JL 31, 7-1

GANSSER WRITES OF WAR & WEATHER

AG 2, 6-1

SECOND LT. G G SCRANTON, CO. G, TELLS HOME FOLKS OF YELLOW FEVER & THIEV-

ING CUBANS

AG 3, 3-1

P B VIVIANY, CO. D, JOHN A McDONALD, CO. A, DEAD OF MALARIAL FEVER

AG 4, 4-5

JOHN OLIVER, CO. E, DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER

AG 5, 1-3

LIST OF DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER-FITZG

AG 6, 6-2 : 7-4

PETER VANDENBOOM, CO. L, FIRST MARQUETTE BOY TO DIE: LIST OF OTHER DEAD

Form 1656

4 MORE DEAD, CO. D, CALUMET  
 OREN THORNBURN, WHISTEE, CO. R, DIED FR YELLOW FEVER IN CUBA: FRANK J MUCK  
 CO. D, DEAD FROM TYPHOID  
 BECOMING DISHEARTENED BECAUSE OF DISEASE: COL PETERMAN PRAISED FOR BRA-  
 VERY IN BATTLE  
 GEO. CULMAN, TRAVERSE CITY, CO M, REPORTED DEAD IN CUBA-  
 DENNY DONAHUE DESCRIBES ABOVE IN BATTLE: FRED C COVEY, CO. M, C. CHAMBER-  
 LAIN, I, DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER  
 JOHN HOGAN, CO. D, DEAD OF YELLOW FEVER; GANSSEY WRITES MORE DEATHS: NEWS-  
 TRIBUNE CORRESPONDENT ILL: TAPS FOR PVT. CHAS CLEMENTS, IRONWOOD  
 O HUSBY, CO. L, EDWARD MYOTT, L, DEAD, MALARIAL & YELLOW FEVER-  
 ORENFILLE ALEXANDER, TRAVERSE CITY, FIRST TO DIE IN CO. M, JUL 21  
 6 COMPANIES LEFT ON SANTIAGO DE CUBA, AG 19  
 CAPT JNO A BOBB, ASST. SURGEON, DEAD: BURIED AT SEA  
 GEO. KENT, CO. K, DEAD OF TYPHOID  
 EARNED IT NAME "FIGHTING MICH." REGIMENT: JNO SYMONS, CO. E, DEAD IN CUBA  
 IN PITIABLE CONDITION AS THEY REACH MONTAUK POINT  
 LANDED AT MONTAUK PT: MANY SICK, 2 BURIED AT SEA: ALBERT McKELLUP, CO. L,  
 ALBERT GILHOOLEY, CO. B

AG 8, 4-3 & 5

AG 9, 4-2 & 4

AG 10, 3-1 : 4-3

AG 12, 4-1

AG 13, 2-4 : 4-1

AG 14, 4-2: 11-1: 17-3

AG 15, 4-5

AG 17, 4-4

AG 20, 4-1

AG 22, 4-4

AG 24, 4-5

AG 25, 2-3 : 4-2

AG 26, 1-1

AG 27, 3-1

---1898---

CHAS. EVANS DIED AT MONTAUK PT., BURIED BEFORE COL. PETERMAN WAS NOTIFIED  
AG 29, 1-1  
AG 30, 4-1 & 2  
ORDERS ISSUED TO DEPART FOR ISLAND LAKE: GEO BRIGGS, CO. I, SERGT. CHAS. GIBBARD, CO. D, DEAD  
S 1, 1-1  
RECEIVED OFFICIAL ORDERS OF TRANSFER  
S 2, 1-1 : 4-5  
LEFT MONTAUK PT. THIS MORNING: LIST IN HOSPITALS  
S 3, 1-5  
ALBERT BEHNKE, CO. K, RAY PARDEE, CO. E, GEO ALLEN, CO. F, DIED ON WAY HOME  
S 4, 1-12-1 : 3-7-3  
1ST SECTION ARRIVED IN DET. THIS MORNING: GIVEN FOOD: CLARK WASHBURN DIED IN CAMP WIKOFF: HOSP. LIST  
S 6, 1-5 : 4-1  
ADOLPH CORDT, IONIA, CO. I, DIED TODAY IN HARPER HOSP.: OTHERS LOW  
S 7, 4-2 : 5-1  
NEW HAVEN, MICH. TURNS OUT ENMASSE TO WELCOME ONE SOLDIER, THOS WALKER  
CO. F.: C A HANCOCK, MUSKEGON, DIED IN HARPER HOSP.  
S 8, 2-1  
BEN MILLINGTON, ARCHIBALD TREMPER, DIED  
S 9, 8-1  
JACOB SERB DIED IN DET. WOMAN'S HOSP. THIS MORNING: BYRON STANDISH, SERG  
IN NY LAST NITE  
S 10, 4-5  
ARCHIBALD C TREMPER, CO G, SOO'S FIRST SACRIFICE  
S 11, 2-1 & SUPPLT  
MORE DEAD: CUT OF CO D, CALUMET, WHICH LEFT ISLAND LAKE IN PERFECT PHYSICAL CONDITION BUT RETURNED PHYSICAL WRECK  
S 12, 4-2  
MARTIN ESSNER, LOUIS EITHER, CO. D, DEAD  
S 17, 4-2  
BERNARD B REED, A. P. MITCHELL, DEAD  
S 18, 2-4 & SUPPLT  
HENRY GOWAN, CO. G, DEAD: BILL LYON, ILL-FATED CO. D, CALUMET, TELLS OF SANTIA  
SO CAMPAIGN  
S 23, 4-3  
HIRAM A DICKINSON, CO. M, DEAD

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : MICHIGAN INFANTRIES, 34TH. 1898

Form 1656

GANSSEER WRITES OF BATTLEFIELD JY 1

A B NELSON, Co. H, DIED THIS MORNING

MORE FROM GANSSEER'S DIARY

DATES SET FOR MUSTERING OUT ---1899---

CAPT ROBT. J BATES, IRONWOOD, RESCUES 17 BODIES OF UP BOYS: TO BE SENT  
HOME FOR BURIAL

O 2, 9-1

O 3, 1-5

O 9, 24-1

O 17, 5-5

MR 14, 1-2

**WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : MICHIGAN INFANTRIES, 35TH. 1898**

**Form 1656**

PETOSKEY FIRST CO. ACCEPTED IN NEW REGIMENT	JE 9, 4-6
MILITARY BD. DECIDING ON FORMATION: MORE OFFICERS READY: COMMISSIONS	JE 15, 5-4:6-7
ASSIGNED	JE 16, 5-1
8 OF 12 COS. SELECTED	JE 18, 1-3
9 COMPANIES PICKED: STAFF & LINE OFFICERS	JE 21, 5-3
MAKE-UP ABOUT SETTLED	JE 26, 11-1
WILL SOON BE AT ISLAND LAKE	JE 30, 4-4
OFFICERS & MEN FROM NY COUNTIES	JL 2, 4-1
500 VOLUNTEERS BEING EXAMINED IN CAMP	JL 4, 6-7
HAD FIRST GUARD MOUNT TODAY	JL 5, 4-2
GEN. IRISH MAPS OUT STRENUOUS TRAINING PLAN	JL 7, 4-2
ORG. COMPLETED: DREW FOR COMPANY LETTERS	JL 8, 4-1
COL. E. M. IRISH RESIGNS AS ADJ-GEN.: IN COMMAND OF ABOVE: MORE RECRUITS	JL 9, 4-3
CO. E, MUSTERED IN TODAY	JL 10, 4-1 & 2
NAMES OF 106 OFFICERS & MEN OF FIRST COMPANY: LINE OFFICERS ACCEPTED	JL 11, 4-3
TO DATE	JL 12, 4-2
FRANK H. IDEMA, GD. RAPIDS, ADJUTANT	JL 14, 4-1
ALPHONSE BAHLCKE, DET., 2ND LIEUT.	JL 15, 4-4
C. M. MUSTERED IN LAST NITE: NAMES O'BRIEN ATKINSON, MAJOR-JL 15, 4-4	
MAJOR JAMES S. KNOX, GD. RAPIDS, SERGT.-MAJ. ORLANDO C. WHITAKER ARE	
POPULAR	

---1898---

WILL S SIGSBEE, PETOSKEY, COUSIN OF CAPT SIGSBEE  
Co. K MUSTERED IN YESTERDAY FIRST TO HAVE FULL QUOTA: LT. DON G. KINNEY  
TOO OLD  
H FENN SYKES, WYANDOTTE, PROMOTED TO 1ST LT: IS ONLY 19  
MUSTER ROLLS OF Cos. G & I  
FOR FIRST & LAST TIME IN HISTORY ASSEMBLED AT ISLAND LAKE WITH BUT 2  
ABSENT  
FRED CONRAD, Co H, BURIED TODAY  
REGIMENT TO DO GARRISON DUTY  
COURT MARTIAL RESULTS FOR BOYS AND  
ORDERED FR ISLAND LAKE TO CAMP MEADE, PA.  
TO BE RETAINED IN SERVICE  
WM. MARTIN, HENRY MYERS, DIED THIS MORNING  
THEO. SHADDOGG, Co. L, JOHN A CARLYLE, DIED THIS MORNING  
CAPT R S LOCKTON, Co K, DIED IN PHIL.: TYPHOID  
MOVED TO NEW CAMP, AUGUSTA, GA.  
HAS GOOD QUARTERS: HAD NO MUTINY-LEAR ---1899---  
TO BE MUSTERED OUT AT CAMP, AUGUSTA, GA.  
TO BE MUSTERED OUT APR 5  
MUSTERED OUT TODAY AT CAMP MCKENZIE, AUGUSTA, GA. ON WAY NORTH

JL 16, 4-3

JL 16, 4-3 & 4

LT. DON G. KINNEY

JL 23, 8-2

JL 24, 4-1

JL 26, 4-4

AG 3, 4-3

AG 22, 4-3

AG 30, 4-1

S 3, 1-5

S 4, 2-1

S 27, 6-3

O 9, 1-5

O 17, 4-1

N 13, 1-5

N 27, 9-3

F 25, 1-6

MR 20, 3-3

MR 31, 4-5

ISRAEL C SMITH, GD. RAPIDS, TO BE FIRST GENERAL  
 C SMITH, COMMISSIONED: TO BE ON STAFF OF GEN. MILES  
 CUT OF COL. CORNELIUS E GARDNER, 4TH INFANTRY  
 MEN WHO FOUGHT WITH DEWEY & SAMPSON  
 3 OFFICERS OF CO. A, FIRST MICH. VOLUNTEERS, 1ST CO. TO BE MUSTERED IN  
 FRED W GREENE, UPSILANTI, 1 OF OFFICERS OF CO. G, YPSILANTI, 31ST MICH. VOL.  
 CUTS OF OFFICERS, CO. K, 31ST.  
 CUTS OF CO. B, ADRIAN, OFFICERS, 31ST: ALSO CO K, 31ST.  
 CO M, MONROE, 31ST: CHAS J WISE, SEARS, A SAILOR, FOUGHT WITH DEWEY ON OLYMPIA AT MANILA  
 CUTS OF CO H, JACKSON: OFFICERS CO. D, JACKSON, CO A, COLDWATER, 31ST & 32ND  
 CO. C, KAZOO, & B, GD. RAPIDS, 32ND  
 CO H GD RAPIDS, 32ND, & E, SAME  
 COMPLETE ROSTER OF 34TH OFFICERS: MUSTERED INTO REGULAR SERVICE MAY 21  
 CO M, DET., OFFICERS IN 33RD: 32ND REGIMENT, CO D, BATTLE CREEK: OTHERS  
 LOUIS H WINNEY, JACKSON, TELLS OF BATTLE OF GARDENAS  
 WM T MCGURRIN, BRIG-GEN: GIVEN COMMAND OF SECOND BRIGADE  
 PHIL MOTHERS  
 NEW MEXICO, COMMISSIONED MAJOR ON ALGER'S STAFF

MR 23, 1-5  
 AP 25, 1-4-  
 MY 1, 16-4  
 MY 7, 6-2  
 MY 10, 4-3 : 5-5  
 MY 14, 4-5  
 MY 13, 2-3  
 MY 17, 4-2 : 4-4  
 MY 18, 4-2 & 4  
 MY 19, 4-2 & 3  
 MY 20, 4-3  
 MY 21, 4-2  
 MY 22, 5-3 : 5-4 : 15-2  
 MY 25, 4-1  
 MY 28, 1-3 : 7-1  
 MY 29, 7-6

---1898---

RANK OF OFFICERS OF 31ST DIVISION	JE 5, 15-5 & 6
CAPT. CHAS V GRIDLEY, HILLSDALE, DIED FROM WOUNDS, BATTLE OF MANILA; ON OLYMPIA	JE 6, 4-1
35TH OFFICERS CHOSEN	JE 9, 5-6
ADDITIONAL OFFICERS, 35TH	JE 15, 5-4
STAFF & LINE, 35TH	JE 18, 1-3
MCAUGHTON, IRON MOUNTAIN, BRIGADE SURGEON: GEN DUFFIELD, CAPT. FENTON, DET	JE 20, 6-3
TO GEN GRAHAM IN 2ND ARMY CORPS	JE 24, 4-1
4 BROTHERS, SONS OF MRS SOLOMON P MANN, PT. HURON, IN SERVICE	JE 22, 5-5
WHAT GEN IRISH HAS TO SAY OF MCAUGHTON'S REJECTION	JL 3 SUPLT
CUTS OF GEN MCGURRIN & MAJ-GEN. BROOKE & STAFFS	JE 6, 5-1 & 3
C F ROE, NY, TO COMMAND BRIGADE, 31ST MICH. VOL. IS IN	CAPT SANDS, ENTWATER
& OTHERS	JL 7, 4-1
COL. E M IRISH RESIGNS AS ADJ-GEN: COLONEL OF 35TH MICH VOL.	JL 8, 6-1
VICTOR V VAUGHAN BECOMES SURGEON, 33RD	JL 9, 2-3
JACK DONER, CHEBOYGAN, WITH DEWEY	JL 11, 1-5
DUFFIELD REMAINS WITH OWN COMMAND	JL 12, 4-3
CHAS. MITCHELL, NILES, BORN IN DET. FOUGHT WITH DEWEY, MANILA, MAY 1	JL 15, 6-1
WARRANT OFFICER FRANK JOHNSON OF IOWA IS WYANDOTTE BOY	JL 18, 2-4
DENNIS DONAHUE, NEWS CORRESPONDENT UNDER FIRE	JL 20, 4-2
SETH BEERS, CO G, 33RD, WON DISTINCTION AS SIGNAL DISPATCHER FOR GEN DUFFIELD	



Form 1656

JL 26, 4-2 & 3

BERT PICKWORTH, Co. G, 33rd, Eaton Rapids, 1 of 15 volunteers who went out to draw Spanish fire to locate enemy lines; JOHN S HAMILTON, Battle Creek, US Infantry, shot in forehead, Santiago. Recovering - JL 29, 3-2

LIST COMING NORTH ON CONCHA

AG 5, 6-4

US CAPT. TELLS WHY AS MANY OFFICERS WERE KILLED

AG 12, 5-5

COL. BOYNTON, 33rd Mich. SAYS CRITICISM OF GEN DUFFIELD FOR NOT CROSSING CREEK AT AGUAFORES IS UNJUST ---1899---

MR 27, 6-1

LIST OF THOSE WHO LOST LIVES IN WAR WHOSE BODIES REACH NEW YORK TODAY

## Form 1656

ORDERED TO NORFOLK NAVY YARD	AP 24, 11-1
FIRST BATTALION ORDERED TO REPORT TO SS YANTIC, DET.	AP 25, 5-1
ONLY 155 MEN CALLED FOR	AP 26, 1-4
RESERVES GET ORDERS TO LEAVE: HELD BACK	AP 27, 1-4
MICH. BRIGADE ENRAINED FOR FRONT THIS MORNING	AP 29, 1-4
BEING RAPIDLY SWORN IN	MY 18, 13-1:28-
BOYS HAPPY ON YOSEMITE	MY 9, 1-1
ORDERS RECEIVED YESTERDAY BY YOSEMITE TO SAIL: UNKNOWN DESTINATION	MY 17, 7-6
PROF. COOLEY, WHO LEFT V OF M TO GO AS CHIEF ENGINEER, WROTE YOSEMITE	MY 20, 4-2
DIRTIEST SHIP, BUT MICH. COS. CLEANED IT	MY 21, 1-3
YOSEMITE AT HAMPTON ROADS	JE 5, 1-5
YOSEMITE NEARLY FIRED ON US GUNBOAT MARIETTA WHEN LATTER WAS SLOW IN	JE 9, 8-3
SHOWING COLORS	JE 12, SUPPLT
DETROITER TELLS OF YOSEMITE-MARIETTA FLUKE	JE 18, 6-4
YOSEMITE GUN CREW	JE 27, 1-4
YOSEMITE ORDERED TO GUANTANAMO TO ASSIST IN GUARDING TROOP LANDING	JL 16, 1-4
YOSEMITE ORDERED TO SPAIN WITH AMER. FLEET	JL 23, 1-1
YOS MITE ALONE DESTROYED ANTONIO LOPEZ, DROVE BACK 3 SPANISH WARSHIPS	
YOSEMITE RESERVES COMPLAIN OF TREATMENT	

0  
 ---1898---  
 HOW NATHAN SARGEANT, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, DEMANDED RESERVES: EVEN LT NEW-  
 BERRY DISCIPLINED WITHOUT WARRANT  
 SARGEANT MAY BE CALLED DOWN; DEPT. WILL INVESTIGATE HIS CONDUCT  
 EDWARD W ANNEKE, SAGINAW, DIVISION, VERIFIES STORIES OF BRUTALITY ON YOSE-  
 SEMITE  
 W E COOLEY, CHIEF ENGINEER, PRAISES MICH. ENGINEER CORPS ON YOSEMITE  
 ORDER FOR DISCHARGE COUNTERMANDED  
 STORY OF COUNTERMANDED ORDER TOLD 3 WAYS  
 CAPT. CROWNSHIELD SAYS MICH. BOYS SHOULD NOT HAVE GONE ON YOSEMITE-  
 MILLER  
 8 SPENT SUNDAY IN "BRIG": GIVEN WORSE TREATMENT BECAUSE OF PUBLICITY  
 CRUISER YOSEMITE ORDERED OUT OF COMMISSION: CREW TO GET HONORABLE DIS-  
 CHARGE  
 YOSEMITE BOYS LEFT PHILA. FOR HOME AUG 19  
 SURPRISED BY GREAT RECEPTION UPON RETURN HOME YESTERDAY  
 JOHN BEAUMONT TELLS OF FAST SHOOTING JE 29 OFF SAN JUAN-AG 28 SUPPLT  
 STREET SCENES OF PARADE WHEN BOYS CAME HOME FROM YOSEMITE-S 4 SUPPLT  
 GUN CREW GRP: MATE BURNS ONLY MEMBER OF CREW RESERVES LIKED-D 29, 4-4  
 YOSEMITE GIVEN NO CREDIT IN ANNUAL REPORT OF CHIEF OF BUREAU OF NAVIGATION  
 N: JUST MENTIONS HER  
 YOSEMITE LEAVES ISLAND NAVY YD FOR NORFOLK, FIRST LAP ON WAY TO PHILI-  
 PPINES

JL 25, 1-4

JL 26, 1-3

JL 28, 4-2

JL 31, 1-4

AG 6, 1-4

AG 7, 1-7

AG 8, 1-3 & 4

AG 10, 2-5

AG 15, 1-3

AG 21, 1-1

AG 22, 1-3

AG 23, 8-1

AG 28 SUPPLT

S 4 SUPPLT

D 29, 6-2

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN + MICHIGAN : NAVAL RESERVES 1 8 9 9

Form 1656

YOSEMITE BOYS GIVEN PRAISE BY COMMANDER W H EMORY F 17, 10-1  
PROF. COOLEY SAYS YOSEMITE OFFICERS MISTREATED RESERVES FROM FORCE OF F 19, 4-2  
HABIT OF DEALING WITH INFERIORS MR 28, 5-4  
RESERVES BY TIE VOTE DECIDED TO 1ST CHARGES VS CAPT. EMORY DROP

WAR: SPANISH: MICHIGAN

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 28, 1-20-2

Jno. Fitzgibbons recalls, battle of Santiago &  
Duffield brigade.

Ag 31, 23-3

Jno. Fitzgibbon tells of days of '98.

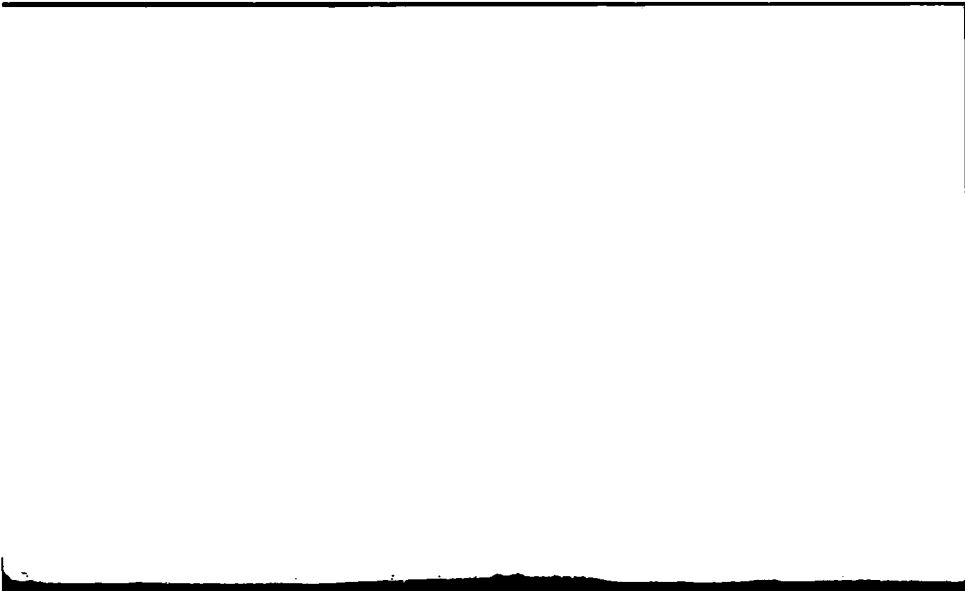
---1959--- 0 25, A-12-1

S. HAVEN-BULLET FOUND WITH SKELETON IN WOODS APPARENTLY WAS ONE DEAD  
MAN CARRIED SINCE ABOVE WAR; MAN BELIEVED TO BE WM. WEST

---1975--- JE17, A-1-4

SPANISH WAR VET. WARD  
AMERICAN SPIRIT OF

BARRETT OF RICHLAND DISCUSSES  
YESTER DAYS.



Form 1656

ADM. DEWEY WON BATTLE AT MANILA YESTERDAY: 10 SHIPS SUNK & WATER BATTERIES DESTROYED	MY 7, 1-1
FIRST AMERICANS KILLED: 5 DEAD IN BATTLE BETW TORPEDO BOAT INSLOW & SPANISH BATTERIES, HARBOR OF CARDENAS, YESTERDAY	MY 12, 1-1
WILMINGTON AVENGES DEAD OF INSLOW: PARTIAL DESTRUCTION OF TOWN, LEFT 300 DEAD	MY 14, 1-1
SAMPSON SAID TO HAVE BOTTLED SPANISH FLEET	MY 16, 1-1
SAMPSON BOMBARDS SAN JUAN	MY 18, 1-1
SCHLEY'S FLEET DESTROYS SPANISH FORTS, SANTIAGO	JE 1, 1-1
2 MER. FLEETS SAID TO HAVE UNITED UNDER SAMPSON: SCHLEY TO BLOCK HARBOR	JE 2, 1-1
HOBSON & CREW SANK OLD HERRIMAC IN SANTIAGO HARBOR & WERE CAPTURED BY SPANIARDS	JE 4, 1-1
400 MEN VOLUNTEERED FOR SINKING OF HERRIMAC	JE 5, 1-1
DEWEY HELPS GEN AGUINALDO, INSURGENT LEADER OF PHILIPPINES TO CAPTURE MANILA	JE 9, 1-1
16 SHIPS ASSEMBLED TO CONVOY TAMPA TRANSPORTS	JE 10, 1-1
300 MARINES LAND AT GUANTANAMO FORT	JE 12, 1-1
FIRST DEAD ON CUBAN SOIL, MARINES: LIST	JE 13, 1-4
15 SHIPS DEMOLISH FORT AT CAIMANERS	JE 16, 1-1
SAMPSON HOLDS GUANTANAMO HARBOR	JE 18, 1-1
MOSEMITE SHELLS A FORT AT POINT BAIQUIRI	JE 20, 1-3

---1898---

FLEET ORDERED TO SPAIN:YOSEMITE TO GO WITH IT  
CAPT. SIGSBEE OVE COMES SPANISH TORPEDO BOAT TERROR NR SAN JUAN:LOCAD  
E NO EXTENDS 600 MILES OFF COAST LINE  
US FLEET ATTACKS SANTIAGO  
OMBARDED SANTIAGO FOR 4TH TIME JL 2:COVERED 33RD HIGH AT AGUADORES  
SAMPSON SENDS STORY OF DESTRUCTION OF VERV RA'S FLEET-JL 5, 4-3  
SCHLEY MAY GET THANKS OF CONGRESS  
HOBSON & COMPANIONS FREE;JOIN HAFTER  
IS FLEET JERKS UP HARMLESS MINES;SPANISH OFFICERS CALLED DOWN  
SAMPSON DELAYS SANTIAGO BOMBARDMENT BECAUSE OF TURAL-SHAFTER TRUCE  
YOSEMITE ALONE DESTROYS ANTONIO LOPEZ,DROVE BACK 3 SPANISH WARSHIPS  
SAMPSON SCORED BY WASH. FOR FAILURE TO PROVIDE CONVOY FOR GEN. MILES  
COMMANDER TODD OF WILMINGTON TELLS OF SINKING 9 SPANISH BOATS AT MAN-  
ZANILLO  
SAMPSON SLIGHTS SCHLEY IN NAVAL REPORT  
SEC, LONG DEFENDS SAMPSON:SAYS HE SESTRYED CERVERA(S FLEET  
SAMPSON'S VICTORIOUS FLEET GIVEN TREMENDOUS RECEPTION,NY-  
VINDICATION OF SCHLEY MAY FORCE SAMPSON TO DEFEND HIMSELF

JE 27, 1-4

JE 28, 1-4 : 1-3

LOCAD

JL 1, 1-1

JL 3, 1-4

JL 4, 1-1

JL 5, 4-3

JL 6, 1-4

JL 11, 5-4

JL 14, 1-4

JL 16, 1-4

JL 21, 1-1

JL 22, 1-4

JL 27, 7-2

AG 9, 7-18-2

AG 20, 1-3

AG 28, 1-1

---1901---



**VARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : NEW YORK INFANTRY. 71ST. 1898**

**Form 1656**

**AG 4, 7-1**

**BECAME PANIC STRICKEN, UNDER HEAVY SPANISH FIRE AT SANTIAGO: ORDERED TO  
LIE DOWN & LET OTHER TROOPS MARCH OVER THEM**

**AG 7, 1-8**

**SEC. ALGER DAYS ABOVE HAD EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES. IRRREGULARITY OCCUR  
RED AMID NOISE & CONFUSION OF BATTLE**

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : PENNSYLVANIA INFANTRIES, 18TH-1989

Form 1656

JL 22, 4-3

DOING GUARD DUTY AT "SOO"; DRUNKEN SOLDIERS TERRORIZING CITIZENS

JL 23, 8-3

ARRIVE AT FORT WAYNE: REPORTS OF VIOLENCE AT SOO OVERDRAWN; SAYS CAPT.  
DOAK

Form 1656

ADM. DEWEY WON BATTLE OF MANILLA	MY 6: WITHOUT PRECEDENT IN HISTORY:10
SHIPS SUNK: WATER BATTERY DESTROYED	MY 23, 6-1
FIRST TROOPS FROM MANILA LEFT SAN FRANCISCO TODAY	JE 9, 1-1
MANILA CAPTURED BY GEN AGUINALDO, INSURGENT LEADER, ASSISTED BY ADM. DEWEY	JE 16, 7-1
SECOND EXPEDITION, 3,500 TROOPS, SAILS FROM SAN FRANCISCO	JE 17, 1-1
SPANIARDS ARE SURRENDERING	JL 4, 4-1
GUAM, LADRONE ISLANDS, CAPTURED BY CHARLESTON	JE 21, DEWEY CABLES
MORE TROOPS CAN SAIL THIS WEEK IF ORDERED	JL 5, 8-3
SECOND EXPEDITION SAILED	JE 29
4TH EXPEDITION TO SAIL	JL 15
EMPEROR WILLIAM DE LIES KNOWLEDGE OF GERMAN WARSHIP	IR ENE'S INTERFER- ENCE
4TH EXPEDITION SAILED	JL 15
AGUINALDO PROCLAIMS MARTIAL LAW AS DICTATOR	JL 22, 1-4
MANILA BELIEVED TO BE HELD BY US	JL 29, 1-4
COMMISSION FROM BOTH COUNTRIES TO DECIDE FUTURE US CABINET RULES	AGUINALDO DEFIES US
DEWEY CABLES IT WILL TAKE LARGE FORCE OF AMER. TROOPS TO SUBDUCE AGUINALDO	JL 31, 1-7

---1898---  
 AMERICANS REPULSE SPANIARDS NR MANILA WITH 9 MEN KILLED & 47 WOUNDED  
 THIRD EXPEDITION ARRIVES, 22 DAYS OUT  
 MANILA SURRENDERED TO DEWEY TODAY  
 8 KILLED, 50 WOUNDED AT MANILA; DEWEY'S OFFICIAL REPORT  
 SOME OF DEAD & WOUNDED AT MANILA  
 TERMS OF SPANISH SURRENDER OF MANILA  
 AGUINALDO RESIGNS DICTATORSHIP; ASSUMES PRESIDENCY  
 AGUINALDO'S FORCES BEING DEPLETED  
 AMERICANS CAPTURE ILOILO, CAPITAL OF PANAY  
 ABOVE TO BE CEDED ON PAYMENT OF \$20,000,000 TO US  
 TREATY OF PEACE FINISHED TODAY  
 TREATY OF PEACE SIGNED YESTERDAY ---1899---  
 PRES. MCKINLEY'S PROCLAMATION TO FILIPINOS  
 FILIPINOS CABLED MCKINLEY PROTEST VS AMER. SOVEREIGNTY; ASK HIM TO STOP  
 SENDING TROOPS  
 54 AMERICANS KILLED IN BATTLE WITH FILIPINOS AT MANILA  
 AGUINALDO ASKS PEACE; HIS ARMY DISINTEGRATING  
 AMERICANS TAKE ILOILO  
 HEATON WHIPS 3,000 FILIPINOS  
 6 AMERICANS KILLED INCLUDING 3 OFFICERS; 40 WOUNDED; 52 AMERICANS IN CAS-  
 UALTY LIST  
 REBELS BURN FOUR TOWNS IN FLIGHT

AG 9, 1-1  
 AG 10, 7-2  
 AG 16, 1-1  
 AG 17, 1-1  
 AG 18, 1-1  
 AG 21, 2-1  
 S 30,  
 O 20, 7-2  
 N 19, 1-2  
 N 28, 1-1  
 : TERMS OF PEACE  
 D 8, 1-1  
 D 11, 1-1  
 JA 5, 8-1  
 JA 9, 1-5  
 ASK HIM TO STOP  
 F 6, 1-1  
 F 8, 1-1  
 F 14, 1-1  
 MR 15, 1-1  
 MR 28, 1-1 : 8-3  
 MR 30, 1-1

Form 1656

OLD GLORY WAVES OVER MALOLOS: KANSAS TROOPS FIRST	MR 31, 1-1
REBELS, BEATEN, ASK PEACE: GEN OTIS DEMANDS UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER	AP 28, 1-1
MCKINELY ISSUES ORDER FOR COLONIAL FORM OF GOVT. UNTIL CONGRESS DEVISE PERMANENT ONE	MY 26, 7-1
FITZGIBBON WRITES OF HONOLULU ON WAY TO PHILIPPINES	N 11, 1-3
WRITES OF HONG KONG	N 15, 1-4
SOLDIERS SHOOT STROLLERS WHO FAIL TO HALT IN MANILA	N 16, 1-6
HOW FILIPINOS FIGHT	N 21, 1-3
GUERRILLA WARFARE DESCRIBED BY FITZGIBBON	N 22, 1-3
AGUINALDO'S GENERALS CAME TO MANILA TODAY UNDER FLAG OF TRUCE-FITZG	N 29, 1-3
HOW GARDNER'S BOYS LANDED-FITZ	N 30, 1-3
THIEVING US SOLDIERS ARE SEVERELY PUNISHED	D 2, 1-3
HOW MAJOR LEGAN'S LUCK TOOK HIM TO BATTLEFIELD & DEATH	D 26, 2-5
---	---
30TH BOYS LIVE WELL-FITZG	JA 13, 2-5
PHILIPPINE ALDERMEN ARE WISE-FITZG	JA 22, 2-4
WHERE DEWEY FOUGHT & WON	JA 24, 3-3
30TH BOYS ORDERED TO CALAMBA-FITZG	JA 29, 7-1
HOW FRIARS GOT RICH SQUEEZING NATIVES	JA 31, 2-5
ALSTON'S BOYS CAUGHT IN RABEL TRAP	MR 12, 6-1

	---1900---	MR 13, 8-1
CAMPAIGN IN SOUTH LUZON -FITZG		MR 14, 6-5
BRITISH COLONY AT ILOILO		S 20, 1-7
GEN MACARTHUR REPORTS 130 AMERICANS FORCED TO RETREAT WITH LOSS OF 1/3		S 28, 1-1
CAPT. SHEILDS & 52 MEN REPORTED DEAD OR CAPTURED IN MARTINDIQUE		O 26, 1-8
BLOODY BATTLE FOUGHT IN LUZON		D 3, 1-3
2,180 REBELS SWORE ALLEGIANCE TO US AT LUXON, DEC 2		
	---1901---	MR 28, 1-1
EMILIO AGUINALDO JAILED BY GEN. FUNSTON		MR 30, 1-8
PHILIPPINES HAVE COST TO DATE 3,028 LIVES & \$202,573,000		AP 2, 1-8
AGUINALDO SWEARS ALLEGIANCE TO US		
	---1902---	JE 28, 1-8
DEWEY REVEALS HOW AGUINALDO SOLD OUT TO SPAIN		
	---1905---	MY 19, 1-5
GEN. WOOD'S FORCES KILL INSURRECTIONISTS IN ISLAND OF JOLO		

Form 1656

GEN. MILES LEAVES WITH EXPEDITION FOR INVASION	JL 18, 1-1
GEN. MILES AGAIN DELAYED IN SAILING	JL 20, 1-1
ADM. SAMPSON CALLED DOWN BY WASH. FOR DELAY IN PROVIDING CONVOY FOR MILES	JL 21, 1-1
MILES LEFT LAST NITE WITH 3,415 MEN	JL 22, 1-1
GEN BROOKE & STAFF, TROOPS, INCLUDING 31ST MICH. LEAVE CHICKAMAUGA FOR PORTO RICO	JL 23, 1-1
MILES ARRIVES OFF PORTO RICO	JL 25, 1-1
GEN MILES LANDS AFTER SKIRMISH: 4 SPANIARDS KILLED: NO AMERICANS LOST	JL 26, 1-1
PONCE TAKEN: GEN MILES REPORT ---1901---	JL 29, 1-4
US SUP CRT DECLARES ABOVE BECAME DOMESTIC TERRITORY THE MOMENT IT WAS CEDED TO US: CONSTITUTION MUST FOLLOW FLAG	MY 27, 1-1

# WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : PRISONERS

1 8 9 8

Form 1656

HOBSON & CREW SINK MERRIMA C IN SANTIAGO HARVOR TO BLOCK PORT:HELD AS PRISONERS

JE 4, 1-1

AMERICANS TOOK 2,000 PRISONERS JL 1

JL 3, 1-1

CERVERA'S FLEET DESTROYED:1,300 SPANISH PRISONERS TAKEN-JL 6, 1-4

JL 4, 1-1

HOBSON & COMPANIONS FREED

JL 17, 2-1

CERVERA & 40 OFFICERS BROUGHT TO ANNAPOLIS

AG 4, 4-1

SPANISH PRISONERS ARE HAPPY-FITZG

--1973--

MR 4, B-10-1 HOME

CLAYTON, MO-LYMAN P. EDWARDS, 95, RECALLS PAYING OWN FARE HOME AS POW IN 1898

-DOMJAN



# WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : PRIZES

1 8 9 8

BUENA VENTURA SURRENDERS WITH CREW OF 20 TO US GUNBOAT NR	Form 1656	AP 22, 1-1	KEY WEST
SPANISH SS CATALINA, WORTH ALF MILLION, CAPTURED BY CRUISE CAPTURES-FITZG	AP 25, 8-2	DET: OTHER	
SPANISH SS PANAMA BROUGHT IN BY USS MANGROVE: PROCLAMATION GIVES SPANISH SHIPS 30 DAYS TIME TO LEAVE	AP 26, 1-1	GIVES SPANIS	
DEWEY CAPTURED 4 PRIZES ON WAY TO PHILIPPINES	MY 1, 1-1		
US C NDEMNS & ORDERS 3 SHIPS TO BE SOLD	MY 22, 1-7		

	Form 1656	AG 28, 1-1
VINDICATION OF REAR ADM WINFIELD SCOTT SCHLEY MAY		FORCE SAMPSON TO
DEFEND HIMSELF		S 23, 1-7
MAPS CALLED INTO QUESTION AT HEARING: BROOKLYN'S WORTHLESS SAID CAPT		
HEILNER		S 30, 1-1
"FIGHTING BOB" EVANS TESTIFIES		O 1, 1-4
SIGSVEE'S STORY		O 24, 1-8
SCHLEY TAKES THE STAND		O 25, 1-8
SCHLEY BEGINS STORY OF SANTIGO BATTLE		O 31, 9-5
DEFENSE CLOSES		D 14, 9-1
SCHLEY GUILTY ON 11 COUNTS: DEWEY GIVES HIM FULL CREDIT FOR DESTROYING		D 22, 1-1
CERVERA'S FLEET		
TEN MILES CENSURED FOR DISCUSSING CASE IN PRESS COURT DISSOLVED	---1902---	JA 7, 1-1
ROOSEVELT PERMITS SCHLEY TO APPEAL		

Form 1656

My 22, 1-8

ADM CERVERA REPORTED TO BE STILL AT SANTIAGO  
 CERVERA SHUT IN LIKE RAT IN TRAP BY SCHILEY & SAMPSON-JL 3, 5-3  
 REPORT THAT CERVERA IS SCUTTLE SHIPS TO BLOCK SANTIAGO HARBOR CONFIRMED BY 2 US SECRET SERVICE MEN WHO GOT INTO & OUT OF CITY-JL 4, 1-1  
 ENTIRE SPANISH FLEET DESTROYED: CERVERA AND 1,300 SAILORS TAKEN PRISONERS  
 CERVERA'S OWN STORY: ORDERED OUT TO CERTAIN DEFEAT-JL 11, 8-1  
 GEN TORAL SU RENDERS ALL OF EASTERN CUBA TO GEN SHAFTER-JL 14, 1-1  
 SPAIN AUTHORIZES TORAL'S CAPITULATIONS: ARMS TO BE RELINQUISHED  
 SPANISH ARMY UNDER TORAL TO EVACUATE SANTIAGO THIS MORNING-JL 16, 1-1  
 JL 17, 1-1

WARS : SPANISH - AMERICAN : TAXES

1 8 9 8

Form 1656

JE 5, 2-5

SENATE PASSED WAR REVENUE BILL:TEA,PATENT ARTICLES,ETC.

Form 1656

CLEVELAND MOFFETT'S REVELATION OF 110 SOLDIERS WERE BURIED AT CAMP NI-KOFF S 18, 20-1  
 MCKUNLEY'S COMMSN ORG. TODAY TO GO INTO CAUSES OF NEGLECT OF SOLDIERS & MISMANAGEMENT OF AFFAIRS:MADE AT SEC. ALGER'S REQUEST-S 24, 1-6  
 SEC. ALGER MUST ANSWER AS TO ENTIRE CONDUCT OF WAR S 27, 1-2  
 TRANSPORTS UNFIT FOR USE:TESTIMONY N 5, 6-3  
 SEC. ALGER & GEN SHAFTER SEVERLY CRITICIZED IN REPORTS-N 8, 6-1  
 DR. NANCREDE TESTIFIES AT SESSION,CADILLAC HOTEL,DET.:TELLS OF UNFIT TRANSPORTS,INCOMPETENT ATTENDANTS N 10, 1-3  
 GEN. BRECKINRIDGE TAKES SHAFTER'S GLORY N 15, 1-2  
 MEDICAL SUPPLIES,IMMUNE NURSES,SCARCE AT SIBONEY N 16, 7-2  
 CO.F,J HECKER TESTIFIED THAT RR'S TRIED TO FLEECE DEPT ON TRANSPORTATION D 8, 2-5  
 ---1899---  
 MEAT SCANDAL AIRE:PACKED 6 YRS AGO:REPORT JA 7, 13-  
 GEN EAGAN CALLED GEN MILES A LIAR JA 12, 1-1  
 EAGAN SCORED FOR LANGUAGE BY COMMSN JA 13, 1-1  
 EAGAN OFFERS APOLOGY:NEW ST TENENT JA 16, 1-1  
 PRES. DECIDES ON CRT MARTIAL FOR EAGAN:33RD & 34TH JA 17, 1-2 : 3-2  
 OFFICERS SAID CANNED BEEF WAS SO BAD CANS BURST MICH VOL INFANTRY O JA 22, 1-3  
 ACID FOUND IN BEEF:CHEMIST TESTIFIES JA 25, 1-1  
 EAGAN PLEADED NOT GUILTY:COURT MARTIAL JA 26, 1-3  
 ALGER ON RACK TODAY:HAD NO INTEREST IN ANY CAMP

---1899---

EAGAN GUILTY: TO BE DISMIST FROM ARMY  
SEC. ALGER EXONERATED OF CHARGES THAT HE HAD INTEREST IN CONTRACTS &  
CAMP SITES  
QUARTERMASTER-GEN WHITE TELLS OF PURCHASE FOR NICH. REGIMENTS  
REPORTERS LOCKED OUT WHEN COL. MCGURRIN TESTIFIED  
WITNESS TESTIFIED BEEF WAS FULL OF WORMS  
PACKERS TESTIFIED THEY FURNISHED ONLY BEST GRADE  
GOV. THEO ROOSEVELT SAID MEAT WAS BAD  
INQUIRY ENDS: MILITARY COMM. WORK COSTS NICH. MUCH MONEY FOR INVESTIGA-  
TING STATE'S PART  
DEADLY GERMS FOUND IN CANNED BEEF IN NEWS-TRIBUNE ANALYSIS MADE BY  
DR. M R B BENNETT  
COURT OF INQUIRY REPORTS BEEF WAS GOOD  
PRES. MCKINDLY PUTS APPROVAL ON EMBALMED BEEF  
WHITEWASH CANNOT HIDE TRUE FACTS OF BAD BEEF

JA 28, 8-1

JA 30, 1-3 : 6-1

F 13, 1-5

F 22, 3-8

MR 2, 1-4

MR 13, 8-5

MR 25, 1-6

MR 30, 3-2

AP 2, 24-4

AP 30, 1-3

MY 8, 6-1

MY 10, 2-4

Form 1656

US TIRES OF INTERFERENCE OF GT. BRITAIN & SPAIN IN CUBA	S 27, 1-1
GEN MACEO, CUBAN, SHOT BY SPANIARDS ---1897---	0 6, 1-5
MC KINLEY ASKS CONGRESS FOR \$50,000 TO AID AMERICANS IN CUBA	MY 17, 1-1
SEN MORGAN RES. PASSED: ASKS TO SEND BATTLESHIP TO CUBA TO AID THEM	MY 20, 1-2
MCKINLEY PLANS INTERVENTION ---1898---	JE 5, 1-5
USS MAINE ORDERED TO HAVANA	JA 24, 1-1
MINISTER DELOME CRITICIZES MCKINLEY	F 9, 1-1
DELOME OUT: US MINISTER IN MADRID SURROUNDED BY SPANISH SOLDIERS	F 10, 1-1
LOUIS POLO BERNABE SUCCEEDS DELOME	F 15, 7-4
MAINE BLOWN UP: 253 DEAD	F 16, 1-1
8 INCH PERCUSSION HOLE FOUND IN PLATE	F 17, 7-3 : 1-1
CONG INVESTIGATING: DELEGATIONS OF CONCENTRADOS OFFER TO CARRY DEAD ON SHOULDERS TO GRAVE TO PROVE GRATITUDE TO AM. SOLDIERS	F 18, 1-1 : 3-1
US REFUSES SPAIN'S AID IN INVESTIGATION	F 19, 1-1
US PREPARING FOR WAR: REINFORCEMENTS SENT TO MAN GUNS OF BOSTON & VICINITY	F 20, 1-1
CAPT SIGSBEE SAYS NO DIVERS HAVE INVESTIGATED WRECK EXCEPT TO RECOVER BODIES	F 21, 1-1

(OVER)

---1898---

ERROR SAILS, SEALED ORDERS: MCKINLEY HOPES TO SETTLE BY BUYING CUBA	F 24, 1-1 : 2-4
WAR PARTY PREDOMINATES	F 25, 1-1
NAVY DEPT. MOVING AMMUNITION	F 26, 1-1
MICH. CONGRESSMEN FAVOR WAR	F 27, 1-1
JOHN FITZG FIRST STORY ON CURT OF INQUIRY, KEY WEST: GEN RUSSELL A ALGER	MR 2, 1-1 : 1-5
READY TO PAY COSTS OF PREPAREDNESS HIMSELF IF CONG. WILL NOT	MR 4, 1-3
US SQUADRON HAS HAVANNA AT MERCY-FITZG	MR 5, 1-1
CONSULAR REPORT CONTAINS ALMOST UNBELIEVABLE STATEMENTS-MR 6, 1-8	
HOUSE COMMITTEES ON NAVAL AFFAIRS TELLS PRES. TO COMPLETE WAR PLANS	MR 7, 1-1
HOUSE REQUESTED TO PLACE \$50,000,000 AT DISPOSAL OF PRES.: ATL. DEFENSE	MR 9, 1-1
BILL OFFERED	GEN-MR 12, 1-3
CANNON MEASURE FOR CASH AWAITS PRESIDENT'S SIGNATURE-CONG. WM A SMITH, ENVOY, PUTS SPANISH SOLDIERS TO FLIGHT WITH UMBRELLA	MR 15, 1-1 : 4-2
WHEN THEY REDICULED HIM & SNEERED AT AMERICANS	
CUTS SHOWING STARVING CUBANS: HOW THEY LIVE: PRES. NO LONGER EXPECTS	MR 16, 2-4
WAR: WOULD BUY CUBA	
MCKINLEY TRYING TO SETTLE CUBAN INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT BLOODSHED	MR 17, 1-1
GEN EYLER ADMITS PREPARING HAVANA HARBOR	MR 20, 1-1
SPAIN MUST BACK DOWN OR FIGHT	MR 21, 1-3
STARVING MOTHERS CRAWL ABOUT STREETS BEGGING FOR FOOD FOR CHILDREN-FITZG	



Form 1656

MAINE WRECK ABANDONED: OFFICERS ORDERED HOME MR 23, 1-1

HUGE HOLE FOUND UNDER MAINE-GEM MR 25, 1-1

COURT FOUND THERE WERE 2 EXPLOSIONS, FIRST FROM OUTSIDE-MR 28, 1-1

SEN RAWLINS, UTAH, INTRO RES RECOGNIZING CUBAN INDEPENDENCE & DECLARING MR 29, 1-1

WAR VS SPAIN MR 30, 1-1

PRES. ASKS MICH. CONGRESSMEN TO BEAR WITH HIM AP 1, 1-1

SPAIN'S REPLY SHOWS DIPLOMACY AT END AP 7, 1-3

REPS OF BRITAIN, RUSSIA, GERMANY, ITALY, FRANCE & AUSTRIA ASK MCKINLEY AP 10, 1-7

FOR PEACE

CONSUL-GEN. LEE & CLARA BARTON ON BD. LAST AMER. SHIP TO LEAVE HAVANA AP 11, 1-1

PRES. MESSAGE DISAPPOINTS: FAVORS FORCIBLE INTERVENTION: ASKS DISCRETIONARY AUTHORITY AP 17, 1-1

FORSAKER-DAVIS RES. DEMANDING WITHDRAWAL FR CUBA OF ALL FORCES OF S AP 18, 1-1

SPAIN PASSES 67-21 AP 19, 2-4 : 5-1

SEN. & HOUSE AT ODDS ON AMENDMENTS AP 20, 1-1

CONG. DECLARES WAR: TEXT

PRES. SIGNED JOINT RES.: GIVE S SPAIN UNTIL APR 23 TO GET OUT-AP 21, 1-1

SPAIN CALM: GIVES WOODFORD PASSPORTS AP 22, 1-1

FIRST SHOT FIRED: US GUNBOAT FIRES ON BUENA VENTURA NR KEY WEST: SURREN- AP 23, 1-1

NDERS WITH 20 MEN-FITZG

125,000 MEN CALLED FOR 2 YEARS OR MORE

---1898---

US WARSHIPS TRAIN GUNS ON SPANISH BATTERIES

AP 24, 1-1

WAR DECLARED IN 1 MINUTE, 41 SECONDS

AP 25,

HAVANA BLOCKADE DESCRIBED BY FITZGIBBONS

AP 26, 7-2

ADM. DEWEY GIVEN ORDER TO DESTROY SPANISH FLEET

AP 27, 1-1

MATANZAS FORTIFICATIONS REDUCED

AP 28, 1-2

CABLE CENSORSHIP ESTABLISHED, NY

MY 1, 8-2

DEWEY DESTROYS SPANISH FLEET

MY 2, 1-1

MY 7, 1-1

DEWEY'S VICTORY AT MANILA WITHOUT PRECEDENT: LIST OF SPANISH LOSSES

MY 8, 1-1 & 8

DEWEY'S GREAT BATTLE: 10 SHIPS, WATER BATTERY DESTROYED: SENIOR MELLA, CARLIST DEPUTY, EXPELLED FROM CORTES FOR CRITICIZES BOY KING & WOMAN RULER

MY 12, 1-1

FIRST AMERICANS KILLED, 5 DEAD IN BATTLE BETW TORPEDO BOAT "WINSLOW" & SPANISH BATTERIES, HARBOR OF CARDENAS YESTERDAY

JE 5, 1-7 : 2-1

SPANISH SPY SYSTEM EXPOSED BY US SECRET SERVICE: POWERS AGAIN REFUSE TO INTERVENE ON BEHALF OF SPAIN

JE 8, 1-1

SAMPSON PLACES AMER. FLAG ON SPANISH FORTIFICATION: ENTRANCE TO SANTIAGO

JE 12, 1-1 : 1-4

US FLAG AT GUANTANAMO FORT, 800 MARINES LANDED: FIRST AMER. BLOODSHED ON CUBAN SOIL: DEAD

JE 23, 1-1

SANTIAGO DOOMED: GARCIA'S FORCES FIGHTING IN NORTH

JE 24, 1-1

AMERICANS TAKE J RAGUA

JE 27, 1-4 : 2-2

AMER. FLEET, INCLUDING YOSEMITE, ORDERED TO SPAIN: AMERICANS 4 1/2 MILES FROM SANTIAGO: BIRDS EYE VIEW OF FRONT

JE 28, 1-1

SHAFTER'S ARMY GOES TO THE FRONT

Form 1656

EL GAUEY, SUBURN OF SANTIAGO, TAKEN	JE 30, 1-1
SANTIAGO ATTACKED ON LAND & SEA	JL 1, 1-1
CANEY & SAN JUAN TAKEN: AMER. LOSS, 1,000: SPANIARDS BLO: CAPTURED CUBAN C	JL 2, 1-1 : 2-6
OFFICERS THRU CANNONS MOUTH: OTHER ATROCITIES.	JL 3, 1-1 : 2-1
DESCRIPTION OF BATTLE OF SANTIAGO JL 1; SECONE BATTLE STARTED AT DAYBRE	
AK JL 2: SAMPSON BOMBARDED FORTIFICATIONS FOR 4TH TIME YESTERDAY-GEN	JL 3, 2-6
AMERICANS TOOK 2,000 PRISONERS JL 1	JL 4, 1-1 : 8-1
CERVERA'S FLEET DESTROYED: 1,300 SPANISH PRISONERS TAKEN: SHAFTER SENDS	
ULTIMATUM : LIST OF KILLED & WOUNDED AT SANTIAGO	JL 6, 1-4
HOBSON & COMPANIONS FREED: JOIN SHAFTER	JL 8, 2-8 : 7-2
GEN NELSON A MILES STARTS FOR CUBA WITH STAFF: PLANS OF SANTIAGO MISCA-	
RRIED: SAMPSON SAID TO HAVE CRITICIZED DUFFIELD	JL 10, 7-1
PEACE TALKED IN MADRID	JL 11, 1-1
SHAFTER SURROUNDS SANTIAGO: GEN TORAL REFUSED DEMAND FOR SURRENDER	JL 12, 1-1
GEN MILES IN CHARGE OF ARMY	JL 14, 1-1
GEN TORAL SURRENDERS ALL OF EASTERN CUBA TO SHAFTER	JL 15, 1-1
END OF WAR IN SIGHT	JL 16, 1-1
SPAIN AUTHORIZES TORAL'S CAPITULATION	JL 17, 2-1
CERVERA & 40 OFFICERS BROUGHT TO ANNAPOLIS & HELD AS PRISONERS	

---1898---

GEN MILES LEAVES FOR PORTO RICO WITH EXPEDITION  
AMERICANS & CUBANS OPENLY HOSTILE  
ARMISTICE LATEST SPANISH PROPOSAL  
ANSWER TO SPAIN

JL 18, 1-1  
JL 19, 1-1  
JL 25, 1-1  
JL 29, 1-1  
JL 31, 1-1

US REPLY PRESENTED TO FRENCH AMBASSADOR AS SPAIN'S ENVOY-AG 1, 1-1  
SPAIN WILL ACCEPT PEACE TERMS AG 6, 1-1 : 5-2  
SPAIN ACCEPTS: BATTLE OF SANTIAGO UNIQUE IN HISTORY, SAYS H H BANDHOLTZ

AG 8, 1-1  
AG 12, 1-1

SPAIN'S REPLY SATISFACTORY

HOW US WILL SAVE SPAIN'S FEELINGS

AG 13, 1-1 : 6-2

CUBA ACCEPTS ARMISTICE: COST OF WAR WAS \$150,000,000 ESTIMATE: MCKINLEY

AG 14, 1-1 & 7

PEN ENDED WAR WITH SPAIN TODAY

FULL TEXT OF PEACE PROTOCOL: US SHIPS FIRED ON BY HAVANA BATTERIES AG 1  
12 AS LAST GESTURE

AG 28, 1-1

INEFFICIENT DEPT. HEADS HANDICAPPED SEC OF WAR ALGER-AG 31, 1-1

S 2, 1-4

TRANSPORTS BRINGING HOME THE DEAD

S 10, 6-2

SICK & NEGLECTED SOLDIERS COMING HOME

D 8, 1-1

PRES. NAMES NINE MEN TO INVESTIGATE WAR DEPT.

D 11, 1-1

TREATY OF PEACE FINISHED

TREATY OF PEACE SIGNED AT 8:45 A.M. DEC 10 AT PARIS-

---1899---

JA 6, 12-1

FULL TEXT OF PEACE TREATY

JA 9, 2-5

EVACUATION DAY JAN 1

F 10, 1-8

MCKINLEY SIGNED TREATY OF PEACE THIS AFTERNOON

Form 1656

MCKINLEY SIGNED TREATY OF PEACE THIS AFTERNOON  
DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH SPAIN RESUMED TODAY

F 10, 1-8  
JE 3, 1-2

---1900---

MCKINLEY GIVEN SUPREME POWER IN CUBA BY VOTE OF SENATE

AP 22, 1-1

---1901---

SEN GIVES MCKINLEY POWER TO SETTLE WITH CUBA & PRESCRIBE PLAN FOR  
GRANTING FREEDOM

B 25, 1-4

MCKINLEY TELLS CUBANS THAT PLATT AMEND. MUST BE ACCEPTED WITHOUT  
QUALIFICATION

MY 31, 1-7

---1902---

CUBA BEGAN CAREER OF INDEPENDENCE AS REPUBLIC TODAY

MY 20, 1-1

---1905---

GESSLER ROSSEAU, FILIBUSTERING IN CUBA, NOW IN TOMBS

MR 28, 1-3

---1911---

CUT SHOWING PROGRESS OF RAISING THE MAINE

JE 12, 14-3

CUT SHOWING GREAT DESTRUCTION OF THE MAINE

JE 21, 1-3

MAINE BLOWN UP FROM OUTSIDE, EXPERTS FIND: GUILTY PARTIES UNKNOWN

D 9, 3-2

---1912---

REMAINS OF OLD MAINE TOWED OUT TO SEA FOR BURIAL

MR 16, 1-1

H

Form 1656

- 30TH ANNIV. BLOWING UP BATTLESHIP MAINE F 15, 1-3  
 HENRY G. SMITH, VETERAN, GETS THRILL ON DET. POLICE FORCE AP 21, 8-5  
 ADRIAN, MICH. MEMORIAL TO ADV. VETS TO BE UNVEILED MY 24, 46-7  
 CUBA TO OBSERVE ANNIV. JUL 1 MY 30 JE 18, 20-2  
 JOHN FITZGIBBON, NEWS WRITER, RECALLS DAYS AS WAR WRITER IN 1898 O 7, 1-8-1  
 ---1929--- MA 14, 32-4  
 PLANS FOR REUNION OF 31ST MICH. INFANTRY & 1ST GEORGIA INFANTRY F 24, 1-8-5  
 EDWARD PAUL STANTON, WHO SERVED AS SIGNAL BOY ON ADMIRAL DEWEY'S FLAGSHIP LYMPIA, DIED IN ST. LOUIS AT AGE OF 51 AP 23, 2-4-1  
 ---1933---  
 35 YRS. AGO THE WAR THAT PUT U.S. ON MAP-GORE N 11, 2-4-1  
 ---1934---  
 RICHARD HALLIBURTON TELLS OF DETAILS OF SPANISH DEFEAT & ADMIRAL CERVERA'S CAT JE 30, 2-4-1  
 ---1935---  
 HOW ERROR OF 7 MINUTES MEANT DEFEAT FOR SPANISH FLEET-LUBECK MY 21, 14-5  
 ---1936---  
 WAR MINE FOUND IN POTOMAC F 26, 10-3  
 ---1937---  
 CUBA DECORATES COL. ANDREW S. ROWAN WITH ORDER OF CARLOS MANUEL DE CESP-  
 EDES, BEARER OF MESSAGE TO GARCIA DURING WAR  
 ---1938---  
 CONGRESS VOTED WAR ON SPAIN 40 YRS. AGO AP. 25 AP 25, 4-7

---1938--- JL 10, 1-3-4 2\*  
GEN. P. J. H. FARRELL SAYS ABV. WAR FURNISHED IMPETUS NECESSARY TO FIND  
SOLUTION FOR MALARIA & TYPHOID

---1939--- JL 2, ROTO 8  
41ST ANNIV. OF WAR JULY 3-GORE

---1941--- AG 3, 1-10-7  
A. V. BROWN, FENVILLE, MICH. GETS CHECK FOR \$8.40 FOR SERVICES IN ABV. WAR

---1942--- JA 31, 22-2  
CHARLES FINZEL RECALLS WAR

---1945--- F 8, L2-4  
TWO MANILA BATTLES SHOW THAT NEWSPAPERS HAVE IMPROVED; ADLER F 9, 8-1  
NAVAL BATTLES SEALED FATE OF MANILA IN 1898-ADLER F 19, 11-4 NITE  
BALA ZOO-FLAG SAID TO HAVE BEEN AGUINALDO'S SHOWN IN PUBLIC AT MAINE  
MEMORIAL SERVICE

-1988 N 12 A 8-1  
State man. Nathan Cook last vet of Spanish American war

WARS: THAILAND

1966

~~D 23, A 8 4~~

WASH-S<sub>E</sub>N MANSFIELD PREDICTS THAI ~~EX~~ WAR LIKE THAT IN VIETNAM



DOESN'T SEEK UN PROTECTION-INDIA FEARS RED CHINA- 28, 4-1

PEIPING BROADCAST SAYS CHINA REDS MOVING ON TIBET-0 25, 1-8  
 RUSSIANS ANNOUNCE CHINESE REDS HAVE CROSSED TIBET'S FRONTIER 0 26, 73-5  
 REMIER NEHRU GOVT HITS RED DRIVE INTO KOREA 0 27, 49-1  
 INVASION TO THWART RED CHINA BID FOR ADMISSION TO UN-0 28, 3-1  
 CHINESE RED MOVE ON TIBET AFFRONTS INDIA, BEST FRIEND-0 30, 14-7  
 CHINA REDS ADVANCE LESS THAN 200 MILES FR LHASA-TIBET ASKS HELP-0 30, 1-6  
 UN INTERVENTION UNLIKELY IN TIBET-BARNES-0 30, 31-4  
 CHINA INSISTS TIBET ATTACK IS "DOMESTIC"-0 31, 37-6  
 INDIA RENEWS TIBET PROTEST: CALES RED CHINA REPLY DISAPPOINTING-N 1, 61-1  
 4,000 TIBETAN TROOPS REPTD SLAIN-N 1, 1-6 BS2  
 DALAI LAMA FLEES FROM LHASA-N 3, 53-5  
 CHINESE REDS REPORTED NEARING CAPITAL OF LHASA-N 4, 3-2  
 PRO-RED TIBETANS SEIZE CONTROL OF GOVT. OF LHASA-N 5, 4-9-4 3\*  
 INDIA TOLD DALAI LAMA STILL CONTROLS LHASA GOVT.-N 6, 35-1  
 BRIT. DENOUNCES CHINESE REDS INVASION-N 6, 1-6 BS 2  
 NO CHANGE IN TIBET; ENVOY S SINHA SILENT ON RED CHINA OFFER-N 9, 65-1  
 RELIABLE SOURCES SAY TIBET APPEALS DIRECTLY TO UN FOR HELP-N 10, 51-1  
 CALLS FORMALLY ON RED CHINA TO WITHDRAW TROOPS-N 13, 30-1

---1950---

TIBET FAILS TO FIND CHAMPION BEFORE UN-BARNES

N 14, 37-5

DALAI LAMA TO BE INVESTED WITH FULL POWERS

N 16, 69-1

TIBET SENDING 3-MAN DELEGATION TO UN FOR AID

N 17, 1-5

SUPPLY DIFFICULTIES MAY FORCE CHINA ARMY TO SEEK CONQUEST ABOVE THRU  
NEGOTIATION & 5TH COLUMN RATHER THAN WITH ARMS

N 27, 32-5

REPORT TIBET PEACE ENVOYS IN CHINA

N 28, 24-5

UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAY REDS GAINING

D 1, 47-3

PREMIER NEHRU SAYS CHINESE REDS HAVE HALTED MAIN ADVANCE INTO TIBET

D 6, 1-1 BS 2

D 11, 2-5 FINAL

PRIME MIN NEHRU REPORTS REDS STALLED IN TIBET

---1951---

CHINA TAKES TIBET WITH FIREWORKS

JA 20, 3-1

DZASA SURKHAN SAYS TIBET & RED CHINA NEGOTIATING

JA 22, 27-1

O 26, E-8-3

ATLANTA-DEAN MINOR URGES PERMANENT INTERNAT'L WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL,  
REFERS TO UNJUST EXECUTION OF CONFEDERATE CAPT. HENRY WIRZ IN CIVIL WAR-  
BAYLESS

-1991-

Ja 27 B-1-2

History proves there will a lot of 'ifs' involved in possible prosecution of Saddam Hussein.--Goldstein

Ja 27 B-1-4

Civil War set precedent of using civil courts to enforce rules of battle.--Goldstein

AMER. WAR DEAD IN 176 YRS. REACH TOTAL OF 996,500 AP 19, 37-5 NITE  
 MILLIONTH US SOLDIER TO DIE IN US WARS FALLS KOREA S 9, 4-7-2  
 STILL A POLICE ACTION WITH KOREAN CASUALTIES NOW AT 100,000 & MORE N 20, 18-1  
 EDIT ---1952--- AP 21, 12-7  
 ASS CASUALTY & SURETY CO. SAY TRAFFIC FATALITIES TOP ALL US WARS TOLL -----1957----- S 1, A-4-7  
 BALTIMORE, MD. - EX ARMY LT. CLARENCE S. PETERSON IS COMPILING LISTS OF THOSE  
 WHO DIED IN U.S. WARS; AT OWN EXPENSE ---1968--- S 29, A-18-1  
 LT. THOMAS E. GALLAGHER IS ARMY SURVIVOR OFFICER HELPING TO EASE FAMILY  
 BURDENS WHEN SON KILLED IN VIETNAM - PIPP -----1969----- AP 1, A-1-2 SAIGON  
 SAIGON - GI DEATHS IN VIETNAM SURPASS KOREAN TOLL. -----1970----- A 22, A-13-1  
 GI IN VIET NAM HAS GOOD CHANCE OF SURVIVAL - HEINL. F1, A-3-4 STATE  
 KALAMAZOO - MAJ JAMES W. NOFARLAND MUST BREAK DEATH NEWS  
 TO FAMILIES IN IN WESTERN MICH. AREA.

GEN WILLIAM R BOND MAKES 5TH GENERAL TO DIE IN VIETNAM AC-  
TION--HEINL JR  
---1970--- AP 5, B-11-1  
--1974-- N 11, A-12-2  
USSUPR.CT. UPHOLDS LAW UNDER WHICH GOVT. DECIDES WHETHER TO  
DECLARE MEN DEAD AFTER THEY BECOME MIA'S N 11, A-12-5  
USSUPR.CT. MEETS STRONG RULING DENYING ANTI-WAR PROTESTERS RT  
TO CHALLENGE LAW VS. USING NAMES OF WAR DEAD W/O PERMISSION

N 20, 19-1

PROPHET JONES, NEGRO PREACHER, SEES WAR SOON FOR U.S.-WORKMAN

WARS : UNITED STATES : COSTS

1 9 1 6

Form 1656

D 6, 1-5

COST IN 1915-1916 WAS MORE THAN IN ALL OTHER DEPTS. OF GOVT:PAID FOR  
PAST AS WELL AS PRESENT & FUTURE-HAYDEN



Form 1656

N 20,6-2

GERALD P. NYE MAKES FOOLISH & DANGEROUS STATEMENT WHEN HE SAYS BRITAIN IS DIRECTING US FOREIGN AFFAIRS-EDIT

---1958---

AG 16, 4-1

NO SURRENDER- SEN RUSSELL HITS PENTAGON SURRENDER PLANS-

---1967---

MY 7, B-18-1

OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS DISTASTE: WHY WE GO TO WAR-EDIT

---1970---

AP 6, B-2-1

LEGALITY OF VIET WAR NEW THREAT TO US-EDIT JE 16, B-6-1

US SENATE TRYING TO DETERMINE MILITARY POLICY-EDIT

N 14, A-4-1

CAN WAR BE STOPPED BY COURT DECISION? EDIT.

---1971---D4, A-4-1

2 SETBACKS FOR FULBRIGHT(WILLIAM AND CO. LIMITING PRES. NIXON FOREIGN POLICY-EDIT

---1972---

AP 17, A-13-1

LEGISLATE AN END TO WAR? ITS' A FOOLISH EFFORT---EDIT.

-1987-

S 24, A-16-1

Fire in the Gulf-Edit

1964

WARS - UNITED STATES - HISTORY

MY 30, 4-8-4 MET 2

WASH.-1,189,000 PERSONS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN US WARS

JE 4, B-1-5

MONUMENT ERECTED IN HARPER WOODS PARK IN MEMORY OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE SERVED THE COUNTRY, AS INITIATED BY MRS. WESLEY QUANDT-GILL

-1974-

JA 8, A-3-4 RACE

5 CITIZENS IN ~~XXXX~~HARPER WOODS SOUGHT TO VOLUNTEER TO TURN OFF DECORATIVE GASLIGHTS IN YARDS TO SAVE ETERNAL FLAME MEMORIAL FROM BEING TURNED OFF IN ENERGY CRISIS.

A 9, A-3-3

5 VOLUNTEER TO TURN OFF PRIVATE LIGHTS TO SAVE HARPER WOODS ETERNAL FLAME.

PRES. IKE TO PROCLAIM A NEW CODE OF CONDUCT TONIGHT TO GOVERN AMERICAN MILITARY MEN WHO MAY BECOME FUTURE WAR PRISONERS & FACE COMMUNIST TORTURES

Ag 17, 55-1

AT LAST, A CODE FOR PRISONERS OF WAR-EDIT.

Ag 19, 38-1

SECY OF DEF. WILSON ORDERS NEW CODE OF MILITARY HONOR "POSTED PROMINENTLY" BY EVERY AMERICAN UNIT, SHIP & POST THRUOUT THE WORLD

Ag 19, 10-1

Ag 28, B-4-1 3\*

PITFALLS IN CODE OF PW CONDUCT CITED BY CRITICS-TREEN

--1967--

AP 16, A-3-3

WASH-VIETNAM WAR IS TESTING NEW GROUND RULES FOR ARMED FORCES CODE OF CONDUCT, PROMULGATED AFTER POST-KOREAN WAR STUDY-JOYCE

AP 16, A-3-5

WASH-1956 REPORT THAT LED TO PRESENTDAY CODE OF CONDUCT FOR CAPTURED GIs WAS TITLED COMMUNIST INTERROGATION-JOYCE

----1968----

Ag B-15-1

COMMUNISTS KEEP TIGHT LIPS ON POW INFORMATION-SELL

---1969---

AP 25, A-22-1

CODE FOR PUEBLO'S CRITICS

AP 29, A-8-7 RACE

CODE OF CONDUCT CALLED CODE OF CONFUSION

---1970---

N17,C-6-7RACE

H<sub>0</sub> USE OK'S AID FOR KIN OF PW'S

--1971--

N 25,A-1-5

SEN JOHN G TOWER INTRODUCED LEGISLATION THAT WOULD CREATE PRISONER OF WAR MEDAL TO BE AWARDED TO ANY SERVICEMAN CAPTURED IN COMBAT SINCE JA 1,1960

--1973--

JE 5, A-2-1 RACE

U.S. ARMY DOCTOR COL. EDW. J. HUYCKE'S STATISTICS SHOW POW'S HELD BY KOREAN AND JAPANESE HAD HIGHTER SUICIDE RATE THAN NON-ORIENTAL HELD POW'S AND NON-POW'S

-1977-

F 13, A-8-3

DC-PENTAGON URGES REVISION IN CODE OF CONDUCT FOR PRISONERS OF WAR

N 8, B-6-1

CODE FOR MEN NOT SUPERMEN-EDIT

935,000 US KILLED IN 8 WARS-OTHER FIGURES= 0 8, 29-8

---1964---

MY 30, 8-8-4 MET 2

VETS.ADM.REPORTS 1,189,000 PERSONS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN US WARS

WARS:

UNITED STATES:

SUTURE

1938

Form 1656

AG 29,2-2

JOHN J. PERSHING URGES US TO KEEP 1917 LESSON IN MIND



1930

WARS - U.S.

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 21, 4-2

Edit.- If it were not for wars the natl. bill to taxpayers would be \$10 each instead of present \$33

---1933---

AP 16, 1-11-7  
D 2, 5-8

SEN VANDENBERG PROPOSES PRICE FIXING IN WAR TIME  
US CAN'T KEEP OUT OF NEXT WAR, NEWTON D BAKER SAYS

---1934---

D 18, 33-2-SF  
D 19, 6-1

SENATE INVESTIGATORS SAY CONGRESS SHOULD STUDY ARMY WAR PLAN NOW

SEN. BENNETT C. CLARK TO ASK CONGRESS TO STUDY ARMY WAR PLAN

---1935---

J 24, 11-5

ROOSEVELT FAVORS ENACTMENT OF NEUTRALITY PROGRAM TO KEEP US OUT OF WAR

J 26, 36-5

STATE DEPT. OPPOSES NEUTRALITY BILLS

N 17, 1-12-6

ALL SECTIONS OF COUNTRY FAVOR POPULAR VOTE BEFORE COUNTRY ENTERS WAR

---1936---

JE 2, 2-8-RACE XTRA

SENATE MUNITIONS COMMITTEE ASSAILS GOVT'S PLAN FOR INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION IN TIME OF WAR

73% OF US VOTERS THINK COUNTRY SHOULD GET CONSENT OF PEOPLE BEFORE DECLARING WAR-A IOP POLL	---1937--- O 10,1-10-7 N 16, 4-3 B S
SEN ART CAMPER PROPOSES REFERENDUMS ON WARS	N 16, 1-6 B S
SEN ROBT LA FOLLETTE SEEKS REFERENDUM ON WAR	N 17, 35-1
NATL GRANGE CONV. WEIGHS ANTI-WAR PROPOSALS	N 17, 19-4
SEN GEHALD NYE SEES US IN NEXT WAR	S 3,1-9-7-3*
US CITIZENS MUST LIVE UNDER REGIMENTATION IF US ENTERS ANOTHER WAR	MR 9,20-3
US HAS ENOUGH ASSETS TO FINANCE PURCHASES FOR 10-YR WAR	MY 4, 16-6
US HAS ALREADY PAID OUT AS MUCH IN PRESENT WAR AS DURING WORLD WAR I	O 10, 27-7 O 10, 27-7
FIGURES OF US WARS, DURATION & BATTLE DEATHS	JL 12, 45-1
CHART SHOWING BATTLE DEATHS IN US WARS	AG 30, 22-7
U. S. WARS FEATURED BY DISASTERS TO GREEN TROOPS-BARNES	AG 26, 16-1
UNITED SPANISH WAR VETS RESOL. SEEKS TO BAN UNDECLARED WAR	MR 14, 4-4
U.S. REVEALS WAR SCARE OF PLANES HEADED FOR U.S. FROM SIBERIA ON NI HT OF APRIL 17TH	
U.S. REVEALS RETALIATION IN ATOM ATTACK PLAN	

AG 24, 22-7  
OFFICE OF DEF. MOBILIZATION IS BLUEPRINTING IN ADVANCE A LINEUP OF WAR AGENCIES TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF PRODUCTION, COMMUNICATION ETC.

-----1958----- Ap 10, 17-4 1H  
ARMY DISCLOSED PLANS TO IMPOSE COMPLETE MARTIAL LAW ON U.S. CITIES DEVA-  
STATED BY ENEMY BOMBERS OR MISSILES IN ANY FUTURE WAR

Ag 14, 1-5  
PRES. IKE BLASTS PENTAGON FOR REPORTS OF U.S. OFFICIALS STUDYING POSSI-  
BILITY OF SURRENDER BY U.S. IN FUTURE NUCLEAR WAR  
AG 15, 2-4  
JOHN B. MACAULEY'S NAME MENTIONED AS ONE STUDYING "SURRENDER OF U.S. IN  
NUCLEAR WAR" STUDY

AG 15, 32-8  
SENATE STIRRED BY SURRENDER PLANS BY PENTAGON OFFICIALS IN CASE OF NU-  
CLEAR WAR

AG 15, 32-6 BB  
SENATE VOTES 88-2 TO BAR FUNDS FOR SURRENDER PLAN STUDY  
-----1959----- Ag 2, D-11-1 2\*  
AIR FORCE SAYS NO COUNTRY CAN PANIC U.S. INTO ATOM WAR

-----1960----- S 2\*, R-3-1 2\*  
BILLIONS IN CURRENCY "ON ICE" TO AVERT PANIC IN WAR

-----1961----- Ap 7, A-16-2  
GREAT DECISION POLL SHOWS 51% AGREE DEFENSES NEEDED TO HALT WAR

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
AG 2, C-14-8  
DILLON URGES BANKING SYTEM TO PLAN FOR NUCLEAR ASSULT & MAKE PLANS TO  
PREVENT CREDIT COLLAPSE

How FALSE ALARM LAST FALL DURING BERLIN CRISIS NEARLY GO INTO WAR  
---1962--- Ap 1, A-1-1 5\*MO1  
U.S. INTO WAR  
Ap 2, A-12-4

AIR FORCE CONFIRMS REPORT OF FALSE SIGNAL OF H-ATTACK

O 21, R-8-2

DEFENSE DEPT. BELIEVES US SYSTEM TO GUARD AGAINST TRIGGERING NUCLEAR WAR BY INCIDENT OR ACCIDENT IS IMPROVED

---1970---

AP 4, R-6-1

MASSACHUSETTS LAW CHALLENGING LEGALITY OF VIET WAR BEING CHALLENGED BY TEST CASES

MA 13, D-8-5 RACE

BOSTON- MASS. HOUSE GIVEN TEMP. OK TO BILL SUPPORTING CITIZES WHO REFUSE TO FIGHT IN UNDECLARED WAR AS VIETNAM. MR 17, C-7-4

BOSTON-BILL BARRING MASS. RESIDENTS FROM SERVING IN WAR ZONE OF UNDECLARED WAR PASSED.

AP 2, D-10-7

BILL TO BAR MASS. RESIDENTS FROM SERVING IN UNDECLARED WAR SIGNED BY DAVID M BARTLEY, SPEAKER OF MASS. HOUSE.

MY 3, A-21-3 HOME

NEW ENGLAND HISTORY PROFESSORS DISPUTE NIXON CLAIM THAT US NEVER DEFEATED IN WAR

MY 3, A-1-1

EVOLUTION OF NIXON WAR DECISION IN CAMBODIA- OBERDORFER

MY 14, A-20-1

SEN CHARLES H PERCY INTRODUCED RESOLUTION TO PUT SENATE ON RECORD AGAINST FUTURE USE OF GI IN COMBAT WITHOUT CONGRESS

10,000 FOES OF WAR MARCHED ON LANSING CAPITOL IN PROTEST--  
 SANDNER MY 15,A-3-1  
 JACOB K JAVITS PROPOSED LEGISLATION O PLACD 30-DAY KEN  
 LIMIT ON PRES AUTHORITY TO COMMIT US FORCES TO COMABT WITH-  
 OUT DECLARATION OF WAR JE 15,A-4-1  
 WILLIAM A BAIN SENT TO VIETNAM DESPITE MASSACHUSETTS LAW  
 SAYING CANNOT BE REQUIRED TO FIGHT IN UNDECLARED WAR JE 17,A-3-1 RACE  
 SENATE VOTES TO CURB NIXON WAR-MAKING POWERS WITH COOPER-  
 CHRUCH AMENDMENT--MCDONALD JE 30,A-1-1 LF  
 MASSACHUSETTS URGED U.S. SUPREME CT. TO RULE THAT PARTIC  
 PATION OF U.S. IN VIETNAM WAR IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL. JL22, A-18-1  
 NY- FEDERAL JUDGE, ORRIN JUDD, RULES VIETNAM WAR IS  
 CONSTITUTIONAL. S17,C-17-2RACE  
 WASH- WAR ROLE OF PRESIDENT IS DEFINED. N17, A-11-3  
 U.S TROOP MOVES CURTAILED- PERILOUS LIMITATION/EDIT D31, B-2-1  
 C ONGRESS TROOP CURB ONE FOR THE BOOKS. D31, A-1-1  
 TERRORST.

---1971---

MR 10, A-1-1

PRES NIXON SAID IN INTERVIEW TODAY THAT VIET WAR ENDING  
& ADDED SERIOUSLY DOUBTED IF EVER HAVE ANOTHER WAR <sup>K</sup>

MR. 10, A-18-4 ACE

WSU ~~BBRF~~. ALFRED KELLY ENDORSES ANTI WAR BILL

JE6, E-1-3

H<sub>0</sub>W IN LOSING" WE MAY HAVE "WON" IN VIETNAM- YOST

JE 20, B-7-1 1<sup>Dot</sup>

VIETNAM WAR CALLED LEGAL TECHNICALLY BY GEN. ERWIN GRIS  
WOLD

AG 11, A-14-1

BOTH HOUSE & SENATE CONSIDERING ELEGISLATION AIMED AT  
REASSERTING CONGRESS AS BODY EMPOWERED BY CONSTITUTION TO  
DECLARE WAR--RYAN

022, A-3-4

US COURT OF APPEALS IN MASS. SUIT RULES VIETNAM  
WAR CONSTITUTIONAL

D7, C-9-7LF

SENATE F<sup>0</sup>REIGN RELATIONS COMMB. VOTES TO CURB WAR  
POWER OF WHITE HOUSE.

D8, A-20-4

PRESIDENTIAL WAR CURBS CHARTED

WASH--A BILL WHICH GENERALLY WOULD REQUIRE A PRESIDENT TO OBTAIN CONGRESSIONAL CONSENT BEFORE SENDING U.S. FORCES INTO AN OVERSEAS CONFLICT PASSED ITS FIRST TEST IN THE SENATE

AP7, A-14-1 RACE

WASH---BILL TO CURB PRESIDENTIAL POWER TO COMMIT U.S. FORCES IN UNDECLARED WARS HAS BEEN SENT TO THE HOUSE

AP14, A-11-1

FOREIGN POLICY AT ISSUE; SENATE-NIXON WAR CONTINUES---KENTON ERA

DAP17, B-3 2-1

TABLE OF BATTLE DEATHS FROM AMERICA'S 9 WARS.

-1973-

JA 28, A-12-3

HOUSE UNIT OKS CURB ON WAR.

MY 3, A-15-8

SENATE PASSES BILL LIMITING PRESIDENT'S POWER TO COMMIT AMER. TROOPS TO WAR W/O CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL

JL 21, A-1-1

DC-RETIRED GEN HOLLINGSWORTH SEES NEW WAR A 'QUICKIE'

-1978-

N 15, B-19-1 AM

---1979---

JL 23, A-3-3

WASH-HAROLDBROWN SAYS US PREPARED TO USE MILITARY POWERS TO  
DEFEND ITS VITAL INTERESTS

-1983-

O 21, A-2-1

DC-SENATE SEEKS MORE SAY ON TROOP USE

-1987-

S 23, A-4-1

DC Senators urge Reagan to invoke war powers act over  
Persian Gulf

O 20, A-5-1

DC-Iranian crisis stirs grumbling over use of War Powers  
Act

-1991-

Ja 14 E-1-1

On eve of possible war in Persian Gulf, a look back at  
the mood of our country before our entry into 3 wars.--  
Hodges



N 17 A 8-1 St

London-Save The Children agency says children even more likely than soldiers to be killed in wars

1973

**WARS : VIETNAM : AERO : CAMBODIA**

F 9, A-15-5 FINAL

**PENTAGON CONFIRMS US AIR STRIKES IN CAMBODIA.**

AP 7, A-15-1

**FIGHTING DELAYS PHNOM PENH CONVOY.**

AP 8, A-4-1 3Dot

**US PLANE DOWN OVER CAMBODIA.**

AP 8, A-6-1

**US BEGINS MASSIVE AIRLIFT TO CAMBODIA**

AP 20, A-7-3

**IS JETS ATTACK REDS NEAR PHNOM PENH**

AP 27, A-8-2

**WASH--DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIED FIRST AMER KILLED IN CAMBODIA**

**AS 1STLT JOSEPH GAMBINO JR OF NY.**

AP 27, C-10-4

**SWEDISH OUTBURST AGST AMER ACTIVITY IN INDOCHINA BRINGS**

**NO COMMENT FROM STATDEPT.**

AP 28, A-8-1

**CAMBODIAN BOMBING STRIKES CURTAILED.**

AP 30, A-2-4

**CAMBODIAN REDS QUIT MEKONG POST.**

AP 30, A-10-8 RAC

**BOMB RAIDS, WATERGATE CRITICIZED BY SEN MARK HATFIELD.**

My 1, A-2-4

**BOMB RAIDS RESUME IN CAMBODIA.**

My 2, A-2-5

**B52 RAIDS GO ON: RED DRIVE SAGS.**

-1973-

FUNDS FOR BOMBING REFUSED BY HOUSE.

MY 11, A-2-4

MY 13, A-12-2

SIHANOUK SAYS US DELAYS CAMBODIA REBELS.

MY 14, A-2-1

PLANES FLY HEAVY RAIDS IN SUPPORT OF GOVT FORCES, DESTROY  
COMMIE COMMAND POST.

JE 3, A-14-1

U.S. FIGHTER-BOMBERS REPORTED STRIKING SUSPECTED REBEL  
POSITIONS 20 MILES FROM PHNOM PENH

JL 2, A-12-6

U.S. PLANES AID CAMBODIAN TROOPS BATTLING COMMIES NORTH &  
SOUTH OF PHNOM PENH WITH HEAVY BOMBING RAIDS

JL 20, A-2-4

U.S. STEPS UP STRIKES AROUND PHNOM PENH

JL 20, A-2-3

BOMB COVER-UP ORDERED AT TOP, PENTAGON SAYS

JL 27, A-1-1

APPEALS PANEL STAYS RULING ON BOMBING HALT; HEARING SET  
FOR AUG 13.

JL 27, A-2-5

LAIRD SAYS HE ORDERED SECRET RAIDS, BUT NOT FALSIFICATION  
OF RECORDS.

JL 27, A-8-1

US PLANES POUND REBELS NEAR CAPTOL.

**Ag 11, B-6-6**

**PORTLAND MAINE--US CT APPEAL JUDGES DENIED APPEAL BY REP  
BOB DRINMAN SEEKING HEARING ON SUIT CALLING FOR IMMEDIATE  
END OF US BOMBING.**

**Ag 11, B-688 E**

**SECRET SERVICE TAKES 93RD & 94TH PERSONS INTO CUSTODY FOR  
JL 6 WHITE HOUSE PROTEST.**

**Ag 11, B-7-1**

**BOMBING SILENCE WRONG, SAYS LAIRD.**

**Ag 12, A-23-1**

**CAMBODIAN OFFICIAL SAYS CAPITAL IS OUT OF DANGER.**

**Ag 12, A-23-1**

**CAPITAL AIR CLOGGED BY BOMBERS.**

**Ag 13, A-1-1**

**BOMBERS RACE CLOCK TO HELP CAPITAL.**

**Ag 13, B-5-4**

**IRONY VEILS BOMBING QUIZ. HEINL**

**Ag 16, A-23-1**

**2 CORSAIR PILOTS CLOSE US ROLE IN CAMBODIAN BOMBING. FOISIE**

**Ag 16, B-4-1**

**BOMB HALT FAILS TO STIR PEACE TALK.**

-1973-

S 9, E-3-1

IT'S A 4YEAR OLD SECRET.EDIT.

-1974-

AP 15, A-1-4

DC---US SUP CT LET STAND LOWER COURT RULING THAT NIXON'S  
ORDER TO BOMB CAMBODIA IN SPRING AND SUMMER OF 1973 WAS  
LEGAL.

MY 16, F-12-4

FAKE MILLITARY REPORTS LEGAK AIR FORCE LAW OFFICE SAYS.

JL 30, A-4-1

NIXON&TOP AIDES ACCUSED IN HOUSEJUDIC.COMM.REPORT OF GIVING  
CONG.AT LEAST19FALSE REPORTS ON 1969-73CAMBODIAN BOMBINGS

N 29, C-8-1

AIRCAMBODIA CARGO PLANE CRASHES IN VIETCONG ZONE KILLING ALL  
ABOARD, N28

--1975--

F 12, B-5-1

US-FINANCES AIRLIFT FROMTHAILAND TOCAMBODIA TO BE DOUBLED  
IN FEW DAYS

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO: COMMENT

D 26, A-2-1

WASH-McGEORGE BUNDY SAYS BOMBING IN N. VIETNAM SHOULD NOT BE  
USED TO DESTROY COUNTRY'S GENERAL ECONOMY

THE BOMBING PAUSE IN N.VIETNAM-A TIME LIMIT ESSENTIAL-EDIT JA 26, A-18-1

GOLDBERG TAKES U.S. CASE TO UN, BUT---HANOI SPURNS PEACE BID-EDIT F 2, A-18-1

THOSE BOMBINGS AT HANOI AND HAIPHONG-A NECESSARY ESCALATION-EDIT JE 30, A-16-1

...ONE DUTY, ONE SAFE COURSE'-EDIT. JL 1, A-22-1

WILSON'S INEPT BOMBING REACTION-EDIT JL 7, R-8-1

HAS OUR VIET BOMBING FAILED?-EDIT. N 28, A-22-1

HANOI NO PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY-EDIT. D 18, B-22-1

CRITICS' VIEW OF VIETNAM WAR-IT'S MISLEADING-MIRAGE--EDIT. D 28, B-12-1

U.S. DESTROYS 7 MIGS IT'S SOUND STRATEGY-EDIT JA 4, B-16-1  
 GEN.TAYLOR'S SALUTARY WORDS:WHY WE MUST BOMB-EDIT. JA 26, B-10-1

WHY U.S. RESUMED BOMBING-TOO GRAVE A RISK-EDIT F 14, B-8-1

U.S.BOMBS MIG AIRFIELDS-TIGHTENS THE SCREW-EDIT AP 26, B-20-1

--1967--

Ag 11, B-18-1

TIME TO REVIEW BOMBING STRATEGY-EDIT

Ag 19, A-4-1

ANSWER TO VIET BOMBING CRITICS-IT'S WORTH RISK-EDIT

Ag 23, B-20-1  
S 16, A-4-1

NO TIME FOR PANIC BUTTON-EDIT

BOMBING NO VIET SHORT CUT-WAR OF ATTRITION-EDIT

O 16, A-22-1

KEEPING VIET COMMITMENT MEANS: NO CREDIBILITY GAP-EDIT

---1968---

N 3, A-1-1

LBJ RIDES AGAIN(HIS DECISION ON BOMBING HALT IN N. VIETNAM)-EDIT.

N 15, A-22-1

FIGHTING ABOUT THE TALKING(16&HANOI)-EDIT.

Ap 25, A-18-1

ANTI-WAR INFORMATION OFFICE---EDIT.

D 20, B-14-1

THE BOMBING OF VIETNAM: A REPLY TO STALLING-EDIT.

D 27, B-16-1

N VIETNAM CAN END BOMBING.-EDIT.

---1973---

JA 3, B-22-2

K.C. THALER, VIETNAM EXPERT SEES HOPES FOR VIETNAM

PEACE-EDIT

JMA 14, E-3-1

US PILOT PROVES WAR IS HELL-EDIT.



**WARS : VIETNAM : AERO : EDITORIALS.**

**1973**

**TRUTH REFUTES HANOI PROPAGANDA.EDIT.**

**WHY US BOMBS CAMBODIA.EDIT.**

**HART'S TIMING WAS PERFECT---EDIT.**

**BAN ON BOMBING IS MISTAKE-EDIT.**

**WHY THE FUSS NOW?EDIT**

**NO PRECEDENT FOR DOUGLAS.EDIT.**

AP 3, B-6-1

AP 3, B-6-1

AP 5, B-14-1

JE 29, A-22-1

AG 7, B-6-1

AG 19, E-3-1

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO: HELICOPTERS

FOR PREVIOUS SEE: WARS:VIETNAM:AERO:MISC.

0 23, A-16-5

WASH-DEFENSEDEPT.REPORTED DEVELOPMENT OF RADAR SYSTEM THAT  
WILL ENABLE HELICOPTERS TO OPERATE EFFECTIVLY AT NIGHT IN  
VIETNAM

---1970---

0 18,RPTP 10

HOW GUNSLINGER 34 GOT HIS NAME--NEIL VANOVER

WARS - VIETNAM - AERO - NORTH VIETNAM

1966

COMMUNIST NVIET WHICH CLAIMS TO HAVE DOWNED 1,000 AMERICAN PLANES  
RELEASED WHAT IT SAID WERE STATEMENTS BY U S PILOTS PRAISING N VIETS

MY 6, A-11-5  
AG 29, A-4-1

MOSCOW-OLDEST SOCIET AIR FORCE ACADEMY GRADUATED GROUP OF N  
VIET PILOTS & SIXX STARTED TRAINING NEW BATCH

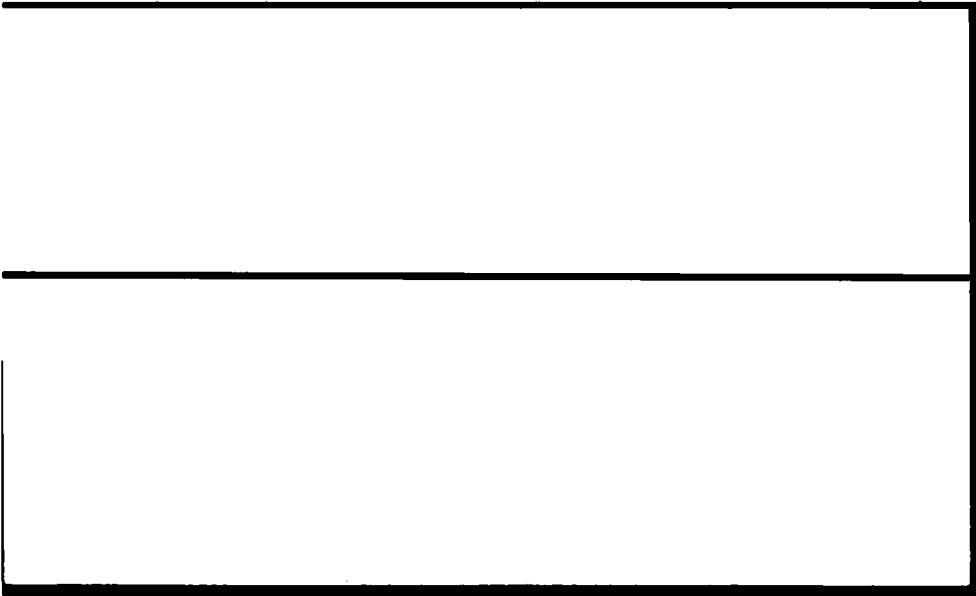
D 12, A-1-6

SAIGON-RUSSIA SUPPLIED HANOI WITH 100 MIG JET FIGHTERS, DOUB-  
LING SIZE OF N. VIETNAM'S AIR FORCE

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO : POLLS

1968

VOTERS IN POLL OPPOSE BOMBING HALT,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  TO 1<sup>AG 20, A-2-2</sup>  
SINDLINGER & CO. REPORTED THAT 63%<sup>S 15, A-2-5</sup> SUPPORT US STAND ON  
BOMBING



- News! PIPP TO COVER AIR WAR IN VIETNAM  
 1-VIETNAM--A STRANGE AIR WAR. JE30, A-1-2  
 JL 2, A-1-3  
 JL 2, A-7-1  
 2-US AMASSES WAR PLANES ON GUAM. JL 3, A-1-1  
 3-B-52 BOMBING, THE NEW ARTILLERY IN VIET NAM. JL 5, A-1-1  
 4-A LOW LEVEL VIEW OF VIET BOMBING. JL 6, A-1-1  
 5-FLYING CLOSE AIR SUPPORT IN VIETNAM. JL 9, B-7-1  
 6-SAIGON-FLYING TANKERS, KC-135, AND JET STRIKES  
 JL 16, A-1-1  
 'MAYDAY'-- AN AF VIET RESCUE DRAMA. JL 17, D-16-2  
 NEW CONCEPT OF AIR OPERATIONS: FORWARD BASES KEEP FIGHTERS  
 FLYING. JL 18, A-1-3  
 'JOLLY GREEN' HELICOPTER PILOTS SAVE LIVES.  
 JL 19, F-7-3  
 U.S. JETS--A SPUR TO VIET PEACE?  
 SOUTH VIET PILOTS ARE TOUGH VETS OF BATTLE JL 26, C-10-3

---1972---

JL20, A-9-1

THAILAND BARS PRESS AT U.S.-BUILT BASES AG 1, B-5-3  
BOMBS FOR VIET RAIDS ROLL OFF 'ASSEMBLY LINE'.

AG 7, A-11-3

BOMBERS, AIRLINERS MINGLE IN VIET MAZE.<sup>TM</sup> AG13, E-1-1

WILL AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL FR. S. VIETNAM REALLY END  
WAR THERE?

---

# WARS- VIETNAM - AERO - STATISTICS

1966

WASH-PLANE LOSSES IN VIET ESTIMATED AT \$1 BILLION COST

AG 15, A-10-6 3\*

D 12, A-12-3

SAIGON-826 AMERICAN PLANS & HELICOPTERS SHOT DOWN OVER N&S. VIETNAM

JA 30, A-7-1 5\*

SAIGON-AIR WAR LOSSES REPORTED

--1967--

F 6, A-8-7

HINT U.S. AERO LOSSES TWICE AS MANY AS REPORTED-U.S. IN LAST 5 YRS LOST OVER TWICE THE 255 HELICOPTERS PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED BY PENTAGON

F 6, A-8-7 6\*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. SAID U.S. LOST 1,172 PLANES IN VIET WAR, ALMOST TWICE NUMBER IT HAD REPORTED BEFORE

F 7, B-2-2

WASH-SEN. RICHARD B. RUSSELL CHG. U.S. IS LAX IN SECURITY OF U.S. AIRFIELDS & AMMO DUMPS IN VIETNAM-SAID KNEW VIETNAM LOSSES WERE DOUBLE THOSE POSTED AS 622 BEFORE

JL 10, A-4-5

SAIGON-U.S. LOST 1,460 PLANES SO FAR DURING WAR

--1969--

O 24, A-2-3

SAIGON-AIR LOSSES IN VIETNAM COST U.S. \$6 BILLION--



-----1970-----

AG28, A-1 -1

SAIGON-U.S. COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT 4,008 AMERICAN  
HELICOPTERS HAVE BEEN LOST AND 4,152 AMERICAN WERE KILLED  
IN THEM

---

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE: MISC.)

1965

**WARS - VIETNAM - AERO**

AP 5, A-1-5  
SAIGON-66 US NAVY & AF PLANES ATTACKED TARGETS IN N.VIETNAM-1 DOWNED  
BY COMM.GROUNDFIRE,PILOT RECOVERED  
AP 7, A-1-4  
SAIGON-35 U.S.NAVY PLANES BROWLED NORTH VIETNAM ROAD ARTERY TO SOUTH  
& FIRED 20TONS ROCKETS & NAPALM  
AP 9, A-1-8  
SAIGON-3,000 U.S.MARINES & SQUADRON MARINE JETS ENROUTE TO SOUTH VIET  
NAM-U.S.NAVY JETS BATTLED RED MIGS SOUTH OF HAINAN ISLAND OFF COAST  
CHINA  
AP 9, A-1-8 6\*  
SAIGON-RED CHINA REPORTS ITS PLANES FOUGHT U.S.NAVY JETS NEAR HAINAN  
ISLAND AP9  
AP 10, A-1-4  
WASH-U.S. OFFICIALS SEE NO ENTRY OF RED CHINA INTO WAR DESPITE CHINA  
SAYING THEIR PLANES FOUGHT U.S.NAVY PLANES OVER HAINAN ISLAND  
AP 11, B-14-1  
SAIGON-LT.HOWIE WATKINS OF SAN DIEGO SAID RED MIGS WHICH JUMPED HIS  
FLIGHT NEAR RED CHINA HAINAN ISLAND AP9 HAD NO MARKINGS ON IT -THEY  
CAME FROM EAST & RETURNED TO EAST  
AP 11, B-14-1  
SAIGON-114 U.S. PLANES BOMBED NORTH VIET SUPPLY LINES AP10 AS FIRST  
MARINE JET FIGHTERS LANDED  
AP 15, A-1-8  
SAIGON ARMADA OF 230 AMER.AIRCRAFT FOLLOWED UP NIGHT RAID AGST N.VIET  
NAM WITH MASSIVE ATTACK ON GUERRILLA STRONGHOLD AP 15, B-7-4  
WASH.-CLASH BTWN COMM.MIG PLANES & AMER.JET FIGHTER-BOMBERS POINTS UP  
IMPORTANCE OF HAINAN-TERRHORST

---1965---

AP 17, A-3-6

DA NANG, S. VIETNAM-US LOOKS RED CHINA OVER REGULARLY WITH PILOTLESS  
RECONNAISSANCE JETS LAUNCHED FROM US AIR FORCE PLANES & RECOVERED ON  
VIETNAMESE BEACHES

AP 18, A-1-6

JOHNSON CITY-SECTY. OF STATE DEAN RUSK RULED OUT ANY CESSATION OF AIR  
STRIKES AGST N. VIETNAM AT THIS TIME

AP 18, A-6-4

SAIGON-AMER. JET FIGHTERS CARRIED OUT HUNTER-KILLER STRIKES AGST COMMU-  
NIST N. VIETNAM WHILE S. VIETNAMESE SKYRAIDERS SHOWERED CITY WITH LEAF-  
LETS CONTAINING PRES. JOHNSON'S PEACE TALKS

AP 20, A-1-5

SAIGON-USAF JETS RAINED 20 TONS OF BOMBS ON N. VIETNAM

AP 21, B-16-1

~~SAIGON-US NAVY FIGHTER PLANES FROML SKIES OVER N. VIETNAM BEFORE DAWN~~  
ATTACKING 2 COMM. TRUCK CONVOYS

AP 23, A-1-4

SAIGON-200 US & S. VIETNAMESE PLANES DESTROYED 7 BRIDGES & RIVER FERRY  
IN N. VIETNAM

AP 26, B-9-7

SAIGON-US & SOUTH VIETNAMESE PLANES STRUCK ROADS & WATERWAYS IN  
5 RAIDS TODAY

AP 27, A-1-6

JOHNSON SCHEDULED TELEVISED NEWS CONF TO REAFFIRM HIS BELIEF IN  
PRESENT US VIET POLICY

AP 30, B-16-1

SAIGON-US SMASHED 2 N. VIET AMMO DUMPS SPOKESMAN REPORTS

MY 2, D-18-6

WASH-WESTERN INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAY US VIETNAM BOMBINGS WORRY  
CASTRO-TERHORST

MY 4, A-1-1 3\*

SAIGON-12 US NAVY PLANES DESTROYED N. VIETNAMESE TRAIN CARRYING AMMU-  
NITION

1965

WARS - VIETNAM - AERO

- TOKYO-COMM. CHINA'S OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER SAYS N. VIETNAMESE CAPITAL OF HANOI IS "WELL PREPARED FOR ANY AIR ATTACK" MY 5, A-12-1
- SAIGON-AMERICAN & VIETNAMESE WARPLANES BEGAN POUNDING MILITARY TARGETS IN N. VIETNAM MY 10, A-1-6
- HALT HAS BEEN CALLED IN US BOMBING RAIDS ON N. VIETNAM MY 15, A-1-8
- SAIGON-GROUND WARS CONTINUE IN S. VIETNAM AS N. VIETNAM ENJOYS RESPITE FROM AIR RAIDS MY 16, R-14-1
- SAIGON-US RESUMES AIR ATTACKS AGST N. VIETNAM MY 18, A-1-8
- SAIGON-30 US NAVY PLANES ATTACK PETROLEUM STORAGE AREA AT PHU QUI MY 18, A-1-8 6\*
- SAIGON-40 US NAVY PLANES DESTROYED 3 MILITARY BARRACKS MY 19, A-17-1
- VIET PARADOX-EDIT. MY 20, B-16-1
- SAIGON-JET PLANE RETURNING U.S. AMBASSADOR MAXWELL D. TAYLOR TO SAIGON MY 21, A-1-3
- FR. DANANG WAS HIT BY GROUND BULLET FIRE-NO ONE HURT MY 22, A-2-6 3\*
- SAIGON-U.S. FIGHTER-BOMBERS BLASTED TARGETS WITHIN 55 MILES HANOI TODAY-37 BLDG. AT QUANG SOIU MILITARY BARRACKS NEAR HANOI HIT

--1965--

MY 22, A-2-6

SAIGON-90 U.S. BOMBER-FIGHTER PLANES DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 37 BLDG. AT QUANG SOU MILITARY BARRACKS OUTSIDE NINH BINH NEAR HANOI TODAY

MY 23, B-13-2

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES SMASHED MILITARY BARRACKS WITHIN 55 MILES OF HANOI AT QUANG SOU BARRACKS

MY 24, B-2-5 5\*

TOKYO-COMMUNISTS SAY IS BOMBED HOSPITAL & SCHOOL

MY 23

MY 25, A-1-1

SAIGON-S. VIETNAMESE OUTPOST RAIDED BY MISTAKE U.S. SOURCES SAY

MY 28, A-19-1

SAIGON-2 US ARMY HELICOPTERS COLLIDED IN AIR, CRASHED AT BIEN HOA AIR BASE 9 KILLED, 2 INJURED

MY 31, A-1-6

SAIGON-S. VIETNAMESE MILITARY OFFICERS RETURNING FROM NORTHERN PROVINCES, SAY US AIR STRIKES APPEAR TO HAVE SMASHED MAJOR VIET CONG OFFENSIVE

JE 2, A1-7

SAIGON-2 US PLANES SHOT DOWN BY N. VIETNAMESE ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE-ALL 5 AMER. CREWMEN KILLED

JE 4, D-13-2

WASH.-6 OR 8 RUSSIAN-MADE JET BOMBERS, 11-28 CRAFT, SPOTTED IN N. VIETNAM BUT WHO IS FLYING THEM REMAINS MYSTERY

JE 6, A-3-1

SAIGON-20 U.S. NAVY PLANES JE5 BOMBED PORT AT VINH & A COAL YARD IN NORTH VIETNAM

JE 7, A-3-5

SAIGON-MARINES SCORED BIGGEST SUCCESS OF WAR, KILLING 80 VIET CONG & WOUNDING 60 OTHERS WITH ARTILLERY FIRE-8 MARINES LOST IN HELICOPTER CRASH OVER SOUTH CHINA SEA

- SAIGON-U.S. PLANES BOMBED MILITARY TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM TODAY-77  
GUERRILLAS KILLED & 48 CAPTURED IN CLASSES  
SAIGON-RED GUERRILLAS COUNTERATTACK FORCES RETREAT BY VIET PARATROOPS  
SAIGON-US JETS DESTROY 2 COMMUNISTS MIGS IN DOGFIGHT,  
SAIGON-B52S BOMB VIETCONG IN JUNGLE IN THEIR FIRST RAID  
WASH-BELIEVE VIET CONG WERE TIPPED OFF. ON B-52 BIG RAID ON THEIR CAMP  
WASH-STATE DEPT. BACKS U.S. DEFENSE OFFICIALS-DECLARES  
ON SOUTH VIET JUNGLE AREA, A SUCCESS  
SAIGON-4 U.S. NAVY PLANES PILOTED BY DET. AREA MAN & 3 OTHERS OUT-  
MANEUVERED 2 FASTER RED MIG-17 JET FIGHTERS  
SAIGON-U.S. BOMBS HIT TARGETS NORTH OF HANOI FOR FIRST TIME-ARMY  
BARRACKS AT SON LA HIT  
PEACE OR WW3 WILL BE RESULT OF US POLICY IN VIETNAM-CONCERNING AIR  
ATTACKS BEING MADE AT PRESENT-BARNES  
SAIGON-US PLANES DROPPED 215 MILLION CARTON LEAFLETS OVER 5 CITIES,  
IN N. VIETNAM, URGING RESIDENTS TO OPPOSE COMM. GOVT.

JE 8, A-11-7

JE 13, A-1-1

JE 18, A-1-6

JE 18, A-1-6

JE 19, A-1-1

JE 20, B-14-1

JE 21, A-1-4

JE 20, A-1-5

JE 22, A-1-5

JE 23, B-17-3

JE 28, A-1-8

--1965--

JE. 30, A-2-4 6\*

2 MARINES, CPL. RICHARD L. STANLEY, E. DET. & PFC. CHARLEY W. BRIGHT, TEX. SAVED  
LIFE OF AMERICAN PILOT WHOSE B-57 JET BOMBER CRASHED ON TAKEOFF AT  
A NANG AIR BASE TODAY JL 1, D-6-1

A NANG-ACCOUNT OF HELICOPTER MISSIONS MADE ON ARMY & MARINE COPTERS  
FROM WED. THRU TUESDAY-BRODIE

JL 5, A-1-1

JL 7, A-1-3

SAIGON-25 B-52S BOMB CONG ZONE

SAIGON-8,000 MORE U.S. MARINES LANDED TODAY AT DANANG & QUANG NHON WHILE  
25 B-52 BOMBERS FROM GUAM DROPPED 500 TONS BOMBS JL 7, B-8-4

AF CAPT. EDWARD F. GALLARDO, WIS., BAILED OUT BURNING PLANE IN ENEMY TER-  
RITORY-PICKED UP BY ARMY HELICOPTER

JL 10, A-1-5

WASH.-US PLANES SHOT DOWN 2 COMM. MIG-17 JETS IN BOMBING RAID NORTH OF  
HANOI

JL 11, A-1-8

SAIGON-2 USAF F-4C PHANTOM JETS SHOT DOWN 2 COMM. MIG-17 FIGHTERS

JL 12, A-1-1

NAVY CALLS TO ACTIVE DUTY AGIN: A-1-E SKYRAIDER ATTACK AIRCRAFT FROM  
GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATION-RUSHED TO VIETNAM-PIPP JL 12, A-6-3

SAIGON-CAPT. KENNETH HOLCOMBE, DET., DESCRIBES HOW KNOCKED OUT N. VIETNAM  
MIG-17 JET

JL 14, A-1-2

SAIGON-150 TO 200 US & VIETNAMESE PLANES BLASTED SUSPECTED VIETCONG  
JUNGLE HEADQUARTERS

JL 18, A-10-1

SAIGON-HUGE 8-ENGINE US AIR FORCE B-52 JET DROPPED HUNDREDS OF TONS  
OF BOMBS ON VIET CONG STRONGHOLD IN CENTRAL HIGHLANDS IN 1ST STRATEGIC  
AIR COMMAND SUPPORT ON GROUND OPERATION

1965

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

- DA NANAG-2 DRUNK US MARINE INFANTRYMEN TRIED TO RAID HANOI BUT COULDN'T GET JET BOMBERS STARTED JL 19, A-6-6
- SAIGON-30 BOMBERS, B-52, POURED 500 TONS OF BOMBS ON VIET CONG STRONGHOLD NORTHWEST OF SAIGON JL 21, A-1-2
- SAIGON-BOMB RAIDS BY US GET CLOSER TO RED CHINA BORDER JL 22, A-17-1
- SAIGON-US INCREASED AIR STRIKES AGAINST VIET CONG JL 23, A-4-4
- SAIGON-USAF BOMBED EXPLOSIVES FACTORY & MUNITIONS DUMP IN N. VIETNAM JL 24, A-1-3
- SAIGON-US RAID KILLS 200 VIET CONG MEMBERS JL 25, A-3-1
- US B52 BOMBERS HIT VIET CONG TARGETS, RED CHINA NERVES-BARNES JL 25, B-15-1
- ATTEMPT OF 2 MARINES TO STEAL BOMBER IN VIETNAM RECALLS TSGT KWIATKOWSKI & ABST WHO FLEW PLANE WITHOUT FLIGHT TNG OVER BURMA, WAS BUSTED TO PVT UPON RETURN-MULLER JL 26, A-22-7
- SAIGON-CONFIRMATION THAT US JET OVER VIETNAM WAS SHOT DOWN BY RUSSIAN MISSILE COULD STEP UP WAR EVEN FURTHER JL 26, A-1-1
- 3 F-105 FIGHTER BOMBERS SHOT DOWN AS AIR STRIKES HIT NEAR TO HANOI JL 27, A-1-8 6\*



---1965---

JL 28, A-24-1

SAIGON-USA F SPOKESMAN SAYS 8 US JETS WERE LOST OVER N. VIETNAM JL 27

JL 28, A-1-7

SAIGON-NAVY BOMBERS ATTACKED COMMUNIST TROOPS IN N. VIETNAM IN SUPPORT OF RESCUE OPERATION FOR DOWNED AMER PILOT

JL 29, A-1-2 6\*

SAIGON-NAVY LT. GRANT R. TOWNSEND JR. TELLS OF HIS EXPERIENCE WHEN HIS PLANE IS BLOWN UP IN SKY

AG 1, A-2-1

UNEXPLODED BOMB LIES IN FRONT DWELLING IN THANH HOA, NORTH VIETNAM, AFTER U.S. PLANES BOMBARDED AREA

AG 1, A-2-3

20 TONS BOMBS DUMPED IN RAID JL31 ON NORTH VIET AMMUNITION DUMP-7 TONS BOMBS DROPPED ON VINH ARMY BARRACKS NEAR HANOI

AG 2, A-1-3

CHAM SON-30 AMERICAN B-52 JET BOMBERS BLASTED VIET CONG GUERRILLAS GUARDING THE HO CHI MINH TRAIL IN NORTH VIETNAM WITH 500 TONS EXPLOSIVE

AG 3, A-3-7 6\*

SAIGON-VIET CONG FIRED ON DC3 CARRYING COMEDIAN GEORGE JESSEL ON 150 TOUR OF SOUTH VIETNAM BUT DID NOT HIT THE PLANE

AG 4, B-12-1

SAIGON-30 AF B-52 BOMBERS POURED 500 TONS BOMBS ON SUSPECTED LARGE CONCENTRATION OF VIET CONG CLOSE TO NORTH VIET BORDER

AG 6, A-1-6

SAIGON-USA F B-57 CANBERRA, CRIPPED BY ENEMY FIRE, CRASHED IN COASTAL CITY OF NHA TRANG WITH FULL LOAD OF 16 250-LB BOMBS-12 KILLED, 63 INJURED

AG 8, A-18-4

SAIGON-US & VIETNAMESE WARPLANES KILLED 200 COMM. GUERRILLAS IN S. VIETNAM IN 24 HOURS OF RAIDS

1965

WARS - VIETNAM - AERO

AG 12, A-1-8

SAIGON-US NAVY JET RAIDING N. VIETNAM REPORTED SHOT DOWN BY SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE

AG 12, A-1-6 6\*

SAIGON-US NAVY JET DOWNED BY SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE, PILOT IDENTIFIED  
ADLT. DONALD H. BROWN JR

AG 14, A-1-1

SAIGON-NAVY JETS (5) DOWNED DURING ARMED RECONNAISSANCE OVER NORTH VIETNAM  
AUG 13

AG 15, A-8-1

SAIGON-GOVT. TROOPS FOLLOWED UPRAID 17 MILES FROM RED BORDER BY FLEET  
U.S. B-52 JET BOMBERS-4 U.S. F-105 THUNDERCHIEFS DROPPED LEAFLETS & 4  
OTHERS BOMBED NORTH VIETNAM

AG 20, A-6-4

SAIGON-2 MARINES TO ATTEMPTED TO STEAL JET TO BOMB HANOI LAST MTH  
COURT-MARTIALED & SENTENCED AUG 20

AG 23, A-12-1

SAIGON-JETS BOMBED BRIDGE IN NORTH VIETNAM 30 MILES FROM CHINESE BORDER

AG 25, A-1-4

SAIGON-BELIEV 3RD JET DOWNED BY MISSILE OVER NORTH VIETNAM

AG 28, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. CHECKING REPORT 160 VACATIONING VIET CONG DRESSED LIKE  
VIETNAMESE ARMY TROOPS, HITCHED RIDES ON U.S. PLANES FROM ISOLATED AIR-  
STRIP TO DANANG

AG 30, A-14-1

SAIGON-AMER. B-52 BOMBERS RAIDED COMMUNIST TARGETS IN S. VIETNAM 5 TIMES  
IN LAST 6 DAYS

---1965---

S 2, B-8-6

SAIGON-VIETNAMESE TROOPS LAUNCHED OPERATION 320 MILES NORTHEAST SAIGON-22 VIETCONG KILLED

S 5, A-4-1

SAIGON-SAC B-52s FROM GUAM BLAST SUSPECTED VIET CONG CONCENTRATION 329 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON

S 15, B-22-1

SAIGON-11 S. ADVISERS PARACHUTED S14 WITH 1,100 VIET SOLDIERS NORTHEAST OF BEN CAT - FLIGHT OF B-52 BOMBERS FROM GUAM HIT SUSPECTED VIET CONG INSTALLATION IN ZONE-D-30

S 17, A-12-1

SAIGON-2 US AF JET PLANES SHOT DOWN IN N.VIETNAM-PILOTS BELIEVED ALIVE

S 21, A-11-1

SAIGON-7 US JETS & 1 COPTER SHOT DOWN IN 1 DAYS ACTION

S 27, A-12-4 3\*

AF LT. GORDON MARLOWE OF N.M. WAS LED TO SAFETY AFTER PLANE DISABLED OVER VIET CONG AREA BY VO TRU, 15 & CAO YEN

S 30, A-10-4

SAIGON-S VIET GOVT BOMBING 6 EXECUTIONS DESPITE VIET CONG THREATS OF REPRISALS AGAINST AMERICAN PRISONERS, PILOTS

O 3, A-24-1

SAIGON-11 VIETNAMESE KILLED & 42 WOUNDED IN 2 BOMB EXPLOSIONS

O 4, A-4-1

ST. GREGORY HIGH GRAD MICHAEL L (MIKE) CHILDS HAS FLOWN 612 COMBAT HRS IN VIETNAM-TREMBLAY

O 6, D-10-8

SAIGON-3 US JETS SHOT DOWN IN RAIDS OVER N.VIETNAM

O 5

DEFENSE DEPT SAID US JET MISSING ON RAID NOT FAR FROM CHINESE COMMUNIST BORDER 0 7, A-1-4

SAIGON-8 U.S. AF JETS POUNCED BEFORE DAWN ON A NORTH VIET CONVOY OF OVER 30 TRUCKS ON COASTAL HIGHWAY 160 MILES NORTH BORDER 0 10, A-18-1

HONG KONG-FOR FIRST TIME HANOI PAPERS ADMIT EFFECT & THREAT OF U.S. BOMBING OF DAMS & WATERWAYS IN AGRICULTURAL AREAS OF NORTH VIETNAM 0 11, A-13-4

SAIGON-3 TRANSPORTS RISKED LIVES TO KILL OFF FOLIAGE BY SPRAYING JUNGLE GROWTH WITH WEEDKILLER-FOISIE 0 14, E-2-1

SAIGON-RATIO OF AMER PLANES SHOT DOWN IN VIETNAM GREATER THAN THAT OF WW2 0 16, A-1-5

SAIGON-28 RED GUERRILLAS KILLED IN NR PERFECT AMBUSH BY VIETNAMESE TROOPS, B-52 BOMBER RAID ON VIET CONG AREA ALSO 0 17, A-15-2

SAIGON-SOVIET SUPPLIED MISSILE LAUNCHER IN NORTH VIETNAM HIT BY US JETS 0 18, A-1-7

SAIGON-BOMBER LOST OVER N. VIETNAM, 2 CREWMEN PRESUMED CAPTURED 0 19, A-16-3

SAIGON-VIET CONG ATTEMPT TO OVERRUN US SPECIAL FORCES CAMP AT PLEI ME 0 21, B-8-1

ASHED BY US JETS

--1965--

0 24, A-1-8

SAIGON-FIRST EXPERIMENTAL GROUP OF F-5A "FREEDOM FIGHTER" PLANES ARRIVE AT BIEN HOA AIR BASE-BUILT BY NORTHROP-WILL OPERATE FROM GRASS STRIPS FOR CLOSE SUPPORT OF TROOPS

0 26, A-1-6

CAN THO-VIET CONG SNIPERS FIRED ON U.S. ARMED HELICOPTERS ESCORTING SEN. TED KENNEDY & 3 OTHER U.S. LAWMAKERS ON FLIGHT OVER MEKONG DELTA BUT MISSED

6

0 29, A-1-3

SAIGON-PARATROOPERS FROM 101ST AIRBORNE DIV KILLED & 3 INJURED BY US ARTILLERY BARRAGE, NAVY F-8E CRUSADER JET DOWNED 0 27 OVER N. VIETNAM

0 29, A-16-1

INFILTRATORS BLAMED FOR DAMAGE ON AIRCRAFT OF 2 MARINE AIRSTRIPS

0 31, A-10-1

SAIGON-2 U.S. AF SKYRAIDERS BOMBED A FRIENDLY VIET VILLAGE, DE LU, BY MISTAKE, KILLING 48 & WOUNDING 55 CIVILIANS

N 1, A-2-1

SAIGON-3 MISSILE SITES KNOCKED OUT BY US JETS

N 4, D-6-6

NAVY LT JACK TERHUNE EJECTS FROM HIS FALLING F-8E JET DISABLED BY GROUND FIRE

N 6, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. NAVY JETS HIT RED SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE 35 MILES EAST HANOI AFTER NAVY F-8 JET SHOT DOWN NEAR THE SITE

N 7, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. PILOTS DISTURBED BY NUMBER MYSTERIOUS AIRCRAFT FLYING INTO SOUTH VIETNAM OVER CAMBODIAN BORDER-SPOTTED RUSSIAN PLANE-DEEPE

SAIGON-U.S.PILOTS SMASHED ANOTHER MISSILE SITE IN NORTH VIETNAM BUT ALSO BY MISTAKE BOMBED ANOTHER SOUTH VIETNAM VILLAGE, KILLING 18 INJURING 10

N 8, A-1-8

SAIGON-U.S.PLANES BLASTED 6 MISSILE SITES IN RAIDS ON NORTH VIETNAM IN LAST 48 HRS-7TH RAID N5 WAS UNSUCCESSFUL WHEN PLANE DOWNED BY REDS

N 8, A-1-7 6\*

SAIGON-CONG AMBUSH BACKFIRES AS OVER 100 OF THEM ARE KILLED

N 11, D-8-3

SAIGON-US JETS ACCIDENTALLY BOMBED VILLAGE IN 6 MILE WIDE DEMILITARIZED NEUTRAL ZONE

N 14, A-10-1

SAIGON-3 BATTALIONS N.VIETNAMESE REGULAR ARMY HIT BY AMERICAN TROOPS SUPPORTED BY B-52 BOMBERS

N 15, A-1-1

SAIGON-4 U.S.PLANES LOST ON BOMBING STRIKE OVER NORTH VIETNAM TODAY-2 PILOTS RESCUED, 1 KILLED & ANOTHER MISSING

N 17, A-1-4

WHILE C-47 TRANSPORTS WERE TURNED INTO FIGHTER PLANES WITH SUPERFAST FIRING MACHINE GUNS FOR ABOVE-PIPP

N 21, B-8-1

WASH-RED CHINA, FEARING U.S.AIR ATTACKS, IS SPURRING EVACUATION OF LARGE NUMBER RESIDENTS FROM CITIES IN 3 PROVINCES BORDERING NORTH VIETNAM

N 24, A-4-1

---1965---

N 28, A-1-3

SAIGON-US PLANES HIT RED POSITIONS IN AREA 45 MILES NORTHEAST OF SAIGON

D 2, A-1-2

SAIGON-COMMUNIST GUNNER DOWNED 3 US GET FIGHTERS DURING RAIDS ON N & S VIETNAM

D 3, A-1-4

TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM VICE-PREMIER LETHANH NGHI ADMITTED NORTH VIETNAM ECONOMY IS HURT BY U.S. AIR RAIDS

D 15, A-1-1

RAID BY AMER PLANES AGST POWER PLANT IN HAIPHONG AREA OPENED NEW CHPT IN AIR WAR AGST N.VIET-OESTREICHER

D 15, A-1-1

SAIGON-USAF F-105 JETS BLASTED MAJOR POWER PLANT 14 MILES NORTHEAST OF HAIPHONG, N.VIET MAJOR PORT

D 15, A-10-1 3\*

TOKYO-US AIR STRIKES AGST VIET CONG HAVE LITTLE EFFECT MILITARILY ON COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS IN S. VIETNAM

D 16, A-1-1

PRES. JOHNSON AUTHORIZED GEN. WM. WESTMORELAND, US COMMANDER IN VIETNAM, TO PARTICIPATE IN 12-HR CHRISTMAS EVE CEASE-FIRE OFFERED BY VIET CONG

D 21, A-1-5

SAIGON-5 U.S. PLANES SHOT DOWN ON BOMBING RAIDS OVER NORTH VIETNAM & 5 CREWMEN BELIEVED KILLED-NAVY PLANE SHOT DOWN D20 WHILE PHOTOGRAPHING LONG BI POWER PLANT-C-130 PLANE TROOP TRANSPORT WAS LOST IN SOUTH VIET-

D 22, C-2-1

SAIGON-US NAVY JETS SMASHED RR BRIDGE OF HAIPHONG DURING HEAVY BOMBARDMENT

1965

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

D 23, A-17-1

SAIGON-3 MORE US PLANES SHOT DOWN OVER COMMUNIST N. VIETNAM, RETURNING PILOTS SAID THAT UONG BI POWER PLANT WAS WIPE OFF MAP

D 27, A-1-4 6\*

ABOARD CARRIER TICONDEROGA-BOB HOPE TROUPE SEES NAVY A4 SKYHAWK MISS RECOVERED CABLE & PLUNG INTO SOUTH CHINA SEA THEN EXPLODE

D 31, A-1-6

MOSCOW-PROF. STAUGHTON LYND OF YALE UNIV. NOW IN HANOI, SAID FINDS NO REACTION THERE TO CURRENT HALT OF U.S. AIR RAIDS ON NORTH VIETNAM

~~---1966---~~

JA 8, A-1-8

SAIGON-VC SUPPLY LINES IN LAOS BOMBED BY US

~~JA 7, A-1-6 6\*~~

TOKYO-3 US PLANES BOMBED TARGET IN N. VIETNAM

JAN 5

JA 9, A-1-1

TRUNG LAP-GIS LAUNCH LARGEST OFFENSIVE OF THE WAR WITH AID OF B-52 BOMBERS-5 U.S. HELICOPTERS RIDDLES WITH MACHINE-GUN FIRE

JA 9, A-10-1

SAIGON-U.S. JET PILOTS WITH 1,000 TONS BOMBS & ROCKETS RIP HO CHI MINH TRAIL THRU EASTERN LAOS-WAS A MAIN SUPPLY TRAIL

JA 9, A-10-1 7\*

SAIGON-PLANES SUNK 2 BOATS CARRYING VC GUNS



---1966---

JA 11, A-13-1

BOMBING LULL BEGAN 19TH DAY OVER N.VIETNAM

JA 14, A-13-1

SAIGON-2 U.S. PLANES-A C-123 FLARE SHIP & AF SKYRAIDER-COLLIDED IN AIR  
NORTHWEST OF QUI NHON-ALL 7 ABOARD KILLED

JA 17, A-1-6

EXPECT LBJ TO END PEACE DRIVE AFTER VIETNAM NEW YEAR-NOT CLEAR IF  
AIR RAIDS ON NORTH VIETNAM TO RESUME IMMEDIATELY OR NOT

JA 19, A-1-4

WASH-US CALLS TALKS FOR RESUMING BOMB RAIDS

JA 23, A-1-4 2\*

GEN EARLE WHEELER URGED THAT BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM BE RESUMED

JA 24, A-1-8

SAIGON-ABOUT 190 VC KILLED BY US JETS AS TRUCE ENDS

JA 24, A-2-2

SAIGON-VC PRAISED ACCURACY OF US HELICOPTERS

JA 25, A-6-3

WASH-SOVIET MIG-21 JET FIGHTERS TURNING UP ON AIRFIELDS NEAR HANOI

JA 26, A-1-5

WASH-RELIEVED US IS READY TO END 34 DAY LULL IN BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM

JA 26, A-6-1

WASH-SEN SPLIT ON PLANS TO RESUME BOMBING N.VIET

JA 26, A-6-1

WASH-FALSE PEACE RID REPORT STIRRED BY NOTES ON VIET. POLICY

JA 26, B-8-3

SAIGON-COMMUNIST AMBUSH ATTEMPT FOILED BY US 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV

- WASH-NO REASON TO CONTINUE LULL, HINT RAIDS ON N VIETS TO RESUME  
SAYS GEN MAXWELL D. TAYLOR JA 27, D-7-5
- WASH-DEFENSE DEPT LISTS VIET AIR CRASH DEAD, 46 IDENTIFIED  
JA 28, A-2-6
- 4 CREW MEMBERS KILLED ON U.S. HELICOPTER WHEN IT CRASHED FROM ENGINE  
TROUBLE NEAR 1ST CAVALRY BAST AT KHE-4 OTHER GIs HELICOPTER CREWMEN  
WERE RESCUED WHEN PLANE DOWNED BY RED FIRE JA 30, A-17-5
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON MUST MAKE BIG DECISION ON IF & WHEN TO RESUME BOMB-  
ING OF NORTH VIETNAM-TERHORST JA 30, B-12-6
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED RESUMPTION OF BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM  
JA 31, A-1-1
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON TEXT OF HIS STATEMENT ON RESUMPTION OF BOMBING IN  
NORTH VIETNAM TODAY FOLLOWS JA 31, A-1-6
- WORLDWIDE REACTION TO RESUMPTION OF BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM IS REGRET  
& FEAR JA 31, A-1-7
- U.S. ENDS 37 DAY PAUSE IN BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM-NAVY & AF JET BOMBERS  
STRUCK COASTAL SUPPLY ROUTES NORTH 17TH PARALLEL ON LBJ ORDERS JA 31, A-4-5
- LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY ON HEARING OF RESUMPTION OF BOMBING SAID MILITARY  
ACTION ALONE WILL NEVER WIN CONFLICT

—1965—

JA 31, A-1-1 6\*

NY-AEROSPACE STOCKS WERE STRONG IN EARLY TRADING TODAY AFTER U.S. BOMBINGS OF NORTH VIETNAM WERE RENEWED

JA 31, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED RESUMPTION BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM & MOVED TO TAKE PROBLEM OF WAR TO IN SECURITY COUNCIL-TERHORST

F 1, A-4-3

GENEVA-COMMUNISTS REACTED WITH MILDNESS AT DISARMAMENT CONF. TO RESUMPTION OF U.S. BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM

F 1, A-6-3

SAIGON-3 AMERICAN PLANES LOST IN FIRST DAY OF AIR ATTACKS ON NORTH VIETNAM-PILOTS OF THE 2 NAVY PLANES RESCUED-PILOT OF AF PLANE MISSING

F 2, A-3-2

SAIGON-PILOT CAPT RICHARD HARRIS OF DET SAFE AFTER HIS PLANE DOWNED BY VC FIRE

F 2, C-1-3

LONDON-DEMONSTRATORS AGST US VIET BOMBING FORCIBLY REMOVED FROM HOUSE OF COMMONS HERE

F 2, C-1-4

OVER 200 DEMONSTRATED ON WOODWARD AVE AGST RESUMPTION OF VIET BOMBING

F 3, C-10-1

WASH-AF ACCUSED OF LAGGING IN AID TO VIET GROUND TROOPS

F 4, A-10-5

SAIGON-2 US JETS LOST IN ATTACK OVER N. VIETNAM

F 6, A-6-3

NAVY PLANES FROM CARRIERS RANGER & KITTY HAWK STRUCK N. VIET TARGETS

- SAIGON-GIS SURROUNDED BY VC-JETS HIT N.VIET F 7, A-1-1  
 HONOLULU-LBJ TOP AIDE SAYS BOMBING CAN'T END VIET WAR-TER HORST F 7, A-1-1  
 WASH-US LINK TO HANOI DURING ROMR LULL IDENTIFIED WAS HENRY A BYROADE F 7, A-6-2  
 SAIGON-AMER 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV & VIET PARATROOPERS TOOK CONTROL OF AN F 8, A-15-5  
 LAO VALLEY 300 MILED NE OF SAIGON, TRIED BUT FAILED TO TRAP MAJOR COMM  
 UNIST FORCE F 8, A-1-1 6\*  
 LONDON-PRIME MIN HAROLD WILSON TOLD PARLIAMENT BRITAIN WON'T BACK HAN  
 OI PAID-CAIRO HUNGARY ' UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC URG U.S. TO CEASE BOMBING  
 N VIET F 10, A-5-3  
 SAIGON-CONG STAGE 2 ATTACKS ON GIS; NAVY JET DOWNED F 13, A-18-2  
 SAIGON-AIR CAVALRY HELICOPTERS KILLED 14 VIET CONG WITH ROCKET & MACH  
 -EGUN FIRE AS GROUND TROOPS CLASHED WITH 100 NORTH VIET TROOPS F 14, A-2-5  
 PILOTS CAPT. DAVID W. LESTER JR. OF DET. & CAPT. VAN L. BROWN JR. OF LA.  
 DESTROYED & DAMAGED MORE VIET CONG STRUCTURES ON SINGLE MISSION THAN  
 ANY 2 PILOTS HAVE ACCOMPLISHED BEFORE F 14, A-15-3  
 WASH-VARIETY OF HIGH-ALTITUDE & LOW ALTITUDE PLANES FROM CARRIERS ARE  
 PROVIDING PHOTOS ON DEVELOPMENTS IN NORTH & SOUTH VIETNAM & LAOS-  
 HAMILTON

—1966— F 16, A-1-8  
GENEVA-WORLD COUNCIL CHURCHES URGED U.S. TO STOP BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM  
TO HELP BRING PEACE TO SOUTHEAST ASIA F 18, D-4-7  
SAIGON-8 GIs DEAD IN FIGHTING, 1 DIED TO SAVE 6 BUDDIES BY THROWING SELF ON LIVE GRENADE

F 20, ROTO 19  
B-52 EFFECTIVENESS IS SURPRISE IN INTERROGATION OF VC PRISONERS-BARNES

F 21, A-8-7  
NY-½ OF N.VIET BARRED TO BOMBERS SAYS NEWSWEEK F 22, A-6-2  
WASH-LIMITATION ON N.VIET BOMBING DENIED BY WHITE HOUSE

F 22, A-6-2 3\*  
WASH-WHITE HOUSE DENIES THAT PRES LBJ ISSUED SECRET ORDERS FORBIDDING US BOMBERS FROM FLYING OVER NORTHERN HALF OF N VIETNAM

F 23, D-11-1  
SAIGON-U.S. MILITARY COMMAND REPORTED 371 COMMUNISTS KILLED AFTER 24 HRS OF INTENSIVE BOMBARDMENT BY PLANES ARTILLERY & 7TH FLEET DESTROYERS

F 23, B-18-7  
HONGKONG-ADMISSION IN ENEMY'S DIARY, BOMBS EFFECTIVE, SHARPLY INHIBITED NORTH VIETNAMESE MILITARY ACTIVITIES F 27, ROTO 47

F 27, A-19-4  
FABLED FAC FORWARD AIR CONTROLLERS PILOTS OF VIETNAM, HEROES AT 90MPH -PIPP

GUAM BASED B-52 JET BOMBERS BLASTED VIET CONG BASES 30 MILES NORTH SAIGON-VIET CONG CRIPPLED U.S. MARINE F-48 PHANTOM JET-ROTH CREWMEN RESCUED AFTER RAILING OUT IN SOUTH CHINA SEA

NY-AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS URGED LBJ TO SUSPEND BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM AGAIN, OFFER IMMEDIATE CEASEFIRE & PROPOSE TALKS INCLUDING VIET CONG

F 27, A-22-3 2\*

MR 4, A-1-8

SAIGON-NORTH OF HANOI HIT BY RAIDERS

MR 5, A-3-4

ARMY COPTER & AF JET FORCED DOWN BY GROUND FIRE

MR 6, A-27-1

SAIGON-COMMUNIST MIGS JETS FIRED ON AMER BEANES

MR 6, A-27-2

WASH-GEN TAYLOR ADVISES INCREASED BOMBING

MR 7, C-9-1

LAIKHE, SVIET-GIFT FROM GIS HE HELPED ET FIGHTER PILOT GETS GUN THAT DOWNED HIM

MR 8, A-4-1

SAIGON-4 US JETS LOST IN AIR WAR, STEP-UP

MR 11, A-7-1 6\*

WASH- U.S. BARS BOMBING OF HAIPHONG

MR 13, A-1-5

WASH- STEP UP AIR WAR, BOMB OIL PASES, JOINT CHIEFS URGE

MR 14, A-2-6

U.S. PILOTS FLEW 42 MISSIONS AGAINST N V ET MR 13 DESPITE OVERCAST

MR 16, B-4-1

WASH-REVEAL AF RUNNING SHORT OF MAJOR VIET WEAPONS, 2.75 INCH ANTIPERSONNEL ROCKET & 750-POUND BOMB-HAMILTON

---1966---

MR 17, A-1-1

SAIGON-NORTH VIET REGIMENT REPORTED NR SAIGON MR 20, A-22-1 3\*  
WASH-LBJ IMAGE BOLSTERED BY HANOI ROM STORY-TEDSELL

MR 21, A-1-1

SAIGON-JET BUILT TO TRICK RADAR DOWNED BY REDS

MR 22, B-4-1

SAIGON-RED TRUCKS & GUNBOATS BY BY JETS

MR 24, D-8-1

WASH-AIR NATIONAL GUARD PLAYS KEY VIETNAM ROLE-TERHORST

MR 27, B-9-3

US AIRCRAFT CONTINUED TO FLY NORTH-FROM BASES MR 26 IN RAIDS AGAINST  
NORTH VIETNAM-HITTING BRIDGES & HIGHWAYS MR 28, A-12-1

SAIGON-MARINES HIT CONG AS B-52 BOMBERS STRIKE NEAR SAIGON

MR 28, A-11-4 5\*

WASH-FORMER REP WALTER H JUDD CALLED FOR STEPPED-UP BOMBINGS OF NORTH  
VIET TO REDUCE HO CHI MINH'S CAPACITY TO KILL S VIET PEOPLE

MR 29, A-2-5

WASH-YALE PROF DAVID N ROWE, WALTER H JUDD & 11 OF WASH PROF GEORGE TAY  
LOR BLAST "S. OVERTURED TO SHIFT POLICY ON CHINA-ROBERTS

MR 30, A-1-4

PLEIKU-4 HELICOPTERS REMOVED WOUNDED & DEAD GIs WHERE 200 OF U.S. 1ST  
AIR CAVALRY BATTLED 1,000 REDS SURROUNDING THEM IN CHU PONG MT. RANGES

AP 3, A-23-4

PLEIKU-FIELD FORCES VIET, COORDINATING AGENCY FOR ALLIED TROOPS IN VI  
MR ET RAN AIR ATTACKS ON NONALIGNED VIET ELEPHANTS

WARS- VIETNAM - AERO

1966

- SAIGON-US HIT N.VIET WITH HEAVY AIR ATTACK AP 4, A-4-1  
MORTONPA-LOST PLANES, AIRCRAFT SHOT DOWN IN VIET ARE RESCUED BY HEL AP 7, D-7-1  
ICOPTERS REPAIRED & SENT BACK TO HARASS ENEMY AGAIN AP 9, A-2-1  
SAIGON-U.S. B-52-BOMBERS HIT VIET CONG COMMUNICATION CENTER IN "D" ZONE NORTHEAST OF SAIGON-DUMPED 250 TONS BOMBS AP 10, A-10-4  
SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS KNOCKED OUT VIET CONG MAIN RADIO STATION IN SAIGON AREA AP 11, A-3-4  
WASH-AIR FORCE LIMITING ITS FLIERS TO 100 MISSIONS AGAINST TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM DURING ANY 1 TOUR OF DUTY IN WAR ZONE AP 11, A-15-1  
SAIGON-DAILY U.S. AIR STRIKES AGAINST VIET CONG HAVE BEEN SHARPLY CURTAILED BY TEMPORARY SHORTAGE OF BOMBS & OTHER EXPLOSIVES AP 12, A-2-4  
SAIGON-U.S. B-52S STRUCK NORTH VIETNAM FOR FIRST TIME TODAY WITH HUNDREDS TONS EXPLOSIVES ON MOUNTAIN PASS AP 13, A-1-6  
SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS TOUCHED OFF HUGE LANDSLIDES WHICH SEALED OFF STRATEGIC MU GIA PASS IN NORTH VIETNAM AP 15, A-2-1  
SAIGON-N. VIET TARGETS HIT BY US BOMBERS AP 17, A-25-1  
AF FIGHTER BOMBERS DESTROYED RECORD 42 TRUCKS AT MU GIA PASS WHICH HAD BEEN BLOCKED IN MASSIVE RAID AP 12 BY B-52S



---1966---

AP 18, A-1-3

SAIGON-AF JETS STRUCK CLOSER TO HANOI THAN EVER BEFORE-15 MILES FROM HANOI

AP 18, A-2-5 3\*

WASH- US BOMBINGS NOT SUCCESSFUL IN STOPPING VIET INFILTRATION -WISE

AP 19, A-1-3

SAIGON-POWER PLANT JUST OUTSIDE HAIPHONG HIT BY US JETS

AP 20, A-13-1

SAIGON-JET HIT N.VIET INDUSTRIAL HEART FOR 3D STRAIGHT DAY

AP 20, C-1-1 5\*

SAIGON-AIRMAN 2C JOHN J. DAGNEAU, III, OF DET. AMONG THE "JOLLY GREEN GIANTS" WHO RESCUE GIs FROM NORTH VIETNAM JUNGLES. AS CAPT. JOHN B. ABERNATHY WHEN PLANE HIT BY GROUND FIRE

AP 24, A-19-3 8\*

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES ATTACKED 6 RUSSIAN BUILT NORTH VIET MIG 17S NORTH OF HANOI & SHOT 2 DOWN

AP 25, A-16-1

SAIGON-AF SPOKESMAN SAID HENCEFORTH MEANS BY WHICH U.S. PLANES ARE DOWNED OVER NORTH VIETNAM TO BE MILITARY SECRET

AP 25, A-16-1.

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES CUT DEEP INTO NORTH VIETNAM VITAL CENTERS AGAIN, ATTACKING BRIDGE ON MAIN RAIL LINK TO RED CHINA -FLEW 77 MISSIONS

AP 24

AP 26, A-1-4

SAIGON-U.S. PHANTOM JET SHOT DOWN RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-21 FIGHTER OVER NORTH VIETNAM TODAY

AP 27, A-1-5

SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS HITTING NORTH VIETNAM FOR 2ND TIME IN THE WAR  
POURED HUNDREDS TONS BOMBS ON SUPPLY ROUTE TO SOUTH

1966

WARS- VIETNAM - AERO

- SAIGON MAJ PAUL GILMORE, US PILOT, FOUGHT N. VIET MIG-21 AFTER ITS PILOT EJECTED AP 27, A-2-6 5\*
- WARSAW-US BOMBS CHGD WITH HITTING POLISH SHIP NR HAIPHONG LAST WK AP 28, C-24-1
- WASH-US JETS HAVE LOW TOLL OF HITS ON RED VIET JETS AP 29, A-1-6
- WASH-LRJ IN CHG OF HOT PURSUIT REINGS-MARDER AP 29, A-1-7
- SAIGON-US GETS 3D MIG IN 2 DAYS AP 30, A-1-1
- SAIGON-RIG PUSH IS STARTED BY HANOI POURING MEN, SUPPLIES SOUTH TO BEAT MONSOON MY 1, A-1-2
- SAIGON-CAPT JAMES M INGALLS OUTRAN COMMUNIST PURSUERS TO BE RESCUED BY HELICOPTERS MY 2, A-15-1
- WASH-US SAYS AIR RAIDS OF HANOI NOW ARE USELESS MY 3, A-17-1
- REVEAL US LOST 11 ON LAOS FLIGHTS MY 4, A-1-5
- 21 YANES KILLED IN COPTER, TROOPS SLASH WAY TO VIET JUNGLE SCENE MY 5, A-1-3 3\*
- B-52 BOMBERS FROM GUAM SMASHED RED HQOR. & BASE CAMP ALONG CAMRODIAN BORDER MY 7, A-2-5
- SAIGON-N VIET ROAD TO RED CHINA KNOCKED OUT BY AMERICAN BOMBERS MY 8, A-14-1

---1966---

My 8, A-14-2

LT PETER BERNSTEIN, 25, US AIR FORCE FLIER FROM YOUNGSTOWN OHIO RECENTLY DROPPED EST 10,000 LETTERS FROM VIET SCHOOLCHILDREN ASKING VC TO PLEASE LEAVE OUR SCHOOL ALONE

My 9, A-1-8

SAIGON-15 PLANES DUMPED 4,200 POUNDS OF NAUSEA GAS ON SUSPECTED VC JUNGLE HEADQUARTERS

My 11, A-1-3

SAIGON-JET, NAVY GUNS SMASH BIG BONG SHIP

My 11, C-12-6

SAIGON-PILOT SAVED AS COPTER MOILS MIGS ABOARD IS DETROITER, JOHN J D'AGNEAU

My 12, A-1-8

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES CARRYING OUT 2ND DAY OF MASSIVE AIR STRIKE AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM KNOCKED OUT 2 MISSILE SITES NEAR HAIPHONG

My 13, A-1-6

SAIGON-AIR FORCE DENIED FIRING F-4C PHANTOMS TO BRING DOWN COMMUNIST MIG-17 OVER N. VIETNAM NEAR CHINESE BORDER

My 13, A-1-8

SAIGON-US PLANES FLEW 135 MISSIONS OVER N. VIETNAM IN AIR ASSAULT

My 13, A-8-4

SAIGON-AIR FORCE OFFICERS BELIEVE WAR CANNOT BE WON UNDER PRESENT RESTRICTIONS ON TARGETS IN N. VIETNAM-FOISIE

My 14, A-1-6

HEAVY BOMBING ON COMMUNIST HELD NORTHERN TERRITORY CONTINUED

My 15, A-19-1

SAIGON-REDS DOWN OUR PLANES AT RATE OF 1 DAILY, HAVE COST \$1 MILLION

My 18, B-2-1

SAIGON-AF FIGHTER BOMBERS HIT US 1ST INFANTRY DIV KILLING 2 BY ACCIDENT

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

SAIGON-DIVE BOMBERS BLASTED COMMUNIST POSITION ON OUTSKIRTS OF SAIGON MY 20, A-4-1  
 IN RAID THAT RATTLED WINDOWS IN CENTER OF CITY MY 20, A-19-1  
 PLEIKU-PFC. JOHN HOLLENBECK RESCUED BY BUDDY BOB MANN FROM SUFFOCATING  
 BENEATH WRECKAGE OF HELICOPTER MY 22, ROTO 42  
 HELICOPTERS: LITTLE BIT OF SOMETHING FOR EVERYBODY-PIPP  
 \*X\* MY 22, A-1-5  
 DEFENSE DEPT SAID SOME AMERICAN PLANES TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM US AIR  
 BASE AT DA NANG BUT WOULD STAY IN SAIGON MY 23, A-10-1  
 WASH-AIR FORCE SEC'Y HAROLD BROWN SAID ADDITIONAL AIR POWER IN VIET  
 MIGHT HELP U.S. WAR EFFORT BUT WAS NOT WORTH RISK OF BROADENING CON-  
 FLICT MY 22, A-17-8  
 SAIGON-ALLIED GROUND & AIR FORCES REPORTED FURTHER BLOWS AT VC MAN-  
 POWER & SUPPLIES IN COUNTRYSIDE CAMPAIGNING MY 24, A-1-8  
 SAIGON-COMMUNIST GIERILLAS KILLED US AIR FORCE PILOT WHOSE PLANE SHOT  
 DOWN TODAY MY 31, A-13-1  
 SAIGON-BOMB RAIDS BY US WERE YRS HEAVIEST JE 1, R-13-1  
 SAIGON-3 JETS LOST IN BOMBING RAID

—1966—

SAIGON-U.S. AF PLANES USING NEW SECRET-TYPE BOMB TURNED 8 SQ. MILES NORTH VIETNAM INTO RAGING INFERNO MY31

JE 1, A-1-5 6\*

JE 2, A3-3

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES FOR 3RD DAY HAMMER AT NORTH VIETNAM, CONCENTRATING ON ANTI-AIRCRAFT & MISSILE SITES

JE 3, A-1-8

WASH-U.S. REPORTED IT OFFERED TO SUSPEND BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM IF HANOI WILL STOP INFILTRATION OF MEN & SUPPLIES INTO S. VIETNAM-TERHORST

JE 3, A-4-4

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES FLEW 78 MORE MISSIONS INTO NORTH VIETNAM TODAY IN 4TH DAY OF HEAVY BOMBING

JE 9, A-23-1

SAIGON-EX-WEST POINT FOOTBALL STAR BILL CARPENTER, NOW CAPT. IN VIETNAM ORDERED BOMBING OF HIS OWN POSITION IN ORDER TO GET NORTH VIETNAM UNIT THAT OVERRAN HIS POSITION-HE & FEW OTHERS ESCAPED

JE 12, A-23-3

SAIGON-101ST AIRBORNE & AIRCRAFT BATTLED IN VIET JUNGLE

JE 13, A-18-1

TRAPPED REDS BIT BY F-52S

JE 14, A-1-1

SAIGON-NAVY JETS FROM 7TH FLEET CARRIER RANGER SHOT DOWN RED MYSTERY PLANE

JE 14, D-5-8

ORDR HAROLD MARR SHOT DOWN MIG

JE 15, A-17-3

SAIGON-N. VIET RADAR SITES HIT BY XX NAVY JETS

JE 17, A-13-4

SAIGON-HEROIC US NAVY SET PILOT CAPTURED BY COMMUNIST, BUT NOT BEFORE HE RADIOED THAT ENEMY TROOPS WERE CLOSING IN ON HIM-& THEN DESTROYED RESCUE RADIO

WARS - VIETNAM - AERO

1966

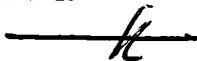
JE 17, C-6-4 5°  
MOUNTAIN VIEW CALIF-8 U.S. NAVY AIRMEN & 4 PASSENGERS KILLED JE 16 IN  
CRASH OF C-130 HERCULES NAVAL TRANSPORT IN EAST CHINA SEA OFF SOUTH  
VIETNAM  
JE 19, A-27-3  
U.S. BOMBERS ATTACK VIET CONG CHIEF DEVELOPMENTS-CAMP OF 1,000 GUERRILL  
IN MEKONG DELTA AMONG OTHER AREAS  
JE 22, A-1-6  
SAIGON-UN NAVY PILOT FLYING JET FIGHTER CRIPPLED BY ENEMY FIRE & RUNN  
ING CRITICALLY LOW ON FUEL SHOT DOWN COMMUNIST MIG 17 JET OVER VIET  
UE 21

SAIGON-AREA OF SUSPECTED RED BUILDUP BOMBED

JE 25, A3-6

SAIGON-REDS HIT BY AIR STRIKES

JE 27, A-1-4



1966

**WARS- VIETNAM - AERO**

NY- <del>BB</del> CBS SAYS LEAK KILLED RAID ON HANOI	JE 28, D-3-1
SAIGON-U.S. BOMBERS HIT RED FUEL DEPOTS & PAUL YARDS IN YEN RAY	JE 28, D-3-1
WASH-HANOI AIR RAID EXPLAINED BY SEC MC NAMARA	JE 29, A-1-6
BRITAIN & RUSSIA CRITICIZE US AIR RAIDS	JE 29, A-1-7
HAIPHONG VITAL PORT BLASTED BY JETS	JE 29, A-1-8
WASH-FBI PROBE REPORTED LEAK OF PLAN TO BOMB N.VIET	JE 29, B-13-1
TOKYO-DOWNED PILOT IDENTIFIED AS CAPT MURPHY NEAL JONES OF USAF	JE 29, A-15-5 5*
WASH-FBI INVESTIGATING WHETHER REPORTERS WERE TIPPED OFF ON US HANOI- HAIPHONG BOMBING RAIDS	JE 29, B-13-1 5*
SAIGON-HANOI DEPOTS AGAIN BOMBED, THIS TIME WITH NO OPPOSITION	JE 30, A-1-6
SAIGON-US PILOTS TOLD NOT TO BOMB OCCUPIED AREAS IN ORDERS	JE 30, A-1-8
MRC TO HAVE SPECIAL SHOW TO COVER BOMBINGS	JE 30, A-15-6
WORLD FUROR CAUSED BY US BOMBINGS OF N.VIET OIL	JE 30, B-2-1
CHINA REACTION TO US BOMBING RAID IS DOUBTED-BARNES	JE 30, C-12-1

—1966—

JE 30, A-1-7 6\*

MAHA-PRES. JOHNSON SAID STEPPED UP ACTION OVER 15 MONTHS ARE TURNING TIDE IN VIETNAM & AIR ATTACKS AGAINST NORTH TO CONTINUE

-JE 30, B-2-1 5\*

SEN. J. W. FULBRIGHT ASKED FOR EXPLANATION WHY U.S. ESCALATED AIR BOMBINGS IN THE WAR AFTER OIL INSTALLATIONS AT HANOI BOMBED

JL 1, A-1-4

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES FOR 3RD STRAIGHT-DAY BLASTED MAJOR PETROLEUM DUMP 15 MILES NORTHWEST HAIPHONG

JL 1, A-13-3

HONG KONG-RED CHINA CALLED U.S. BOMBINGS OIL DEPOTS NEAR HANOI & HAIPHONG AS SERIOUS ESCALATION OF WAR

JL 1, A-21-8

GENEVA-WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CALLED LBJ PROTESTING, STEPPED UP BOMBINGS NORTH VIETNAM.

JL 1, D-10-2 5\*

ROME-FOREIGN MINISTER FANFANI SAID GOVT. IS PREOCCUPIED BY ATTACKS ON OIL FACILITIES IN HANOI-HAIPHONG AREAS

JL 2, A-1-6

SAIGON-NAVY FIGHTER-BOMBERS SANK 3 NORTH VIETNAM TORPEDO BOATS CLOSING IN ON PATROLING U.S. WARSHIPS IN GULF OF TONKIN

JL 3, A-1-7

SAIGON-NORTH LET GINNERS SHOT DOWN 4 U.S. FIGHTER-BOMBERS DURING U.S. AIR RAIDS AGAINST OIL DEPOTS & OTHER TARGETS

L2 JL 3, -4-4 2\*

SAIGON-2 DETROITERS SAY MISSION PERFECT, N VIET OIL BOMBING PILOTS! CREAM OF U.S. NAVY, AF

JL 4, A-1-5

LONDON-37 VIETNIKS ARRESTED IN MARCH ON U.S. EMBASSY BY 5,000 COMMUNIST LED DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTING AMERICAN BOMB RAIDS ON N VIET



- SAIGON-16 PILOTS BLAST KEY OIL DEPOT NR PORT OF HAIPHONG-MISSILE LAUNCHER WRECKED AS AIR STRIKES CONTINUE JL 4, A-1-8  
 WASH-SEN ROBT F KENNEDY DEPLORES 15 AIR STRIKES ON HANOI, HAIPHONG OIL INSTALLATIONS -SAYING CREATED DANGER OF CONFLICT OR CONFRONTATION WITH RED CHINA JL 4, A-18-3
- SAIGON-16 NAVY PLANES SAND 3 N VIET VESSELS-FRIDAY JUL 1 AS THEY WERE HEADED FOR 7TH FLEET FRIGATE COONTZ JL 5, A-1-5  
 ANTI-AMERICAN PROTESTS SPREAD SPARKED BY BOMBINGS OF OIL DEPOTS IN HANOI-HAIPHONG AREAS OF N VIET JL 5, A-1-6
- SAIGON-NVIET LAUNCHED SALVO AFTER SALVO OF SURFACE-TO-AIR-(SAM) MISSILE JUL 5 AT WAVES OF RAIDING AMERICAN PLANES-FAILED TO HIT SINGLE ONE JL 6, A-1-6
- MOSCOW-LRJ REPORT OF BOMBINGS HIT BY SOVIETS JUL 6, A-12-6 3\*  
 SAIGON-U.S. HITS HAIPHONG OIL DEPOTS AGAIN JUL 7, A-1-8
- WASH-N.VIET MIGS FIRED MISSILES AT US FIGHTERS JUL 7, A-1-6 6\*  
 END TO N.VIET BOMBING ASKED BY INDIA P.M. GANDHI JUL 8, A-15-1
- SAIGON-N.VIET AIR ATTACKS ON INCREASE JUL 8, A-15-3  
 USAF & NAVY PILOTS FLEW 75 MISSIONS OVER N.VIET-1 F-105 LOST JUL 9, A-2-5

—1966—

JL 9, A-4-1

SO FAR BOMBING OF HANOI & HAIPHONG HAS PAID OFF—BARNES

JL 10, R-2-3

MOSCOW-US RAIDS NEAR SHIPS IN NORTH VIETNAM HIT BY SOVIETS

JL 10, A-22-5 1\*

CHULAI-VIET AIRSTRIPS SIMILAR TO CARRIERS

JL 11, A-1-7

ROME-GOLDBERG EASES POPE PAUL VI FEARS OF VIET AIR RAIDS

JL 11, A-1-7

13 KILLED AS VC FIRE DOWNS GI COPTERS

JL 11, A-8-7 5\*

WASH-OFFICIAL SAYS PUBLIC OKS VIET OIL BOMBINGS

JL 12, A-17-1

SAIGON MISSILE BARRAGE ELUDED BY US FLIERS

JL 13, A-1-4

SAIGON-YANKS ON OIL RUN MET BY OLD MIGS

JL 14, A-18-1

SAIGON-2 N VIET FIGHTERS BALSTED FROM SKY

JL 15, A-10-2

SAIGON-N. VIET HIT BY 114 AIR STRIKES-1 US JET LOST

JL 16, A-2-7

SAIGON-N. VIET HIT BY US JETS

JL 17, A-8-1

SAIGON-5 COPTERS DOWN-3 HIT TREES, 2 SHOT

JL 18, A-1-4

SAIGON-MARINES BACKED BY BOMBERS IS NORTHERN ATTACK

DONNED US F-100 JET KILLING 2 CREWMEMBERS

JL 19, A-15-4

SAIGON-COMMUNISTS LOST 900 IN OPERATION HASTINGS AGST MARINES

JL 20, A-1-4

AF ACE JAMES JAMARA NOW IN HIS 3D WAR

JL 20, A-1-5

DAVID WILLIAMS OF HARRISON TWP SEES PHOTO OF BOMBED BRIDGE RECOGNIZES  
IT HAS TARGET HE GOT IN '45

JL 20, C-1-1

NAVY LT OBERT F ADAMS RESCUED FROM N. VIET TERRITORY FOR 2D TIME

JL 20, C-6-3

SAIGON-3 USAF PLANES SHOT DOWN BY REDS

JL 21, A-1-4

WASH-US SAYS BOMBING IS NOT SOVIET PERIL

JL 24, A-2-3

SAIGON VC MORTAR FIRE ENDED BY US COPTERS

JL 24, A-3-6

SAIGON-US PILOTS FLEW 82 MISSIONS OVER N. VIETNAM  
DEPOTS, COMMUNICATION LINES & TRANSPORT FACILITIES

JL 25, A-17-6

JL 24, STRIKING OIL

SAIGON-8 REDS HIT BY AIR ATTACKS OF U.S.

JL 26, A-1-5

SAIGON-PILOT ON 99TH MISSION RESCUES BY COPTER FROM N. VIET-PLANE KNEW  
LOST

JL 27, A-7-1

SAIGON-US & VIETNAMESE PILOT STRUCK COMMUNIST POSITIONS IN S. VIETNAM,  
RECORD TOTAL OF 826 SORTIES

JL 28, B-8-1

---1986---

JL 28, R-8-1

WASH.-US SPRAYING LUMINOUS PAINT ATOP FOLIAGE-COVERED JUNGLE TRAILS  
USED BY VIETCONG & N.VIETNAMESE TROOPS UNDER COVER OF NIGHT-PISOR

JL 29, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES GAVE NORTH VIETNAM ITS HEAVIEST POUNDING OF WAR  
JL 28 WITH OVER 375 SORTIES AGAINST TARGETS

JL 30, A-1-4

SAIGON-B-52 BOMBER JETS BOMBED TARGETS TODAY IN DEMILITARIZED ZONE AT  
17TH PARALLEL IN EFFORT TO COMBAT NORTH VIETNAM INFILTRATION

JL 31, F-5-1

WASH-U.S. SAID METHOD OF PINPOINTING BOMBING IS SAVING NORTH VIETNAM  
CIVILIAN LIVES-PISOR

JL 31, A-6-3

SAIGON-U.S. B-52 POUNDED DEMILITARIZED ZONE PARTING NORTH & S. VIETNAM  
TODAY FOR 2ND STRAIGHT DAY-TARGET WAS N. VIET TROOPS

JL 31, A-6-3 3\*

SAIGON-U.S. B-52S TODAY JL30 DROPPED BOMBS FOR FIRST TIME ON DEMILITAR-  
IZED BORDER ZONE SEPARATING SOUTH & NORTH VIETNAM AG 1, A-15-1

SAIGON-U.S. AF B-52 BOMBERS HIT RED POSITIONS 25 MILES FROM SAIGON TO-  
DAY AMID REPORTS OF 5,000 VIET CONG GUERRILLAS MOVED WITHIN STRIKING  
DISTANCE OF SAIGON

AG 2, A-3-3 5\*

TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM CHG. U.S. PLANES BOMBED PORT OF HAIPHONG TODAY,  
HITTING FACTORIES & RESIDENCES

AG 3, C-1-2

PHENOM PENH, CAMBODIA- ARC STONE & GROUP FR. AMERICANS WHO WANT TO KNOW  
GROUP TOUNED BORDER BETW. CAMBODIA & S. VIETNAM WHERE U.S. BOMBED

- SAIGON-NORTH VIETNAM HIT BY RECORD 146 AIR MISSIONS  
AG 25, A-10-3
- SAIGON-US JETS SET NEW RAID MARK ON VIETNAM  
AG 27, A-1-5
- SAIGON-MICH HERO COL EDWARD ~~X~~ ABERSOLD CRASHED PLANE, ~~ENHUR~~  
AG 27;, A-1-5
- COMMENT ON 1ST CAVALRY HELICOPTER WORK-PEARSON  
AG 28, G-1-1
- SAIGON-~~B~~ 3 OIL DEPOTS IN NORTH VIETNAM BOMBED ~~AG 28, LA-16-6~~  
AG 29, A-1-6
- SAIGON-US STRATEGISTS EYE 600.000 ~~EXX~~ VIET FORCE  
AG 30, A-4-1
- SAIGON-NAVY CREWS TOOK OVER OPERATION OF UH-1B HELICOPTERS  
X AG 31, B-19-1
- SAIGON-~~XXXXXX~~ NAVY PLANES HIT N.VIET PT BOATS  
S 2 1C-20-1
- US 8-52 BOMBERS HAMMERED SUSPECTED COMMUNIST INFILTRATION  
ROUTES IN DEMILITARIZED ZONE BTWN N & S VIET S 2, A-14-3
- AIR RAIDS CUT HANOI RAIL LINK TO CHINA, 2 US PLANES LOST

--1966--

S 3, A-7-1

2 PILOTS RESCUED AS PLANES LOST OVER NORTH VIETNAM BRINGING  
TOTAL TO 5 SHOT DOWN IN WEEK

S 4, A-3-3

RAINSTORMS HELD U.S.PILOTS TO 96 MISSIONS OVER NORTH VIETNAM  
S2-THESE WERE IN PANHANDLE-2 PLANES SHOT DOWN,PILOTS RESCUED

S 5, A-1-4

SAIGON-N.VIETNAMESE GROUND FIRE SHOT DOWN 3 US FIGHTER-BOMB-  
ERS DURING RAIDS NEAR HANOI, ANOTHER BOMBER PLANE KNOCKED DOWN  
FARTHER SOUTH

S 6, A-4-3

B-52 STRATOFORTRESSES BOMBED COMMUNIST POSITIONS IN DEMILI-  
TARIZED ZONE TODAY-U.S.PILOTS FLEW 152 ATTACK MISSIONS IN  
NORTH S5

S 6, D-9-1 3\*

THE CANADIAN PRESS REPORTED INCREASING CONCERN IN OTTAWA  
OVER U.S.BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM

S 7, A-18-3

U.S.FIGHTER-BOMBERS AGAIN SHOPPED UP 2 NORTH VIETNAM RAIL  
LINES BETW.HANOI & RED CHINA

S 8, A-22-1

NO LETUP IN US AIR OFFENSIVE AGST NORTH VIET

S 9, A-1-1

SAIGON-BALLOONS USED AS DEFENSE OF N.VIET CITIES

S 10, A-2-5

VETS FOUGHT MIG 21S NEAR COMMUNIST CHINA BORDER

S 12, A-3-7

SAIGON-AIR ASSAULTS HIT RECORD HIGH OVER NORTH

WARS: VIETNAM : AERO

1966

SAIGON-RED MISSILE SITE HIT FOR 6TH DAY

~~S 13, A-10-3~~

S 14, A-19-6

CRK PLANES FLEW 150 MISSIONS OVER NORTH S13  
SQUADRONS PRESSED AIR WAR, 2 PLANES, AIRFORCE F-105 THUNDER-  
CHIEF & NAVY A-1E SKYRAIDER-SHOT DOWN IN RADDS ONN.VIETNAM

S 16, A-1-5 6\*

PEKING-RED CHINA REPORTED AIR BATTLE S9 BETW. CHINESE FIGHT-  
ERS & U.S. F-105 JETS WHICH IT CLAIMED WERE ATTACKING CHINA  
VILLAGES

S 17, A-7-4

U.S. PILOTS DOWNED RED MIG IN ONE OF 2 DOGFIGHTS OVER NORTH  
VIETNAM S16-2 U.S. PLANES LOST

S 18, A-26-3

U.S. JETS FOUGHT WITH RED MIGS S17 OVER NORTH VIETNAM FOR  
2ND DAY

S 18, A-26-4

CHINA SAID ITS PLANES INTERCEPTED & DAMAGES AN AMERICAN  
MILITARY PLANE WHICH INTRUDED INTO CHINA AIRSPACE

S 20, A-8-1

U.S. ADMITS OUR PLANES ACCIDENTALLY MAY HAVE VIOLATED RED  
CHINA AIR SPACE TWICE RECENTLY-DENIED ATTACKED CHINA VILLAG

--1966--

S 20, B-2-2

U.S. PILOTS FLEW 116 MISSIONS ACROSS NORTH VIETNAM S19 IN  
1 STRIKE BLOWING UP FREIGHT TRAIN NORTHEAST OF HANOI

S 21, A-23-3

2 MORE US PLANES LOST, MARINE A-4 SKYHAWK JET & NAVY F-4  
PHANTOM JET

S 22, A-1-4

SAIGON-AF LT KARL RICHTER FROM HOUELY MICH SHOT DOWN MIG

S 22, A-22-3

US PLANES FLYING EMERGENCY RELIEF TO FLOODED AREA IN CAMBODIA

S 23, A-7-1

SAIGON-~~XX~~ B-52s HIT  
NORTH VIET TARGETS

S 23, A-7-1

WASH-~~BY~~ US TO BUY MORE PLANES AS RESULT OF VIET WAR

S 24, A-2-7

SAIGON-NVIET HIT FOR 3D DAY BY B-52s

S 24, B-8-4 3\*

DANANG-SPOTTER FRANK ADAMS LEARNED TO FLY PLANE WHEN PILOT  
KILLED BY VC, MADE PERFECT LANDING

S 25, A-23-7

WASH-AF STRENGTH IN THAILAND HIKE 50%

S 26, A-13-7

LONDON-MIG 21 FORCE IN N. VIET DOUBLED

S 26, A-13-6

SAIGON-US BOMBERS HIT N. VIET POSITIONS

S 27, B-7-5

B 52s ~~XXXX~~ CONTINUE AIR OFFENSIVE



WARS: VIETNAM : AERO

1966

S 28, C-1-3

SAIGON-28 KILLED AS 2 MARINE BOMBERS HIT WRONG TARGET

S 29, A-1-4 3\*

WASH-MAJ.GEN.M.C.DEMLER SAID U.S.HAS PIERCING LIGHT CALLED  
AGIL USED ON PLANES TO CUT ENEMY ACTIVITY AT NIGHT

O 1, A-3-4

U.S.NAVY PILOTS HAMMERED OIL DEPOTS, ANTI-AIRCRAFT SITES &  
SUPPLY AREAS ABOVE 17TH PARALLEL WHILE U.S.GAUMBASED B-52  
BOMBERS KILLED 63 RDS NEAR THE ZONE

O 2, B-10-1 L

PILOT FLYING KF-4Cs IN VIETNAM WROTE AVIATION WEEK & SPACE  
TECHNOLOGY EDITOR TELLING OF SHORTAGE OF AMMO FOR PLANES

O 2, D-20-1 8\*

U.S.NAVY BOMBERS JOINED IN RAID O1 ON KEY BRIDGE & RAILROAD  
COMPLEX 35 MILES SOUTH HANOI

O 5, A-1-4

OTTAWA-CANADA SEES US PAUSE IN RAIDS ON BUFFER ZONES

O 5, B-15-1

SAIGON-B-52s HIT 2 TIMES IN SOUTH VIETNAM

O 5, A-1-1 6\*

WHITE HOUSE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT NO U.S.BOMBING OPERATIONS ARE  
BEING CONDUCTED NOW IN EASTERN SECTOR DEMILITARIZED ZONE

---1966---

0 9, A-6-1

SAIGON-OIL DUMP HERE BLOWN UP BY YANKS

0 12, B-3-1

SAIGON-NORTH VIET AF BOOSTED TO 100 MIGS

0 14, A-1-6

SAIGON-US REPORTS RECORD NUMBER OF BOMBING MISSIONS AGSTN.

VIETNAM & THREATENED TO RESUME BOMBING OF EASTERN END OF DE-  
MILITARIZED ZONE

0 15, A-1-7

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES FLEW RECORD 175 MISSIONS AGAINST NORTH

014-PLANE LOSSES NOW TOTAL 403

0 18, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. AIRCRAFT RESUMED BOMBING EASTERN SECTOR OF DE-  
MILITARIZED ZONE

0 22, A-1-5

SAIGON-154 VIET BARGES HIT BY US PLANES

0 24, A-15-4

NEW DELHI-UAR, INDIA & YUGOSLAVIA ASK US TO STOP BOMBING NORTH  
VIETNAM

0 27, B-14-7

WASH-ANGRY PILOTS WHO SAY THEY ARE RISKING LIVES IN VIETNAM  
FOR TRIVIAL TARGETS ARE BECOMING SERIOUS PROBLEM FOR JOHNSON  
ADMINISTRATION-FRYKLUND

0 28, A-4-1

U.S. B-52 BOMBERS STAGED 2 RAIDS TODAY ON VIET CONG TROOPS &  
CAMPS IN S. VIETNAM

N 2, A-20-1

SAIGON-OFWAR PLANE ACTION INCREASED AS SKYES CLEAR

N 3, A-1-8

SAIGON-US STAGED AIR ATTACKS

N 4, A-1-5 6\*

WASH-US BOMBING PAUSE TO BE STUDIED

1968

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

N 7, C-13-1

NY-WAR PLANE DEMANDS SLOW AIRPLANE PRODUCTION FOR AIRLINES

N 10, A-1-1

SAIGON-US NAVY NETS BROKE THRU N.VIET DEADLIEST ANTIAIRCRAF  
DEFENSE & BOMBED KEY BRIDGE

N 10, A-12-8

SAIGON-BRIG GEN JAMES F HOLLINGSWORTH RESCUED BY BRIG GEN  
JOHN R DEANE AFTER HIS COPTER SHOT DOWN

N 10, B-16-1

SAIGON-ELECTRONIC DEVICES BEING USED TO SITE COMMUNISTS  
AT NIGHT

N 10, D-9-1 6\*

SAIGON-LT.WM.SMITH OF DEARBORN,LED AIR STRIKE OF LA-4 SKY-  
HAWK BOMBERS N9 AGAINST TRANSHIPMENT POINT AT VINH LOC,  
NORTH VIETNAM

N 12, A-1-7

SAIGON-RED ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE DOWNED 5 U.S\*PLANES DURING  
RAIDS OVER N.VIETNAM N11

N 14, A-25-3

VIENNA-HANOI PAPER SAYS U.S.PILOTS BOMBED 100 CHURCHES IN  
THEIR RAIDS ONNORTH VIETNAM

N 15, C-17-6

SAIGON-VIET ONG SNIPERS SHOT DOWN 2 MARINE CORPS HELICOPT  
ERS N14 NEAR DA NANG AIAR BASE3 KILLED & 2 WOUNDED

N 15, B-7-1

NYABLANZ FOR UN VOTE TO BACK U.S.AHLT IN BOMBINGS KILLED-

---1966---

N 16, E-18-1

SAIGON-AF MAJ LACY BRECKENRIDGE PLUCKED FROM TREE BY COPEER  
PILOT

N 23, A-13-5

SAIGON-US JETS BLASTED HAIPHONG MISSILE SITE

N 27, A-3-4

CAIRO-EGYPT & RED ROMANIA CALLED FOR HALT IN U.S. AIR ATTACKS  
ON N. VIETNAM

N 28, A-22-7

LBJ VETOES REQUEST BY JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO EXPAND BOMB-  
ING OF NORTH VIETNAM-FRYKLUND

N 28, B-5-3

SAIGON-U.S. B-52 BOMBERS POUNDED SUSPECTED CENTRAL HDQR. OF  
VIET CONG, FEW SHOTS WERE FIRED ON GROUND

N 28, B-5-5

SAIGON-AF 1ST LT. GERLAD K. BANKUS OF SHREVEPORT, LA., JET  
PILOT, WAS RESCUED FROM JUNGLE 20 SECONDS AFTER PLANE DOWNED

N 28, A-8-3 3\*

SAIGON-US AF PILOT, RICHARD A. NAGEL JR., TOLD HOW HE SLAMMED HIS  
CRIPPLED TRANSPORT INTO TREETOPS TO KNOCK DOWN PASSENGERS  
WHO PANICKED WHEN FLAMES POURED FROM PLANE'S CEILING, CRASH  
LANDED PLANE

N 29, A-9-1

SAIGON-US & S. VIETNAMESE COMMANDER REPORTED 75 COMMUNISTS KIL-  
LED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES XXN-53 ENEMY KILLED IN MORE THAN DOZ-  
EN PATROL CONTACTS

D 2, B-8-3

SAIGON -RAIDS NEAR HANOI RESUMES

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

1966

SAIGON-11 FLIERS & 6 JETS LOST IN WARS HIGHEST TOLL

D 3, A-1-2

SAIGON-3 OF 6 US FIGHTER-BOMBERS LOST IN RAIDS OVER N. VIETNAM  
WERE KNOCKED DOWN BY SOVIET-SUPPLIED SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES

D 4, A-13-1 2\*

SAIGON-MIG N3 SHOT DOWN BY US JETS IN RAID NEAR HANOI

D 5, A-8-1

WASH-MISSILE TO HIT HANOI SPED UP-WILSON  
SAIGON-3 MORE US PLANES DOWNED BY N. VIETNAM

D 6, A-1-6

D 6, A-12-1

SAIGON-US FIGHTER DOWNED OVER NORTH VIETNAM, PILOT MISSING

D 7, C-1-1

SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS POUNDED VIET CONG JUNGLE BASE, OPENING CAM

D 8, A-23-2

RAID TO CLEAR ENEMY FROM CAPITAL

D 9, A-1-8

JETS HIT NR HANOI, EVADE MISSILES

D 10, A-12-4

RUSSIAN TRAWLERS WARN HANOI OF RAIDERS

D 10, A-5-5

B-52'S RAID RED TROOP BASES

D 12, A-12-4

B-52 BOMBERS DEFIED N. VIETNAMESE AIR DEFENSE TO POUND ENTRANCE  
TO HO CHIMINH TRAIL AT FORTIFIED MUGIA PASS

---1966---

D 12, A-19-6

CUCHI, S.V.-NEW TYPE OF HELICOPTER BOOBY TRAP BEDEVILING US  
TROOPS WEST OF SAIGON

D 13, A-1-5

SAIGON-US B-52 ATTACKED VIET CONG BASE CAMP WITH POWERFUL EX-  
PLOSIVES

D 13, A-1-8 6\*

MOSCOW-AMER. PLANES BOMBED RESIDENTIAL AREAS WITHIN HANOI CIT  
LIMITS FOR 1ST TIME

D 14, A-17-5

SAIGON-N. VIETNAM CALLED ON ITS ARMY & VIET CONG TO RETALIATE  
FOR US AIR RAIDS WHICH HIT INSIDE HANOI, KILLED WOMEN & CHILDREN

D 15, A-24-4

SAIGON-3 US RAIDERS OF HANOI SHOT DOWN IN 2ND STRAIGHT DAY  
OF ATTACK

D 15, C-18-1

SAIGON-MEN THAT CONDITION PLANES ARE HEROES IN WAR TOO-HAR  
DEE

D 16, A-4-5

4 US WOMEN ON WAY TO CHECK AIR DAMAGE AT HANOI

D 16, A-13-1

56 MEMBERS OF BRITISH PARLIAMENT CABLE LBJ TO HALT RAIDS

D 16, A-15-7

US SAYS IT CAN PROVE HANOI WASN'T HIT

D 16, A-1-3 6\*

TOKYO-US ACCUSED OF DIVE BOMBING CHINA & ROMANIA EMBASSIES  
IN HANOI

D 17, A-1-1

SAIGON-AE PLANE ROUTED VC TO SAVE GREEN BERET GROUP; AIR  
STRIKES OVER NORTH LIMITED BY BAD WEATHER; EMBASSY BOMBING  
GETS PROMINENCE IN PEKING PEOPLES DAILY PAPER

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

- D 18, B-14-1  
 WASH-RUSSIA BUILT MISSILES FIRED OVER HANOI DURING 2-DAYS OF  
 ATTACKS ON US AIRMEN D 19, A-1-6  
 HANOI-N.VIETNAMESE CLAIM ROCKETS BIRED BYUS AIRCRAFT IN AREA  
 OFROMANIAN EMBASSY, HERE, CHINESE EMBASSY DAMAGED BYUS ROCKETS  
 SAME DAY D 19, B-4-5  
 SAIGON-US WARPLANES RETURNED TOHANOI AREA, ATTACKED HAGIA RME  
 FUEL STORAGE AREA 14.5 MILES NORTH OFN.VEITNAM D 20, A-X2X 11-1  
 SAIGON-US PLANES AVOID MIGS NR. HANOI D 21, A-20-4  
 SAIGON-MISSILES USED BY CARRIER JETS AS 2 MORE RED PLANES  
 DISAPPEAR D 22, A-7-1  
 MOSCOW-MASS EVACUATION FROM HANOI RELATED D 22, A-3-6  
 WASH-MIGS OF HANOI BEING FLOWN BY NORTH KOREANS D 22, A-4-2  
 SAIGON-ENEMY STRONGHOLDS SMASHEDBY B-52s D 23, A-8-1  
 WASH-US DENIES BOMBING CIVILIAN TARGETS IN HANOI

--1966--

SAIGON-US BOMBERS RAIDED N. VIETNAM AS FIGHTING IN VIETNAM WAR  
RESUMED FOLLOWING 2-DAY CHRISTMAS TRUCE D 26, A-2-1

NY-HARRISON E. SALISBURY TELLS ON ON-SPONT INSPECTION IN HANOI  
INDICATED AMER. BOMBING INFLICTING CONSIDERABLE CIVILIAN CAS  
UALITESX D 27. A-8-5

WASH-US BOMBERS CAUSING SOME CIVILIAN DAMAGE IN N. VIETNAM,  
NOT SPECIFYING WHETHER POPULOUS AREAS OF HANOI HAVE BEEN HIT

B-52s MADE 3 STRIKES, ATTACKED COMMUNIST BASE CAMP NR. CAM RANH BAY, TROOP CONCENTRATION NR. SAIGON, & N. VIETNAMESE BASE CAMP & SUPPLY POINT SOUTH OF DEMILITARIZED ZONE

WASH-US BOMBERS CAUSING SOME CIVILIAN DAMAGE IN N. VIETNAM, I  
IT IS NOT SPECIFYING WHETHER POPULOUS AREAS OF HANOI HIT

HARRISON E. SALISBURY SAID NO POINT IN CHANGING US BOMBING POLICIES IN N. VIETNAM DESPITE CONTROVERSY THAT SOME CIVILIANS HAVE BEEN HIT

MOSCOW-4AMER. WOMEN VISITING HANOI SAW N. VIETNAMESE CIVILIAN V  
VICTIMS OF US AIR RAIDS WHO WERE MAIMED BY WEAPONS NOW DE-  
SIGNATED FOR MILITARY TARGETS XBX29XAX8\*8\*5

YXR6XHXABEXENXHX\*USXKEXEXDECEAREBMMXNDXNHNASXBXMXEXXARXXTX



1966

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

D 29, A-8-5  
 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA-US FLIER DECLARED NAM DINH HAS 3 MILITARY  
 TARGETS & SOME OF HEAVIEST ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSES IN N. VIETNAM  
 D 29, A-8-1 3\*  
 MOSCOW-4 AMER. WOMEN VISITING HANOI SAW N. VIETNAMESE CIVILIAN  
 VICTIMS OF 8 US AIR RAIDS WHO WERE MAIMED BY WEAPONS  
 D 30, A-4-1  
 SAIGON-US JETS STAGED FINAL ATTACK OF YR. ON N. VIETNAM & DROPPED  
 BOMBED LABELED "HAPPY NEW YEAR, UNCLE HO"  
 D 30, A-4-3 5\*  
 HOUSE SUBCOMM TO QUIZ FACTS OF CIVILIAN BOMBINGS  
 AF, NAVY & MARINE JETS BOMBED N. VIET BUT AVOIDED HANOI AREA  
 JA 1, A-6-3  
 SAIGON-US AIR FORCES POUND COMMUNIST POSITIONS  
 JA 2, A-1-6  
 /SAIGON-US REPORT 30 AMERICAN PLANES DOWNED BY SOVIET BUILT  
 SURVIVE TO AIR MISSILES (SAMs) OVER N. VIET  
 JA 2, A-1-8  
 SAIGON-YANKS SHOT DOWN 7 MIGS IN AIR RAID  
 JA 3, A-1-3  
 REPORT IN NY TIMES TIED TO DATA FROM HANOI  
 JA 3, A-1-5  
 WING COMDR COL ROBIN OLDS TELLS OF BATTLE WITH REDS  
 4\*NO3

---1967---

JA 4, A-17-1

WASH-PILOT ACCURACY IN RAIDS ON NORTH VIETNAM DEFENDED BY  
PENTAGON-

JA 4, C-4-1

VIET BOMBING FUROR SPIKED BY RED HANDOUTS-BARNES

JA 5, A-10-1

SAIGON-2 JETS DOWNED BY N.VIET GUNS, 3 FLIERS SAVED

JA 5, A-10-76

LONDON-BRIT HANOI REPRESENTATIVE UNABLE TO VERIFY RED CLAIMS  
ON CIVILIAN DAMAGES

JA 6, A-14-1

SAIGON-U.S.PILOTS DOWNED 2 MORE RED MIG-21S OVER N.VIETNAM<sup>TH</sup>

9 MIG KILLS MADE THIS WEEK

JA 8, A-19-2

6 B-52 RAIDS MADE IN LAST 2 DAYS IN BINH DUONG PROVINCE,<sup>TH</sup>

ANY ENEMY STRONGHOLD

JA 9, A-10-2

SAIGON-RED GROUND FIRE DOWNED U.A. AC-47 DRAGON SHIP KILL-  
ING ALL 7 CREWMEN

JA 10, A-8-1 6\*

WASH-DEFENSEDEPT.TOOK 2 BOMBING TARGETS NR.HANOI OFF APPROV  
ED TARGET LIST

JA 11, C-2-3

HEAVY CLOUDS& RAIN HAMPERED US AIR RAIDS AGST N.VIETNAM, AME  
PILOTS FLEW 49 STRIKE & RECONNAISSANCE MISSIONS

JA 12, D-11-6

SAIGON-VC SNIPERS HARRSSING BIG NEW DRIVE HIT BY B-52S

SAIGON-AM PLANES FLEW 103 MISSIONS OVER COASTLINE DESTROYING 28 ANTI  
 AIRCRAFT BATTERIES  
 SAIGON-N VIET AIR WAR ENDS 2ND YEAR  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHARGED THAT AMERICAN PLANES HIT SOVIET SHIP MEDYN WHI  
 WAS ANCHORED AT HAIPHONGN VIET  
 SAIGON-UNITS OF FRESH US ARMY DIVISION ARRIVE IN VIET-N HEAVY STRIKES  
 CONTINUED AGST N VIET-  
 US NAVY JETS DESTROYED 2 COMMUNIST PT BOATS & HEAVILY DAMAGED ANOTHER  
 IN AIR-SEA BATTLE AMONG RED NV ET COAST  
 SAIGON-7 PLANES LOST OVER NORTH, CARRIERS CLOSER TO HANOI  
 SAIGON; 3 US PLANES LOST IN MORE RAIDS  
 SAIGON-AF CONSIDERED MAJ JAMES H. ASHLER ITS NO 1 PILOT-LUCK RAN OUT ON  
 AG 8 WHEN E WAS SHOT DOWN 70 MILES NW OF HANOI  
 WASH-PRES LBJ SAID THAT DESPITE AIRCRAFT LOSSES IN RECENTLY DAYS-HE  
 DOES NOT SEE ANY CHANGE FOR WORSE AT ALL IN US MILITARY POSITION IN  
 V ET  
 SAIGON-3 US AF PLANES STRAFED & FIRED ROCKETS AT AMERICAN COAST GUARD  
 PATROL BOAT, POINT WELCOME IN 2ND CASE OF MISTAKEN IDENTITY IN AERIAL  
 ATTACK IN LESS THAN 2 DAYS

AG 4, A-1-5

AG 5, A-13-8

AG 5, A-21-5

AG 6, A-1-5

AG 7, A-26-4

AG 8, A-1-4

AG 9, A-1-3

AG 10, A-1-3

AG 10, C-7-2

AG 11, A-1-3

— 1966 —

SAIGON-POWER PLANT & OIL DEPOSITS HIT IN NORTH VIETNAM

AG 12, A-18-1

SAIGON-13TH US PLANE DOWNED OVER N. VIET

AG 13, A-1-1

US RECONNAISSANCE STUDYING COMMUNIST SECTORS OF VIETNAM FROM AIR PHOTOS-PIPP

AG 14, ROTO 20

VUNGTAU1 MORE NAVY PLANE SHOT DOWN

AG 14, A-1-3

SAIGON-AIR OFFENSIVE OVER N. VIETNAM COND. WITHOUT LETUP

AG 15, A-1-2

SAIGON-MIGS ENCOUNTERED BY US JETS SOUTH OF HANOI

AG 16, A-13-7

SAIGON-26 KILLED AS US JET CRASHED INTO SOUTH VIET VILLAGE

AG 17, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS X SAY RED ROCKETS HIT MARK OFTEN

AG 17, A-2-1

US REPORTED FIGHTER-BOMBERS FLEW 109 MISSIONS OVER COMMUNIST NORTH AG 17 & ENCOUNTERED 3 MIG-17s

AG 18, A-16-2

SAIGON-AF B-52 BOMBERS FROM GUAM STRUCK THIN FLOWS AT COMMUNIST BASES IN S. VIET TODAY

AG 22, A1-7

LAIKHE-SVIET-VC BULLETS SLAMMED INTO HELICOPTER OF "BIG GEN JOHN D DEAN" KILLING DOOR-GUNNER

AG 22, A-8-8

30 VIET CIVILIANS KILLED & 30 INJURED WHEN 6 US AF F-100 SUPERSABRE DROPPED BOMBS ON VAN CO TAY RIVER NR SAIGON

AG 23, B-9-1

**WARS: VIETNAM: AERO**

	JA 13, A-1-12673*
SAIGON-/VC ESCAPE ROUTES B-52S HIT	JA 14, A-7-1 3*
HARRISON SALISBURY PHOTO OF N.VIET DAMAGE	JA 14, A-2-5
SAIGON-REPORT SAYS B-52S NOW HAVE BASE IN THAILAND	JA 15, A-1-5
NORMAN BARRYMAINE, BRITISH JOURNALIST IN HANOI SAYS RAIDS WERE AS MUCH ON TARGET AS POSSIBLE	JA 16, A-13-2
JETS BOMB OIL DEPOT 14 1/2 MI FROM HANOI	JA 16, A-13-3
BARRY GOLDWATER WANTS BOMBINGS INCREASED	JA 17, A-4-1
U.S. JET BOMBERS MADE 2 RAIDS ON RAILROAD YARD NORTH OF HANOI	JA 18, A-2-5
WASH-EARLE WHEELER W SAYS HANOI IS PLACING SUPPLY DEPOTS IN HEAVILY POPULATED AREAS AS RESULT OF BOMBING BY US	JA 18, A-17-1
SAIGON-VC LAIR HIT IN B-52 FIRE BOMB RAID	JA 19, B-2-4
SAIGON-COMMUNIST FORTIFICATIONS & TUNNELS HIT BY B-52S; US PILOTS IT AT N.VIET RAIL YARDS	JA 19, A-3-3 5*
NAM DINH-MOST TRAVELERS IN NORTH VIETNAM MOVE AT NIGHT SO ROADS ARE CONSTANT TRAFFIC JAM AT NIGHT-WANT TO AVOID U.S. BOMBING MISSIONS-BAGGS	

--1967--

JA 20, A-10-1

SAIGON-U.S.BOMBERS HAMMEBED AT N.VIET RAIL YARDS & MAIN LINES JA19 FOR 4TH STRAIGHT DAY

JA 21, A-1-7

REPORT RUSSIAN-BUILT SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE FIRED AT AN ATTACKING U.S.PLANE WENT OUT OF CONTROL & EXPLODED IN POP-ULATED AREA N.VIETNAM

JA 22, A-2-1

SAIGON-7 U.S.PLANES SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH VIETNAM JA21-RE-PORT SOVIET MIG JET FIGHTERS FOUGHT IN THE BATTLE

JA 23, A-17-5

SAIGON-U.S.FIGHTER-BOMBERS HAMMERED N.VIET VITAL RAIL NET-  
WORK &FOUGHT RED JETS FOR 2NDDAY IN ROW NEAR HANOI

JA 23, A-17-1 6\*

SAIGON-HIGH OFFICIAL REPORTS U.S. BARRING DRAMATIC CHANGE IN DIRECTION OF WAR,WILL ORDER ABOMBING OF MIG JET BASES IN NORTH VIETNAM WITHIN FEW WEEKS

JA 24, A-10-4

SAIGON-U.S. B-52S BOMBED MIDDLE DEMILITARIZED ZONE IN TAY NINH PSROVINCE TODAY

JA 26 B-4-1

SAIGON-U.S.B-52 BOMBERS & S.KOREAN TROOPS SMASHED AT RED BASIS ALONG S.VIET COAST-THE B-52 ALSO HIT VIET CONG BUNKER TRENCHES & STORAGE AREAS ON NORTH EDGE IRON TRIANGLE

1967

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

JA 26, C-12-1

33 DET. & PROTESTANT & CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN & 2 RABBIS PUBLISHED LETTER TO LBJ URGING END OF BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM-SCHACHERN

JA 29, A-12-1

SAIGON-AMER. SQUADRONS FLEW 85 MISSIONS; AF F-4C PHANTOM JET SHOT DOWN; 68 ENEMY KILLED BY COPTER GUNNERS, 33 SAMBANS ALSO DESTROYED BY COPTERS; OTHER COMBAT EXPERIENCES

JA 30, A-13-1

SAIGON-AMERICAN HELICOPTER GUNNERS FIRED ON VIET SAMBAN FLEET KILLING 31 CIVILIANS & WOUNDING 38; B-52 BOMBERS STAGED CLOSEST RAID TO SAIGON AS US FABRYNED APPROVED US COUNTRY

F 1, B-6-1

SAIGON-R 1 KILLED, 11 INJURED AS MARINE JET BOMBED LEATHER-TH NECK UNIT BY MISTAKE

F 3, A-1-3

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON AWAITS SOME RECOGNIZABLE ACT OF MILITARY DEESCALATION BY NORTH VIETNAM BEFORE HE WILL HALT U.S. BOMBING RAIDS-TERHORST

F 3, A-13-1

SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS POUNDED WAR ZONE C WITH 3 RAIDS THAT COULD BE PRELUDE OF DRIVE TO CLEAR VIET CONG FROM AREA

--1967--

F 4, A-1-1

U.S. ADVISED OTHER GOVTS. IT WILL NOT AGAIN AGREE TO TEMPORARY  
BOOMBING LULL TO TEST NORTH VIET INTEREST IN PEACE TALKS-  
TERHORST

F 5, B-10-1

PENTAGON SOUTHEAST ASIA MAP CORRECTION SECTION CHANGES  
& REDISTRICTS NORTH VIETNAM CAPITAL EACH DAY BECAUSE OF  
U.S. BOMBINGS THERE-BRATTEN

F 5, B-11-1

SAIGON-U.S. FIGHTER BOMBERS TANGLED WITH RED MIGS F4 DURING  
2ND DAY RAIDS ON INSTALLATIONS NORTH OF HANOI

F 6, A-8-6

SAIGON-OVER NORTH VIETNAM, U.S. PLANES TANGLED WITH RED MIGS  
DURING STRIKES CLOSE TO HANOI F5

F 7, B-2-2

WASH-SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL CHG. U.S. LAX IN SECURITY OF U.S.  
AIRFIELDS & AMMO DUMPS IN VIETNAM

F 7, A-1-6

SAIGON-U.S. WARPLANES GOT IN FINAL DAY OF BOMBING RAIDS BE-  
FORE CEASE-FIRE FOR VIETNAM NEW YEAR-POOR FLYING WEATHER  
HELD DOWN NUMBER OF STRIKES

F 9, A-10-5

US COMMAND ALSO ANNOUNCED 6,000 MORE MEN NOW IN VIET BRING  
TOTAL TO 410,000

F 13, A-10-4

WASH-PROMPT RESUMPTION OF US AIR WAR AGST NORTH SEEN-N

F 13, A-1-6- 6\*

WASH-RAIDS IN NORTH BY US RESUMED-TER HORST



WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

1967

SAIGON-NORTH POUNDED BY US  
VIET RAIDS BLASTED BY WORLD PRESS

F 14, A-1-3  
F 14, A-1-4  
F 14, A-13-1

WASH-2ND AFFRONT TO KOSYGIN AVOIDED BY US-TER HORST

F 15, A-1-4

WASH-ROBT McNAMARA CRITICIZES STEPUP IN RAIDS

F 15, A-10-1 5\*

SAIGON-U.S.PILOTS IN CLEAR SKY ATTACKED NORTH -TASS REPORTS  
THEY FLEW OVER HANOI & BOMBED ECONOMIC TARGETS & POPULATED  
AREASX

F 16, A-12-7

SAIGON-4 AMERICAN CREWMEN KILLED & 8 WOUNDED IN DOWNING OF  
12 U.S.HELICOPTERS F15

F 16, A-17-1 5\*

PENTAGON SAID SMALL ARMS FIRE PROBABLY DMAGED HELICOPTERS  
TO EXTENT THEY HAD TO LAND IN RDER TO MAKE REPAIRS AS 13  
COPTERS WERE HIT IN ONE DAY

F 19, A-10-1

SAIGON-U.S.B-52 BOMBERS HIT AT DAWN AT VIET CONG BASE CAMP  
NR.SAIGON

F 20, A-10-8

SAIGON-S.VIET PARATROOPERS WITH U.S.AIR STRIKES & ARTILLERY  
BARAGES KILLED 746 ATTACKING N.VIET REGULARS IN BATTLED

--1967--

F 21, A-18-1

SAIGON-US PILOTS REPORTED THEIR BIGGEST BAG OF N. VIETNAMESE  
CONVOY TRAFFIC IN MONTHS, 55 TRUCKS DESTROYED, 51 DAMAGED AS  
THEY HEADED SOUTH WITH WAR SUPPLIES

F 23, A-19-1

ANN ARBOR-600 U-M FACULTY SENT LETTER TO PRES. JOHNSON URGING  
HIM TO HALT BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM-LUDVIGSEN

F 28, A-8-8 3\*

E. LANSING-BOMBING HALT ASKED BY PROFS OF MSU

MR 2, A-16-7 6\*

WASH-SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY URGED LBJ TO HALT BOMB RAIDS ON NORTH  
VIETNAM & OFFER TO NEGOTIATE PEACE WITHIN WEEK

MR 3, A-1-3

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON DEFENDS BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM AS SEN. ROBT.  
KENNEDY REGES HE HALT BOMBING TO SEE IF PEACE TALKS CAN BE  
STARTED

MR 5, A-24-4

WASH-FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS CALLED FOR STOP TO  
BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM

MR 10, B-13-1

SAIGON-JETS OF US BEGIN ATTACK ON FACTORIES OF NORTH VIET

MR 12, F-5-7

TREASURE VEST SAVES MANY US AIR FORCE PILOTS FLYING MISSIONS  
OVER VIETNAM

1967

**WARS: VIETNAM: AERO**

MR 12, A-10-1

SAIGON-US FIGHTER BOMBERS RAN INTO HEAVY GROUND FIRE IN FOLLOW-UP STRIKE AGSTN. VIETNAM'S BIGGEST STEEL MILL COMPLEX

MR 12, B-13-1

NEW US BOMB TACTICS ANALYZED ON WHY US BOMBINGN. VIETNAM'S HEAVY INDUSTRY AT TIME WHEN PEACE EFFORTS BEING PRESSED-BARNES

MR 13, A-18-3

SAIGON-US PLANES MADE HEAVY STRIKE AGSTN. VIETNAM, CONCENTRATING ON ELECTRIC POWER CENTER NR HANOI

MR 13, A-18-3

WASH-JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION LOOKING FOR NEW BOMBING TARGETS INN. VIETNAM

MR 16, A-3-7

SAIGON-PILOT MAJ ROBERT J DUEBERLY PRAISED FOR LANDING PLANE WITH 18 ABOARD AFTER GROUND FIRE SET ENGINE ON FIRE

MR 16, A-15-4

9 VIET CIVILIANS KILLED BY MORTAR ATTACKS, 3 US WARPLANES & 1 COPTER BROUGHT DOWN

MR 17, A-7-1

SAN FRANCISCO-AMERICAN AIR POWER MAKING IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD QUICK VICTORY, AIR FORCE CHIEF CONTENDS -PIPP

MR 17, A-13-6

SAIGON-JET DODGES GUNFIRE & 4 MISSILES TO ATTACK NEWEST POWER PLANT 29 MILES FROM HANOI

--1967--

MR 18, A-1-4

SAIGON-NAVY SKYRAIDER & A MARINE A-4C SKYHAWK WERE SHOT DOWN BY RED COASTAL GUNFIRE OFF NORTH VIETNAM-NAVY PILOT RESCUED-MARINE FEARED DEAD

MR 18, A-2-3

SAN FRAN-RETIRED MAJ.GEN.GILBERT L.MEYERS SAID WAR COULD BE SHORTENED & U.S. LIVES SAVED IF ALL MILITARY TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM COULD BE BOMBED-PIPP

MR 19, B-15-3

SAN FRAN-COL.WM.H.HOLT, VETERAN F-105 FIGHTER PILOT TELLS AIR FORCE ASSOC. CONV.OF U.S. PLANES BASED IN THAILAND HITTING TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM-PIPP

MR 19, A-2-1

SAIGON-B-52 STROTOFORTRESSES BOMBED ENEMY TARGETS DOWN LENGTH OF S.VIETNAM MR18 & 19-MADE 6 RAIDS IN 10 HOURS

MR 20, C-5-4

3 HELICOPTERS DESTROYED & 13 DAMAGED BY RED GUNNERS; MARINE PHANTOM JET WENT DOWN, 2 MISSING, ANOTHER PLANE LOST AT BAU BANG & PILOT KILLED

MR 24, A-21-1

SAIGON-7 COPTERS 2X OF U..S. HIT

MR 27, A-1-6

WASH-SEN.SUBCOMM.URGED LIFTING BOMBING RESTRICTIONS

MR 27, A-20-1

SAIGON-AMER.AIRMEN SHOT COMMUNIST MIG-17 DOWN FROM PARALLEL 17 TO MEKONG DELTA

MR 27, A-1-2 6\*

WASH-SEN.SUBCOMMITTEE URGED LIFTING BOMBING RESTRICTIONS IN VIETNAM WAR

1967

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

MR 28, A-15-7

SAIGON-AMER.PILOTS BOMBED OUTSKIRTS OF HAIPHONG

MR 29, A-10-1

HANOI SAYS IT DOWNED US PLANE

MR 29, A-10-4

SAIGON-GREATEST AMERICAN AIR ASSAULT OF YEAR MADE

MR 30, C-8-6

SAIGON-SUPPLY AREA NR. HANOI SET AFLAME BY AF JETS

MR 31, A-11-1

AIR STRIKES OVER JUNGLE UNCOVERED RED CAMP, WITH LOG BUNKERS & TANGLED ENTRENCHMENTS

MR 31, A-11-1

U.S.PLANES ATTACKED N.VIETNAM NEWEST JET FIGHTER AIRFIELD IN FIRST RAID OF ITS KIND IN WAR AT BAI THUONG

AP 1, A-1-7

U.S.PLANES FLEW 101 MISSIONS AGNST NORTH VIETNAM MR 31 DESPITE BAD WEATHER, DESTROYING 29 SHIPS, 10 TRUCKS, 2 ANTIAIRCRAFT

GUNSITES, MISSILE SITE & 3 ROAD SEGMENTS

AP 3, C-8-3

US AIRFORCE ATTACKED VITAL BLAST FURNACES OF N.VIETNAM'S THAI NGUYEN STEEL PLANT NR.HANOI

AP 4, A-1-1

NY-N.VIETNAM&VIETCONG SPLIT OVER WHAT TO DO IF US HALTS BOMBINGS OF NORTH

--1967--

AP 4, A-10-6

SAIGON-US WARPLANES HAMMERED N. VIETNAM WITH HEAVY RAIDS OVER COMMUNIST NORTH

AP 4, A-10-7

WASH-COMMUNIST JET FIGHTER BASES IN N. VIETNAM WILL NOT BE ATTACKED BY US UNDER PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES,

AP 5, A-1-7

SAIGON-~~XXXX~~ F-105 THUNDERCHIEF SHOT DOWN BY GROUND FIRE

AP 6, A-4-1

SAIGON-US COMMAND HERE REPORTED ALL-WEATHER JETS FROM NUCLEAR POWERED CARRIER ENTERPRISE RAIDED COUNTRY'S MOST MODERN POWER PLANT AT BOEGIAN

AP 9, A-22-1

USAF PILOTS HIT TARGETS OVER N. VIETNAM

AP 10, A-1-4

UTAPAO AB-8-52s LANDING AT THAI BASE

AP 10, A-11-1

SAIGON-~~XXXXXXXX~~ THAI NGUYEN STEEL PLANT HIT BY NAVY PLANES

AP 11, A-15-7

SAIGON-US BOMBS CITY OF HANOI WITH LEAFLETS

AP 11, A-19-3

PHILIP DRATH CRITICIZES HANOI BOMBING

AP 13, A-23-2

SAIGON-U.S. BOMBERS BEING GUIDED TO TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM BY DAILY PHOTOGRAPHS RECEIVED FROM U.S. WEATHER SATELLITES

AP 13, A-23-5  
2 PLANES LOST IN SOUTH VIETNAM; 4 ENGINE C-141 TRANSPORT  
CRASHED INTO C M RANH BAY ON TAKEOFF RUN-2 INJURED, 7 MISSING  
MARINE SKYHAWK JET CRASHED WEST DA NANG, PILOT MISSING

AP 15, A-2-4  
SAIGON-U.S. JETS MISTAKENLY BOMBED GOVT. TROOPS TODAY-29 S.  
VIET SOLDIERS KILLED & 70 WOUNDED

AP 17, A-17-8  
U.S. B-52 BOMBERS MADE 4 RIADS INSIDE S. VIETNAM & U.S. FLIERS  
PUNCHED THRU CLOUD COVER FOR 96 MISIONS AGNST N. VIETNAM AP 18

AP 19, A-11-7  
SAIGON<sup>1</sup>/NORTH VIETAMERICAN PLANES STRUCK N. VIET STEEL & RAIL C  
CENTER

AP 10, A-15-1  
SAIGON-U.S. NAVY JETS ATTACKED 2 POWER PLANTS NEAR HAIPHONG

AP 20, A-15-1 86\*  
SAIGON-TARGET WXX WITHIN HAIPHONG AREA HIT

AP 21, B-12-3  
SAIGON-DAMAGE TO HAIPHONG AREA WAS HEAVY

AP 22, A-1-6  
SAIGON-10,000 YAKKS RUSHED TO DEMILITARIZED ZONE

AP 22, A-5-7  
U.S. RISKS CHANCE TO HIT SOVIET SHIP IN AIR RATS

-----1967-----

BLOODY BATTLE NR U A NANG ENDS

AP 23, A-25-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS HIT HAIPHONG RAID

AP 23, A-25-8

SAIGON-2 NORTH VIET AIRFIELDS ATTACKED BY US PLANES

AP 24, C-8-1

AP 25, A-4-1

SAIGON-CENTER OF HANOI JOLTED BY WARS CLOSEST RAID TO DATE

AP 25, A-4-2

SAIGON-COMMUNIST CHINA SAYS 2 US JETS SHOT DOWN OVER CHINA

AP 25, A-10-5 3\*

NY-MARTIN LUTHER KING MAKES NEW BID TO HALT VIET BOMBING

AP 26, A-8-7

SAIGON-RAIL BRIDGE NEAR HANOI BOMBED BY US

AP 26, C-2-3

THUNDERCHIEF JET CREW TALK OF RAIL HIT

AP 26, C-5-1

BOMBING OF MIG AIRFIELD CALLED USSR WARNING-BARNES

AP 26, D-10-1

TOKYO-REDS SAYS BRITISH SHIP SHOT UP BY US IN HAIPHONG

AP 27, E-16-5

SAIGON-COMMANDER CHAS. E. HATHAWAY 1ST NAVY PILOT TO FLY 300 COMBAT MISSIONS IN VIETNAM WAR

AP 27, C-20-3

SAIGON-4 US AIRCRAFT DOWNED OVER N. VIETNAM IN SERIES OF RAIDS IN HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA



- AP 27, A-1-1 6\***  
**SAIGON-HELICOPTER PILOT LT.STEVE MILLIKEN RESCUED PILOT LT. JOHN W.CAIN FROM HAIPHONG HARBOR AFTER BEING SHOT DOWN**
- AP 28, A-1-4**  
**GOV.ROMNEY CRITICIZED STEPPED-UP BOMBING IN NORTH VIETNAM**
- AP 29, B-9-5**  
**SAIGON-U.S.PLANES FOUGHT 8 DUELS WITH MIGS OVER NORTH VIETNAM AP28,2 MIGS DOWNED NEAR HANOI**
- AP 29, B-9-7**  
**MOSCOW-SOVIETS CHG. U.S.PLANES USING NEW TACTICS AY FLYING OVER HANOI AT NIGHT AS WEEL AS DURING DAY AP 30, A-8-1**
- AP 30, A-8-1**  
**SAIGON-U.S.PLANES BOMBED N.VIET MIG AIR BASE AT HOA LAC NEAR HANOI AP29 FOR 2ND TIME OF WAR**
- AP 30, A-20-3**  
**REPORT RED CHINA AF SHOT DOWN U.S.PILOTLESS AIRCRAFT OVER KWANGSI PROVINCE INSOUTH CHINA THAT BORDERS ON N.VIETNAM**
- MY 1, B-5-1**  
**RED CHINA CHG. U.S.PLANES VIOLATED CHINESE AIRSPACE OVER HSISHA ISLAND 4 DAYS AFTER GLAIED SHOT DOWN 2 U.S.FIGHEER PLANES OVER KWANGSI PROVINCE**
- SAIGON-MARINES SMASHED HILSTOP AS U.S.PLANES SHOT DOWNMIGS IN SOME BIGGEST RAIDS OF WAR**

--1967--

MY 2, A-1-8

SAIGON-U.S.FIGHTER<sup>1/</sup>BOMBERS INFLICTED HEAVIEST AIRCRAFT  
DESTRUCTION OF WAR ON N.VIETNAM MY1-DESTROYED 11 MIG-17  
INTERCEPTORS

MY 3, A-12-2

U.S.PILOTS FLEW 104 MISSIONS MY2 WITH KEY TARGETS THE 2  
MAIN NORTH VIETNAM RAIL LINES BRINGING SUPPLIES FROM RED  
CHINA TO HANOI

X XMX3XXA\*1\*3X6XX

WASHXRRRXJONNSONXAXXNEWSXCONRXRXISARRRXINRXRX

MY 4, A-15-6

AF B-52 STRATOFORTRESSES DUMPED SCORES TONS BOMBS ON RED  
POSTS IN IN S.VIET PROVINCES

MY 4, A-15-7

WASH-SUP-UP OF U.S.BOMBING RAIDS ON HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA  
IN APRIL BROUGHT RED MIGS TO DOUBLE AIR FORCE

MY 4, A-99-1

DEFENSE DEPT. DENIES CHG.BY BARRY GOLDWATER THAT U.S.IS  
LOSING AIRCRAFT FASTER THAN THEY ARE BEING REPLACED

MY 5, A-1-1

SAIGON-COLROBIN OLDS IS 1ST TO GET 2 MIGS

MY 5, A-1-1

SAIGON-HANOI BLASTED BY PLANES

MY 5, A-2-6 5\*

WASH-VIET PILOT CRISIS FOR US CAUSED BY HIGH CIVIL PAY &  
BIG RISKS

**WARS: VIETNAM: AERO**

MY 6, A-1-1 1967

**HANOI PARADES 3 DOWNED YANK FLIERS**

MY 6, A-2-8

**US DENIES FLIERS ATTACKED BRITISH FREIGHTER DARTFORD DELIBERATELY**

MY 7, A-18-3

**SAIGON-RED TROOPS HIT BY B-52S NEAR HILL 881**

MY 8, A-1-1

**WASH-LBJ HELD US BOMBERS FROM N.V. ET HANOI 4 MTHS IN ATTEMPTED PEACE BID**

MY 8, A-17-2

**3-52 STRATOFORTRESSES BOMBED SUPPLY ROUTES & BUNKERS OF N. VIETS**

MY 9, A-3-3

**SAIGON-NORTH VIET MIG BASE KNOCKED OUT BY YANK BOMBS**

MY 10, A-22-1

**SAIGON-HAIPHONG PLANTS & AIRFIELD HIT**

MY 10, A-22-1

**HONGKONG-BRITISH SAILOR SAYS US PLANES DID NOT HIT BRITISH SHIP DARTFORD IN HAIPHONG HARBOR**

MY 11, B-16-1

**NY-U THANT RENEWS PLEA FOR HALT TO BOMBING OF NORTH VIET**

MY 13, B-9-1

**SAIGON-3 U.S. PLANES SHOT DOWN BY N.VIETNAM AS AIR FORCE JETS BLASTED TARGETS IN HANOI AREA**

MY 14, B-20-2

**SAIGON-U.S. JETS SHOT DOWN 7 RED JET FIGHTERS MY 13 & PROBABLY DOWNED 2 OTHERS**

--1967--

KY 15, A-15-1

SAIGON-2 FLIGHTS U.S.AF F-4C PHANTOMS SHOT DOWN 3 MIG-178  
IN NORTH VIETNAM WHILE PROTECTING F-105 THUNDERCHIEFS BOMB-  
ING HA DONG ARMY BARRACKS MY 16, A-20-1

U.S.AIR FORCE JET MAY HAVE CRASHED IN RED CHINA AFTER BEING  
HIT BY N.VIET ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE MY 17, A-2-4

SAIGON-USAF PHANTOMS ATTACKED GUNS IN SUPPORT OF MARINES &  
PILOTS REPORTED DESTRUCTION OF 2 BIG GUNS & CRIPPLING A 3  
MY 18, A-18-4

ALMOST ALL 137 MISSIONS FLOWN AGNST N.VIETNAM MY 17 WERE  
DIRECTED AGNST TARGETS IN SOUTHERN PANHANDLE JUST ABOVE  
DEMILITARIZED ZONE LMY 19, A-1-8<sup>TH</sup>

US COMMAND REPORTS HARD FIGHTING, 116 AIR MISSIONS DOWN  
OVER N VIETNAM YESTERDAY ATTACKED IN SOUTHERN PANHANDLE  
REGION JUST ABOVE DMZ MY 19, A-17-1

SAIGON-US PLANES ATTACKED POWER PLANT ONLY 1.1 MILES FROM C  
CENTER OF HANOI TODAY & SHOT DOWN 3 MIG JET FIGHTERS

MY 19, A-17-1 3\*

544 US COMBAT PLANES NOW BEEN REPORTED LOST OVER N VIETNAM  
MY 19, C-11-1 5\*

SAIGON-US PLANES ATTACK POWER PLANT 1.1 MILES FROM CENTER  
OF HANOI TODAY & SHOT DOWN 3 MIG JET FIGHTERS

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

1967

SAIGON-AMERICAN PILOTS SHOT DOWN 5 COMMUNIST MIG & MAYBE 6  
OVER N VIETNAM IN 2ND DAY OF AERIAL DOGFIGHTS

MY 20, A-1-6

WASH-GEN MAXWELL TAYLOR SAY US EVALUATED POSSIBILITY OF  
BOMBING N VIETNAM 4 YRS BEFORE 1ST RAID IN 1965

MY 20, A-2-6 3\*

CAOXA-~~BMZ~~-S VIETNAMESE PARATROOPERS & N VIETNAMESE REGULAR  
FOUGHT BIGGEST BATTLES SEEN IN ONCE-NEUTRAL ZONE WITH 254  
REDS CLAIMED DEAD

MY 21, A-1-6

SAIGON-5 MIGS DOWNED BY YNAKS  
HANOI RAIDED IGNORING 3 CEASE FIRE

MY 21, A-1-3 2\*

MY 22, A-1-5

SAIGON-ROBIN OLDS BECOMES LEADER IN MIG DOWNING

2 MY 22, A-29-7 3\*

VATICANCITY-POPE CALLS FOR END TO BOMBS & INFILTRATION

MY 24, A-24-1

MY 24, A-24-1

SAIGON-TRUCE ENDED BY US AIR STRIKES

SAIGON-112 MISSIONS REPORTED OVER NORTH

MY 25, A-21-7

--1967--

MY 26, A-1-7

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. SAID NAVY PLANE FROM CARRIER IN GULF OF  
TONKIN MAY HAVE CROSSED RED CHINA BORDER TODAY ON MISSION  
AGAINST MILITARY TARGET NEAR KEP

MY 27, A-2-1

SAIGON-U.S. JETS SMASHED AGAIN AT N. VIET MIG AIRFIELDS &  
POWER PLANT INSIDE HAIPHONG

MY 30, A-1-1

U.S. RENEWS BOMBING RESTRICTIONS ON NORTH VIET CITIES OF  
HANOI & HAIPHONG

MY 31, A-16-1

U.S. NAVY JETS FROM CARRIER HANCOCK FLEW THRU MISSILES &  
ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE TO BOMB 2 FUEL DUMPS 4 MILES FROM CENTER  
OF HAIPHONG

JE 2, A-1-6 5\*

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY BOMB OF US PLANE HIT SOVIET SHIP IN  
NORTH VIET PORT

JE 3, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN US ON RAID AS RUSSIAN SAILOR DIES

JE 4, A-8-1

2 DOWNED IN DOGFIGHT BY US

JE 4, A-8-5

US AIR ATTACK ON RUSSIAN SHIP DENIED BY PENTAGON

JE 5, A-98-6

DANANG-JET WITH MICH COPILOT CAPT JOHN E PANKHURST DOWNS  
MIG

JE 5, A-8-7

MOSCOW-SOVIETS CLAIM RAID EVIDENCE IN BOMBING OF SHIP

JE 6, A-10-1

SAIGON-NORTH HIT BY JETS

1967

WARS: VIETNAM : AERO

JE 6, B-11-1

JE 7, A-4-1

N.VIET BOMBING DEBTE INCRBASES-EAKER

SAIGON-US REPORTS FIGHTING SLACKED TO LOWEST LEVEL THIS YR  
WITH RELATIVELY FEW AIR STRIKES AGNST N VIETNAM

JE 8, A-4-1

SAIGON-U.S.NAVY CARRIER PLANES HIT SECRET RED MISSILE BASE  
HOUSEING SOVIET-BUILT SAMMISSILES IN FOREST 50 MILES SOUTH-  
WEST HANOI

JE 9, D-12-3

SAIGON-AIR FORCE P ANTON WAS SHOT DOWN BY RED GROUND GUNNER  
DURING 110 MISSIONS FLOWN, JE8-2 CREWMEN MISSING

JE 11, A-15-1

SAIGON-US JETS RETURN TO HANOI, HIT ELECTRIC POWER PLANT

JE 12, A-13-2

SAIGON-US PILOTS DBRING WEEKEND DESTROYED 10 MIG JETS ON  
GROUND NEAR KEP AIR BASE NORTHEAST OF HANOI

JE 13, A-8-1

SAIGON-U.S.AF &NAVY JETS HIT 3 RAIL KLINES LEADING NORTH  
FROM HANOI FOR 3RD TIME IN 3 DAYS-ALSO ATTACKED A N.VIET.  
POWER PLANT

--1967--

JE 14, A-15-4

U.S. PILOTS REPORTED 6 MORE MIGS DESTROYED ON GROUND & 9TH  
ATTACK ON KEP AIR BASE NORTH OF HANOI

JE 15, A-18-6

129 AIR STRIKES AGNST NORTH VIETNAM MADE-MANY AT RAIL LINES  
NORTH OF N HANOI

JE 16, A-13-7

SAIGON-ISOLATED S VIETNAM OUTPOST BATTLED 2 HR ATTACK  
BEFORE DAWN BY 500 GUERRILLAS WHO BROKE UNDER POUNDING OF AIR  
STRIKES

JE 17, B-4-6

SAIGON-COMMUNIST GUNNERS ATTACKED 4 AMER. & S. VIETNAMESE INSTALLATIONS  
IN CENTRAL HIGHLANDS WHERE NEXT BIGGED MILITARY THRUST IS EXPECTED

JE 18, A-4-1

SAIGON-~~VXX~~ AMER. JETS BOMBED BAC GIANG THERMAL POWER PLANT NR. HANOI;  
COMMUNISTS OPENED FIRE ON THIRD TW N-ENGINEED CHINOOK HELICOPTERS ARRIV-  
ING IN CLEARING

JE 19, A-1-1

SAIGON-VIET CONG BATTALION FAILED TO CAPTURE 16 ~~ARMED~~ ARMORED CAVAL-  
RY FORCE

JE 20, B-8-2

SAIGON-HEAVY AIR STRIKES AGST N. VIETNAM CONTD., RAID CONCENTRATED ON  
HANOI'S RAIL SUPPLY LINES

JE 22, A-20-1

US AF & NAVY PILOTS FLEW 133 MISSIONS AGNST COMMUNIST N.  
HAMMERED 11 RR YARD FROM DMZ MORE THAN 50 MILES ABOVE HANOI

JE 22, A-13-8 6\*

SAIGON-USAF JET & CIVILIAN CARGO PLANE COLLIDE IN AIR NORTH  
OF HERE



WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

1967

SAIGON-US PILOTS REPORT SUCCESSFUL ON ATTACKS ON 2 TRAINS  
NORTHEAST OF HANOI

JE 23, A-10-7

PLANEZS HIT NAM DINH POWER PLANTS

JE 24, A-1-7

SAIGON-153 U.S.AIR MISSIONS MADE OVER N.VIETNAM  
ALL AGNST SUPPLY ROUTES

JE 26, A-10-1

SAIGON-AF,NAVY & MARINE JETS FLEW 115 MISSIONS  
HEAVY BOMBING KNOCKED OUT MAJOR RAIL YARD AT KEP

JE 25, ALMOST

JE 27, A-10-1

JE 26-MONTH OF

US NAVY JETS 1ST TIME BOMBED VAST PHOSPHORITE MINES WHERE  
N VIETNAM STORES AMMUNITION

JE 29, A-17-1

JE 30, A-1-3

SAIGON-AMERICAN WARPLANES RIADING OUTSKIRTS OF HAIPHONG MAY  
HAVE DAMAGED 2ND RUSSIAN SHIP IN MONTH

JE 30, A-10-1

SAIGON-US JETS BOMB PORT CITY OF HAIPHONG N VIETNAM SAY 2

JE 30, A-20-5

BERLIN-E GERMAN NEWS AGENCY CHARGES THAT 4 FOREIGN MERCHANT  
SHIPS HIT BY FIRE FROM AMERICAN BOMBERS ATTACKING OIL

JE 30, A-20-5

JL 1, A-3-5

SAIGON-AMERICAN JETS BOMBED OIL STORAGE PLANTS NEAR PORT  
CITY OF HAIPHONG

---1967---

JL 2, A--1-4

SAIGON-AMERICAN AIR STRIKES OVER NORTH PRIME INDUSTRIAL  
CENTERS MAYBE ABANDONED THIS SUMMER

JL 2, A-22-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CLAIMS PARTS OF FRAGMENTATION BOMB FOUND ON  
MERCHANT SHIP THAT SOVIETS SAY ATTACKED BY US PLANES

JL 3, A-4-1

SAIGON-3 US WARPLANES WENT DOWN YESTERDAY OVER NORTH, 2  
PILOTS PULLED TO SAFETY IN RESCUE MISSIONS

JL 3, A-4-7

US PILOTS POUNDED OIL STORAGE AREAS, TRUCK CONVOYS & RAIL  
LINES

JL 4, A-20-2

US PILOTS DESTROYED  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF MILITARY BARRACKS AREA, B-52s  
MOUNTED RAIDS AGNST ENEMY POSITIONS IN QUANG NGAI

JL 5, A-8-7

AMERICAN PILOTS FLEW 115 MISSIONS IN HEAVILY DEFENDED HAIPHONG-HANOI AREA, S VIETNAM FORCES REPORT 19 VEIT KILLED

JL 6, A-17-5

SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS TODAY DROPPED TONS BOMBS ON N.VIET  
TROOPS TRAPPED BY LANDSLIDES INASHAU VALLEY

JL 7, A-2-1

SAIGON-2 B-52s WITH LOADED BOMB BAYS COLLIDED TODAY &  
PLUNGED INTO SOUTH CHINA SEA 65 MILES SOUTHEAST HERE-OF 13  
MEN ABOARD THE 2 PLANES, 7 PARACHTED TO SAFETY-OTHER 6 MISS-

OMAHA, NEB-MAJ. GEN. WM. J. CRUMM, COMMANDER SAC 3RD AIR DIV. ON GUAM LISTED AMONG 6 MEN MISSING IN CRASH OF 2 B-52 BOMBERS EN ROUTE TO TARGET IN S. VIETNAM

JL 7, A-1-6 5\*

HOPE GROWS DIM OF FINDING MAJ. GEN. WM. J. CRUMM & 5 OTHERS ALIVE-MISSING SINCE 2 B-52S COLLIDED OVER SOUTH CHINA SEA

JL 8, A-2-7

IN AIR RAIDS OVER NORTH VIETNAM JL9, 2 NAVY A-4 SKYHAWK JET BOMBERS WERE SHOT DOWN BY GROUND FIRE-BOTH PILOTS MISSING

JL 10, A-4-1

COMMENT ON AIR RAIDS

JL 12, B-18-4

SAIGON-AMERICAN PILOTS SAY NORTH USING DUMMY PLANES TO LURE US BOMBERS INTO ATTACKING HEAVILY GUARDED AIRFIELDS

JL 13, A-2-1

PEKING-CHINA CHARGES AF FIRED 2 GUIDED MISSILES AT CHINESE FRONTIER GUARDS INJURING 4 & DAMAGING HOUSE

JL 13, A-2-1

SAIGON-US FLIES 170 MISSIONS AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM-4<sup>TH</sup> HIGHEST TOTAL OF WAR

JL 14, A-26-1

--1967--

JL 16, A-23-7

SAIGON-DA NANG RECOVERS AFTER DEVASTATING ROCKET ATTACK

JL 16, A-23-8

MOSCOW-US ADMITS MAY HAVE BOMBED SOVIET SHIP IN N. VIETNAM  
BUT REFUSES TO GUARANTEE SAFETY OF RUSSIAN VESSELS DELIVER  
ING WAR MATERIAL TO HANOI REGIME

JL 16, A-24-1

SAIGON-US OFFERS GOLD TO NORTH VIETNAMESE WHO AID DOWNED  
PILOTS

JL 16, A-24-1

WASH-NORTH VIET MIGS PULLED OUT OF AIR WAR

JL 17, A-13-3

SAIGON-AMERICAN B-52S BOMB 5 MAJOR COMMUNIST CONCENTRATION  
AREAS IN S VIETNAM

JL 17, A-6-1 FIN1

SAIGON-SAME

JL 18, A-8-1

SAIGON-US HELICOPTERS SINK 122 VIET CONG SAMPANS

JL 18, A-8-1

CHICAGO-PACIFIST SIDNEY LENS CALLS US BOMB PAUSE KEY TO XXX

JL 19, A-13-3

TALKS WITH HANOI  
SAIGON-AER. BOMBERS FLEW HEAVY RAIDS AGNST NORTH STRIKING  
4 MAJOR RAIL YARDS

JL 19, B-18-3

2ND TIME SHOT DOWN FOR NAVY LT CDR DEMETRIO ANTHONY VERICH  
& PARACHUTED TO SAFETY

JL 21, A-8-1

SAIGON-3 MIGS HIT BY NAVY POLSOTS

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

1967

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT SAYS JL 22 STUDYING NORTH CHARGES AMER.  
PLANES BOMBED DIKES IN N VIETNAM  
ABOARD CARRIER BON HOMME RICHARD-SKYHAWK JET #244 SOME PEOPLE BELIEVE IS LUCKY, HIT HARD IN VIETNAM  
SAIGON-AMER. WARPLANES & BOMBARDING NAVAL VESSELS DELIVER KNOCKOUT BLOW TO BIG POWER PLANT OUTSIDE CITY OF VINH  
USAF B-52s HIT NORTH FOR 1ST TIME IN 3 MONTHS  
DONEXNA-  
U.S. B-52 STRATOFORTRESSES TODAY SAMSHED RED TROOP POSITIONS IN NORTHERN& CENTRAL PROVINCES  
AIR WAR RETURNED TO NORMAL SCALE AS WEATHER CLEARED & NAVY FLIERS RESUMED FULL OPERATIONS  
SAIGON-US FORCES REPORT SHOOTING DOWN 6 AMER AIRCRAFT BY ENEMY GUNNERS, 3 ACCIDENTAL US ATTACKS, 1 ON US TROOPS & 2 ON VIET CIVILIANS;  
US B-52 STRUCK VIET CONG BASE CAMP & SUPPLY DEPOT  
SAIGON-US PLANES SET BOMBING RECORD

JL 23, A-27-2

JL 23, A-27-2 FIN1

JL 25, A-3-3

JL 26, C-6-1

JL 30, A-17-2

JL 31, A-3-5

AG 1, A-13-3

AG 2, C-1-1

AG 4, A-10-1

--1967--

Ag 7, A-1-6

BAD WEATHER CONDITIONS LIMIT US PLANES TO STRIKES IN SOUTH-  
ERN NORTH VIETNAM

Ag 8, A-12-1

SAIGON-US NAVY JETS DIVEBOMBED N VIET ARMY BARRACKS ON OUTSKIRTS OF  
HAIPHONG

Ag 9, A-4-1

WASH-MISSISSIPPI SENATOR JOHN C. STENNIS LAUNCHES HEARINGS  
ON EFFECTIVENESS OF BOMBING NORTH VIETNAM

Ag 9, A-14-4

4 AMERICANS KILLED, 30 WOUNDED BEFORE HELICOPTER GUNSHIPS  
HELPED SUPPRESS COMMUNIST FIRE

Ag 9, B-4-1

WASH-GERALD R. FORD RIPS "HANDCUFFING" OF NORTH VIETNAM AIR  
WAR-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 10, A-14-3

SKETCH WAR ACTION

Ag 11, A-4-2

SAIGON-NGUYEN VAN THIEU SX SAYS IF HE IS ELECTED PRESIDENT  
HE WILL CALL WEEK LONG PAUSE IN AMERICAN BOMBING OF NORTH  
VIETNAM IN BID TO GET HANOI TO DEESCALATE WAR & NEGOTIATE

Ag 11, A-1-5

SAIGON-RAIDS STEPPED UP; HANOI LINK BOMBED

Ag 11, A-1-5 LF

HANOI BRIDGE 1.7 MILES FROM CITY CENTER SMASHED IN AIR RAID

Ag 13, A-15-1

SAIGON-US CHGS AIR RAID ON CAPITAL DENOUNCED BY HANOI

Ag 14, A-8-1

SAIGON-US JETS BOMBING 10 MILES FROM CHINA BORDER

**WARS: VIETNAM : AERO**

**1967**

**AG 15, A-8-1**

**WASH-CONGRESS DOVES INCREASED AS RESULT OF RAIDS NEAR CHINA  
JUDVIGSEN**

**AG 15, A-20-3**

**PHOTO JET OF US DOWNED NEAR CHINESE BORDER**

**AG 16, A-1-3**

**WASH-GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER SAYS AIR WAR SAVING AMERICAN LIVES  
IN VIETNAM**

**AG 16, A-4-1**

**WASH-VICTORY BY BOMBING CALLED NEW VIET POLICY**

**AG 16, D-6-6**

**MIDLAND-MICH. PILOT, ALEX WAIER TELLS OF PHONY BOMBING FOR  
PRESTIGE**

**AG 16, D-6-5**

**WASH-NAVY DENIES BOMB WASTE**

**AG 18, A-17-4**

**ANN ARBOR-RED CHINA EXPERT WARNS AGAINST BOMBING RAIDS 10  
MILES FROM BORDER-CAMPER**

**AG 19, B-4-5 RACE**

**MIDLAND-EX-NAVY PILOT ALEX WAIER DENIES "USELESS MISSION"  
QUOTE**

**AG 20, A-13-1**

**SAIGON-US PILOTS FLY NEAR-RECORD 186 MULTIPLANE MISSIONS IN  
EXPANDED AIR WAR**

**AG 21, A-1-1**

**2 U.S. JETS STRAY OVER CHINA AIR SPACE SHOT DOWN FATE OF  
CREW UNKNOWN**

--1967--

AG 22, A-4-5

AMERICAN PLANES CARRY OUT HEAVY AIR RAID ON HANOI

AG 23, B-8-1

SAIGON-AMERICAN FIGHTER-BOMBERS STRIKE WITHIN 30 MILES OF COMMUNIS CHINA BORDER FOR 3RD. DAY

AG 24, A-18-6

SAIGON-U.S. LOSES 6 JETS OVER NORTH VIETNAM

AG 25, A-1-5

WASH-DEFENSE SECY ROBT. MCNAMARA TOLD CONGRESS NORTH VIETNAM CANNOT BE BOMBED TO THE NEGOTIATING TABLE

AG 25, A-17-4

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES BOMBED RAIL & MILITARY TARGETS WITHIN 18 MILES RED CHINA AG24-LOST ANOTHER F-105 THUNDERCHIEF TO GROUNDFIRE

AG 26, B-8-1

SAIGON-U.S. B-52 BOMBERS & FIGHTERBOMBERS & NAVAL GUNS ATTACKED SUSPECTED HIDEOUTS OF 21,000 NORTH VIET TROOPS MASSED FOR ATTACK INTO SOUTH LV, VIETNAM BEFORE SEPT. 3 ELECTION

AG 28, A-8-7

HONGKONG-TWO A-6 INTRUDERS DOWNED OVER KWANGSI REGION, OF S. CHINA & PEKING, US PILOT PUT ON DISPLAY AS DOING BOMBINGS IN VIETNAM

AG 29, C-1-1

SAIGON-LOST 16 PLANES DURING 7-DAY PERIOD IN AIR WAR AGST N. VIETNAM

AG 30, A-1-8

NGUYEN VAN THIEU SAID IF ELECTED PRES. S. VIET. S3, HE MAY TRY TO HALT BOMBING N. VIET. MORE THAN 1 WK. HE PROPOSED



# WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

1967

- EN. HOWARD K. JOHNSON, U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, BEFORE SENATE  
COMM, SAYS AIR ATTACKS IN NORTH HAVE AIDED IN SUCCESS ACHIEVE  
ED THUS FAR IN WAR AG 30, B-15-4 FIN 1
- VATICAN CITY-VATICAN WEEKLY WARNS OF BOMBING NEAR CHINA  
SAIGON-3 MORE US PLANES LOST IN RAIDS ON VIETNAM AG 31, A-3-3 FIN  
S 1, A-14-1
- WASH-LBJ SAYS THERE ARE NO DEEP DIVISIONS BETWEEN US CIVIL-  
IAN & MILITARY LEADERS OVER BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM S 1, A-2-1 FIN 3
- WASH-SENATOR STROM THURMOND ACCUSED LBJ OF PLAYING VIET TAR-  
GET NUMBERS GAME S 2, A-5-6
- SAIGON-CONG RIP BASE AT DA NANG INJURING 4 AMERICANS & DAM-  
AGING 7 CARGO PLANES S 2, B-6-5
- SAIGON-RED ROCKETS MISS F-105s, HIT VILLAGE S 3, A-21-1 FIN 4<sup>th</sup>
- SAIGON-119 RAIDS RIP NORTH VIET TARGETS S 3, A-22-1
- BOMBING OF VIET MIG BASES URGED-END SANCTUARIES S 4, A-23-3
- 127 MISSIONS FLOWN DURING ELECTIONS

--1967--

S 5, A-14-2

SAIGON-US MILITARY FORCES CARRY AIR WAR DEEP INTO N. VIET-  
NAM WITH 127 RAIDS

S 6, C-16-4

~~REARXX~~ MOST US AIR STRIKES LIMITED BY WEATHER

--1967--

S 7, D-11-6

US AIR FORCE THUNDERCHIEFS BLOW UP TRACKS ON APPROACHES TO  
LANG CON RAILROAD BRIDGE-25 MILES FROM RED CHINESE BORDER

S 10, A-5-1 FIN4

SAIGON-U.S. JETS BOMBED KEP AIR BASE NORTHEAST OF HANOI -  
DESTROYED 3 MIG-17S ON THE GROUND

S 11, A-8-1

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES BOMBED NORTH VIET PORT OF CAMPHA FOR;  
FIRST TIME AS BAN ON BOMBING THE PORT LIFTED BY LBJ

S 11, A-8-8

SAIGON-GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. HELICOPTER CREWMAN HELPED RESCUE  
PILOTS MAJ. IVAN APPLEBY & LT. JEFFERY SILLIMAN IN GULF OF  
TONKIN AFTER EJECTED FROM PLANE OUT OF FUEL DURING NORTH  
VIETNAM RAID

S 12, A-2-1

SAIGON-U.S. NAVY PLANES ATTACKED 4 TARGETS & INSIDE HAIPHONG  
IN CLOSEST RAIDS EVER MADE TO CENTER OF PORT CITY

S 13, A-2-1

LBJ OKD BOMBING ATTACK ON N. VIET FACILITIES AT HAIPHONG &  
PORT OF CAMPHA DESPITE OBJECTIONS OF SECY. DEFENSE MCNAMARA

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

1967

S 14, A-2-1 FIN 1

WASH-COMMUNIST N. VIETS CLAIM US USING TV GUIDED WALLEYE MISSILE FOR PRECISION BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM S 15, A-2-3  
HEAVY LIMITED MISSIONS OVER NORTH VIETNAM TO 71 YESTERDAY  
BOMBERS CONCENTRATE ON DMZ WHERE RED BUILDUP INDICATED

S 15, A-17-7

WASH-PENTAGON SAYS HAIPHONG DOCKS ARE SAFE; MCNAMARA POLICY STANDS

S 18, A-1-6

DEAR RUSK DENIES VIET ESCALATION-POPA

S 18, A-2-1

US BOMBS CLOSER TO CHINA BORDER

S 19, A-2-4

US NAVY BOMBERS FLY HEAVY STRIKES INSIDE HAIPHONG FOR 2ND STRAIGHT DAY IN EFFORT TO CUT SUPPLY ROUTES FROM CITY TO DMZ

S 20, A-4-1

4 U.S. PLANES FOUGHT OFF 8 RED MIGS IN DOGFIGHT S 19 & BOMBED  
A MAJOR N. VIET ARMY CAMP NEAR HANOI

S 20, C-20-1<sup>TH</sup>

WASH-ADM. ULYSSES S. G. SHARP BEFORE SENATE COMM. LAID DOWN  
PLAN FOR VICTORY IN VIETNAM WITH STEPPED UP BOMBING

S 21, A-1-3

A. GOLDBERG ASKED N. VIETNAM FOR SPECIFIC STATEMENT IN NEW  
U.S. PLEA TO HANOI TO HALT BOMBINGS

---1967--- S 21, B-13-1

6 MARINES DIE AS REDS SHELL OUTPOST S 23, A-2-1

U.S. JETS CRUSCH 3 N. VIET ARTILLERY POSTS-SAIGON S 24, A-8-1

SAIGON-16 MARINES FIRED WITH ROCKET & ARTILLERY-FIRING N. VIETNAM  
ACROSS DEMILITARIZED ZONE S 25, B-19-4

LONDON - AMER. BOBBING OF N. VEIT. CAUSED DISLOCATION THAT  
MAKES HANOI SURVIVAL DEPENDENT ON SOVIET AID, OR US. SETTLE-  
MENT-LAJOS LEDERER S 25, C-4-3

SAIGON- 2ND OF SERIES "HOW BOMBERS CRIPPLE HO IN NORTH"  
S 26, B-5-3

SAIGON-CREW OF FREIGHTER ANFIALI OUT OF CYPRUS AFTER STAY  
AT HAIPHONG PORT SAID RED CHINA SHIPS FIRED AT U.S. PLANES  
ATTACK THIS SUMMER & SOME SHOTS WENT WILD, DAMAGING SHIPS  
AT PORT S 27, B-11-1

SAIGON-NORTH VIET GUNNERS SLACKEND BARRAGE ON U.S. MARINE O  
OUTPOST AT CON THIEN WHILE U.S. PLANES STEPPED UP RAIDS  
OVER NORTH DESPITE SWARMS RED JETS & MISSILES

S 28, A-10-4

SAIGON-FLAW GROUNDS VIET MARINE SUPPLY COPTERS

S 28, D-10-6

MICH. FLIER GEORGE BALOG OF BRONSON ROUTS MIGS IN N. VIET<sup>TM</sup>  
ATTACK

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

1967

S 29, B-9-1

SAIGON-US NAVY PILOTS DESTROY HAIPHONG RAIL BRIDGE

0 1, A-2-4

SEOUL-KOREAN PRES. PARK CHUNG HEE RECOMMENDS TO LBJ SWIFT ESCALATION OF VIET WAR BOMBING & THREAT TO COMMUNIST CHINA

0 1, A-19-1

SAIGON-YANK DRAGONS RAIN FIRE ON DELTA REDS

0 1, A-19-1 FIN 4

SAIGON-US JETS ESCAPE MIGS, ATTACK 3 KEY TARGETS

0 2, C-9-6

SAIGON-N. VIET CANNONS SILENCED BY RECORD US BOMBING

0 3, A-8-4

SAIGON-11 S. VIET CIVILIANS DIE IN RED SHELLING

0 3, A-8-3

NY-DUTCH CALL ON US TO END VIET BOMBING RAIDS

0 4, B-15-6

US PLANES BOMB 3 NORTH VIET TARGETS NEAR RED CHINA BORDER

0 5, A-20-4

SAIGON-US PLANES RIP BRIDGE THAT PREVIOUSLY WAS ON THE PENTAGON'S RESTRICTED TARGETS

0 5, B-8-1

PLEAS FOR HALT TO VIETNAM BOMBING FILL IN SPEECHES

---1967---

06, A-15-4

SAIGON-16 PLANES BOMBED TARGET IN N. VIETNAM THAT WAS PENTAGON'S RESTRICTED LIST

07, A-2-4

AMER. PLANES STRUCK SUPPLY LINES IN N. VIETNAM FOR 4TH DAY

08, A-6-1

SAIGON-DIPLOMATIC & MILITARY SOURCES EXPECTS HALTS IN US AIR WAR AGST N. VIETNAM IN COMING MONTHS

08, A-6-3

SAIGON-AIR FORCE HELICOPTER CREW HELPED MICH. OFFICER EX & INJURED ARMY PILOT & WOUND VIETNAMESE ESCAPE FROM FLAMING HELICOPTER CRASH IN HIGHLANDS

08, B-7-1

309 FLIERS RESCUED IN VIETNAM TO STAFF 5 FULL WINGS WITH TACTICAL AIR-CREW MEMBERS, SAID AF RESCUE SERVICE CHIEF BRIG. GEN. ALLISON C. BROOKS-PIPP

09, A-15-2

SAIGON-NAVY FIGHTER-BOMBER RAIDED N. VIETNAMESE MIG AIRFIELD NR HAIPHONG

XD 010, A-10-3

SAIGON-RUSSIAN MISSILE CENTER NR. HAIPHONG BOMBED

013, A-9-7

SAIGON-NAVY PLANES HIT 2 VIET SHIPYARDS IN HAIPHONG HIT

014, A-2-4

US PILOTS PROBE DEEP IN NORTH IN 154 MISSIONS

015, A-2-1

SAIGON-VIET BOMB ERROR KILLS 2 AT CON THIEN MARINE OUTPOST

015, A-1-7 FIN 4

SAIGON-US JETS HIT HAIPHONG SHIPYARDS

016, A-18-1

SAIGON-2ND BOBBING ERROR KILLS 3 MARINES

SAIGON-REPEATED AIR STRIKES ON HAIPHONG

0 17, A-12-4 FIN

B AERO ACTION REPORTED

0 19, B-5-1

AIR WAR OVER NORTH CURBED BY TYPHOON CARLA

0 20, A-17-1

GEN. MAXWELL D TAYLOR GIVES REASONS WHY US  
TO BOMB VIETNAM

0 22, E-1-3

0 22, A-6-1 FIN 1

2 NAVY JETS SINK 4 RED PATROL BOATS

0 23, A-8-3

SAIGON-BOMBS RIP NEW HAIPHONG TARGET; MORE GIs ARRIVE

0 24, B-1-3

SAIGON US OFFICIALS SAID TO BE CONSIDERING MAJOR PAUSE IN<sup>TH</sup>  
BOMBING; TEST HANOI'S WILLINGNESS FOR PEACE TALKS

0 24, B-1-3

SAIGON-US JETS POUND N. VIET'S TOP AIR BASE FIRST TIME

0 25, A-23-1

US PLANES STRIKE MIG BASE AND HANOI BRIDGE BLASTED AGAIN

0 25, A-23-2

STATE DEPT DENIED SAIGON REPORT US IS CONSIDERING MAJOR  
BOMBING PAUSE

0 26, A-22-1

SAIGON-22-MIG FIGHTER LOSS IN 2 DAYS BLOW TO HANOI

0 28, A-2-4

WEEK'S PLANE TOLL 14 US JETS DOWN & 27 MIGS DESTROYED OR DAMAGED

--1967--

0 29, A-10-1

SAIGON-RAID ON HANOI 0 27 COST US 3 PLANES 0 30, A-9-2

SAIGON-US FLEW 111 MISSIONS 0 29

N 1, A-14-2

MONSOON WEATHER CONFIRMED MOST US AIR ATTACKS TO SOUTH

N 3, A-15-4

SAME

N 5, A-11-1

HEAVY CLOUDS PREVENTED AMER. PLANES FROM HITTING HANOI-HAI  
PHONG AREA MOST OF 113 MISSIONS N 3

N 5, A-11-1 H2

AVCO CORP. CHIEF MANUFACTURER OF ENGINES FOR HELICOPTERS  
KILLED BY WALKOUT

N 6, A-18-1

YANK BAGS 2 MIGS; N. VIETNAM DEPOT RAIDED N 7, B-1-4

S. KOREA' WHITE HORSE DIVISION REPORTED KILLING 113 N.VIET.  
IN FIGHTING

N 8, C-4-4

AF FIGHTER-BOMBERS FLEW OT WITHIN 21 MILES OF RED CHINA  
BORDER N 7

N 9, B-11-1

GIS ESCAPE TRAP KILL 102 VIET REDS

N 12, D-19-3

~~XXXX~~ WOMEN OF N. VIETNAM'S MILITIA SHOT DOWN 16 JET PLANE WITH RIFLES

N 13, A-18-1

SAIGON-60 PLANES PARTICIPATE IN RESCUE ATTEMPT OF US PILOT

N 13, A-18-2

73 MISSIONS FLOWN AGNST. N. VIETNAM YESTERDAY



1967

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

N 15, A-16-1

MIDLAND-JOHN DAVIS LODGE WARNS OF PERIL IN BOMB PAUSE

N 15, A-16-3

HELICOPTER CRASH TAHT KILLED MAJ. GEN. BRUNO M. HOCHMUTH &  
5 OTHERS IS MYSTERY ---1968---

Ag 12, A-1-4

B-52s RESUME RAIDS ON NORTH

Ag 15, D-7-5

CLARK CLIFFORD SAYS NO CUTBACK IN N.VIET BOMBING NOW

Ag 21, C-16-1

TRAPPED N. VIETS SHOOT DOWN 9 COPTERS

S 9, A-2-4

BRIG. GEN. TRONG QUANG AN & 4 GIs DIE AS COPTER IS HIT

S 14, A-2-1

MAJ. GEN KEITH L. WARE KILLED IN HELICOPTER CRASH

S 22, A-4-1 HOME

REDS DOWN 898' US PLANE

S 23, A-2-1

ENEMY GUNS DOWN 6 US HELICOPTERS

S 23, A-2-1 1DOT

LOS ANGELES TIMES CALLED FOR A HALT TO US BOMBING IN N.

S 23, A-2-2 LF

VIET. U THANT VOICED BELIEF THAT UN FAVORS BOMBING HALT BY US

S 24, A-16-1

VIET PLEA BY U THANT TRIGGERS US SCORN

---1968---

S 27, A-2-3

TAY NINH PROVINCE SCENE OF HEAVY AIR ATTACKS

S 29, A-17-1

WASH-SEC.OF LABOR W.WILLARD WIRTZ DISAGREES WITH BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM

O 4, A-14-1

24 GIs KILLED BY MIDAIR CRASH OF HELICOPTER CH-47 CHINOOK  
& AF CARIBOU CARGO PLANE 11 MILES NW OF HUE O 7, B-2-1

NY-DEAN RUSK & CYRUS R. VANCE DENIED REPORTS THAT W. AVERELL HARRISMAN URGED  
HALT DON. VIETNAM BOMBINGS O 7, B-2-1

WASH-SEN. FAVORS PLAN OF ANY SORT TO HALT US BOMBING IN N.VIETNAM

O 13, A-2-1

WASH-McGEORGE BUNDY WANTS BOMBING HALT & CUBBACK OF US FORCES IN VIETNAM

O 16, A-1-2

S. VIETNAM DIPLOMATS SAID US PROPOSING BOMB HALT IN ATTEMPTED BREAKTHRU  
TO PEACEMAKING

O 16, A-1-2 LF

PRES. JOHNSON TOLD 3 PRES. CANDIDATES NO CHANGE IN POLICY REGARDING TO-  
TAL HALT OF US BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM O 17, A-1-2

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON AWAITS HANOI'S REPLY ON US HALTING BOMBINGS OF N.VIET-  
NAM-H O 17, A-2-1

SAIGON-S. VIETNAMESE PRES. NGUYEN VAN THEU DECLINED TO SIGN JOINT DECLARA-  
TION PROPOSED BY US TO HALT BOMBING IN N.VIETNAM O 17, A-2-1

SAIGON-AMER. FIGHTER-BOMBERS KEPT UP ATTACKS ON N.VIETNAM'S SOUTHERN PAN-  
HANDLE, MORE RAIDS SCHEDULED

1968

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

NY-THAILAND'S FOR. MIN. THANAT KHOMAN EXPECTS AMER. BOMBING HALT IN VIETNAM. SAID THAILAND WILL MOVE AWAY FROM TOO MUCH RELIANCE ON US 0 17, A-2-1 1DOT

DISAGREEMENT BTWN. HAWKS & DOVES IN HANOI MAY DELAY RESPONSE TO WASHINGTON PROPOSALS FOR ENDING ALL BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM 0 18, A-1-4

HANOI REPLIED TO US PEACE BID REPORTED 0 18, A-1-4 LF

VUNGTAU S. VIETNAM-PRES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU SAID NO BREAKTHRU IN NEGOTIATION WITH HANOI FOR BOMBING HALT OF N. VIETNAM 0 19, A-1-2

SAIGON-CURTISE. LE MAY SAID US BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM INEFFICIENT & WASTED AMER. LIVES, OPPOSES ENDING AIR STRIKES 0 20, A-16-1

SAIGON-US GETS ATTACK NEW TARGETS IN N. VIETNAM 0 21, A-2-1

SAIGON-LIMITED-AREA CEASEFIRE CALLED TO RELEASE 14 N. VIETNAMESE PRISONERS ENDED, JETS RAID AGAIN 0 22, A-1-2

SAIGON-MARINES CALLED IN ARTILLERY & AIR STRIKES IN DANANG JUNGLE; BOBBING CAMPAIGN OVER N. VIETNAM CONTD. DESPITE REPORTS THAT HALT ORDERED; MARINE PILOTS DESTROYED 28 SUPPLY BOATS, 9 BRIDGES, 9 WAREHOUSES & 3 TRUCKS 0 23, B-8-2

US EDGING TOWARD DECISION TO HALT BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM N 1, A-1-2

SAIGON-US COMMAND MUZZLED G. IS AFTER PRES. JOHNSON'S BOMB HALT ANNOUNCED, 0 31, A-1-2

—1968—

WASH-~~IS~~ BOMBING OF VIETNAM ENDED TODAY UNDER PRES. JOHNSON'S ORDERS-  
LUDVIGSEN

N 1, A-1-2

TOKYO-AMBASSADOR BUNKER FINDS BOMBING HALT INVOLVES RISK TO MARINES &  
SOLDIERS WHO DEFEND DMZ-HEINL

N 1, A-1-2

SAIGON-GOVT DID NOT OPPOSE VIETNAM BOMBING HALT BUT SAW NO MATERIAL  
REASON FOR IT

N 1, A-2-1

WASH-~~IS~~ DROPPED HALF-MILLION TONS OF BOMBS, \$2 BILLION PLANES IN AIR WAR  
AGST N. VIETNAM, HUNDREDS OF PILOTS KILLED

N 1, A-14-3

STOCK MARKETS REACTED MILDLY TO ~~IS~~ BOMB HALT OF N. VIETNAM

N 1, C-9-8

PRES. JOHNSON'S ORDER TO HALT BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM WELCOMED IN MOST WORLD  
CAPITALS

N 1, D-10-1

SAIGON-WASH. DIPLOMATS FEEL MISCALCULATED READING MOODS OF HANOI & SAIGON  
WHEN PRES. JOHNSON PRESENTED BOMBING HALT PEACE TALKS PACKAGE

N 2, A-1-2

WASH-DEAN RUSK URGES PRESSURE ON HANOI'S COURT BY ADVOCATES OF BOMBING  
HALT-LUDVIGSEN

N 2, A-1-3

SAIGON-MILITARY REPORTS SHOWED SLOW UP IN S. VIETNAM AFTER ~~IS~~ BOMBING  
HALT IN N. VIETNAM; MILITARY SOURCES SAID ~~IS~~ AIRPOWER, STEPPED UP BOMBING  
RAIDS IN S. VIETNAM & RED SUPPLY LINES; 7TH FLEET SHIPS LEAVING GULF OF TONKIN  
AFTER BOMBING HALT

N 2, A-1-3

EUGENE ORE-SEN. EUGENE MCCARTHY SAID ~~IS~~ SHOULD WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM S. VIET  
NAM IF PRES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU WON'T AGREE TO PEACE SETTLEMENT

N 2, A-9-1

SAIGON-~~IS~~ COMMAND ACCUSED N. VIETNAM OF VIOLATING AGREEMENT TO KEEP DMZ  
FREE OF MILITARY ACTIVITY, AMER. BOMBERS SENT OVER ZONE TO ATTACK

N 15, A-1-5

# WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

1968

HANOI SAYS US RAIDS PERIL TALKS

N 25, A-2-1

US RESCUE PLANE ATTACKED BY MIGS

N 25, A-2-1

SAIGON-2 AMER. JET PLANES DOWNED OVER N. VIETNAM AFTER COMING UNDER ATTACK BY COMMUNIST MIGS & SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES

N 25, A-2-1 LF

PARIS-HANOI CHGS. US VIOLATED BOMB HALT REPEATEDLY WITH WARPLANES ATTACK ON N. VIETNAMESE

N 26, A-4-1

SAIGON- 61 DEATHS UP 27% AFTER BOMBING HALT

D 5, A-24-1

PARIS-VIET CONG CHGD. THAT SINCE PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED BOMBING HALT US B-52 BOMBINGS DOUBLED

D 10, B-1-7

N, VIETS SAY US THREATENED TO RESUME BOMBING ATTACKS

D 19, A-1-2

SAIGON-VIETNAM WAR'S TOLL ON US AIRCRAFT APPROACHING \$5 BILLION MARK

JA 5, A-2-1

JA 6, A-4-3

HOUSE REPORTS SKYS BOMBING HALT IS AIDING REDS TO IMPROVE MILITARY POSITIONS AND SHIPPING OF ARMS.

JA 24, A-2-1

U.S. HOSPITAL COPTER DOWNED.

JA 26, A-24-8 HOME

1,000TH HELICOPTER LOST IN VIETNAM

JA 26, A-24, 8

U.S. SABER JET SHOT DOWN TO BECOME 335TH PLANE LOST IN COMBAT IN VIET NAM

---1969---

JA 27, A-2-1LFL

PENTAGON DENIES HANOI'S CHARGE OF NEW BOMBING .

F 24, A-1-4

NIXON COMMENTS ON BOMB HALT & SELF-TER HORST

F 28, A-17-3

STATE DEPT SAYS US REFUSED TO SIGN PAPERS ON UNCONDITIONAL  
HALT IN BOMBING

MR 12, A-3-3

BOMB HALT & PACT SURROUNDING IT DISCUSSED MR 31, A-2-1RACE  
WASH- YEAR OLD BOMB BAN REFUSING TO ALLOW N. VIET TO BE  
BOMBED HASN'T HURT F.B.S. PENTAGON SAYS.

AP 2, A-1-4

MELVIN LAIRD ANNOUNCED REDUCTION OF B-52 BOMBER RAIDS OVER  
SOUTH VIETNAM.- TER HROST.

AP 8, A-13-3

SAIGON-US INFANTRY COMMANDER PREDICTS MORE POWERFUL ENEMY FIREPOWER  
WOULD PUSH HELICOPTER INTO MINOR MILITARY ROLE

AP 17, A-17-7

WASH-GEN. JOHN P. MCCONNELL JR. SAID EFFECTIVENESS OF US WARPLANES OVER SOUTH  
VIETNAM PRECLUDED PROSPECT OF MILITARY SUCCESS BY COMMUNISTS

AP 23, A-2-1

SAIGON-6 US HELICOPTERS CRASHED IN VIETNAM, 2 CHOPPERS COLLIDE, 19 KILLED  
& 23 WOUNDED

AP 24, A-2-1

B-52 RAID HITS N. VIET TROOPS

AP 24, E-1-1 Z2

COPTER PILOT DOWNED 7 TIMES DRAKE LOCHMILLER STILL HAS FLY  
ING YEARN

1969

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

AP28, A-11-4

ADM. U.S. GRANT SHARP WHO DIRECTED VIET NAM AIR WAR RAPPED ROBERT MCNAMARA FOR THE WAR CURBS HE PLACED ON MILITARY DURING HIS OFFICE. MY2, A-2-1

23 COPTERS, 10 PLANES LOST IN WEEK IN VIETNAM. MY 4, A-19-1  
SAIGON 6 HELICOPTERS DOWNED, 18 GIs KILLED, 7 INJURED, CRASHED IN CAMBODIA

MY5, A-2-1

U.S. HOLDS BACK RESULTS OF HEAVY BOMBING BY B-52s  
MY 7, A-16-1

SAIGON-34 DIE, 35 HURT IN VIET COPTER CRASH MY 14, A-3-4

WASH-AIR FORCE DISCOVERS SOME OF ITS PLANES MELTING DUE TO HEAT AND HUMIDITY IN VIETNAM MY 16, A-2-1

SAIGON-U.S. COMMAND ANNOUNCES THAT 48 AMERICAN HELICOPTERS WERE LOST IN VIETNAM DURING THE LAST WEEK MY 19, A-2-1

SAIGON-SIX U.S. B-52 BOMBERS BLASTED NORTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS NEAR DONG AP BIA MOUNTAIN MY 23, A-2-3

SAIGON-42 MORE PLANES LOST IN VIETNAM IN THE LAST WEEK

SAIGON-24 AMERICAN B-52 BOMBERS BLASTED NORTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS

SAIGON-U.S. MILITARY COMMAND SAID THAT B-52 BOMBERS DROPPED AT LEAST 24,500 TONS OF BOMBS IN MAY IN THE HEAVIEST STRIKE OF THE YEAR DESPITE CONGRESSIONAL CRITICISM

---1969---

JE 5, A-1-2

SAIGON-NORTH VIETNAM REDS SHOOT DOWN US SPY PLANE ONN VIET FLIGHT CRIP-  
PLED AIRFORCERF-4C BAILED OUT OVERGULF OFTONKIN JL 8, A-16-1LF  
WASH-AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF MCCONNELL X CALLED BOMBING #AL  
BOON TO REBUILDING BY NORTH B VIETNAM-

JL 9, B-4-1

WASH-JOHN P. MCCONNELL SAID TH AT NORTH VIETNAM WAS ABLE TO  
REBUILD ABOUT 75% OF ITS BOMB DAMAGE WITHIN FIVE MONTHS OF  
THE HALT TO U.S. BOMBING IN THE NORTH-

JL 27, A-9-1

SAIGON-VIET BOMBING CUTBACKK ON B-52 REPORTED DELAYED-

Ag15, A-2-3

SAIGON U.S. COPTER DOWNED - PART OF U.S. 25TH DIV.8 GI'S  
KILLED

Ag 23, A 2--6

IS OF LAND ZONE CENTER- PUSH TO AID DOWNED COPTER NEAR  
DA NANG.

S 3, C-15-6

SAN DIEGO-100 NAVY JETS RETURN TO CALIFORNIA BASES FROM  
FLYING COMABT MISSIONS OVER VIETNAM-

S 12, A 1-2

1 PRES. NIXON ORDERS HALT OF B-52 BOMBING IN VIETNAM-

S 12, A-1-4RACE

SAIGON-U.S. HALTS B-52's IN VIETNAM PEACE BID-

S 15, A-12-5

SAIGON-TIMOTHY BUTTERMORE AND DEAN E. DETAR CREDITED WITH  
KILLING 15 ENEMY SOLDIERS IN AIR ATTACK-



WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

1969

WASH-PRES. NIXON PREPARED TO NEGOTIATE AN END TO B-52 RAIDS  
IN SOUTH VIETNAM-

SAIGON-AMERICAN B-52 BOMBERS DROPPED 1,200 TONS OF BOMBS ALONG CAMBODIAN  
BORDER NORTHWEST OF SAIGON

SAIGON-NORTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS SHOT DOWN FIVE AMERICAN  
HELICOPTERS AT QUE SON VALLEY SOUTH OF DA NANG--

WASH-SEN. JOHN TOERS URGES RENEWAL OF NORTH VIETNAM BOMBING-

SAIGON- 4 U.S. COPTERS ARE SHOT DOWN, 5 GIs KILLED.

SAIGON-B-52'S HIT REDS ALONG THE CAMBODIAN BORDERS DESPITE  
BOMB CUT ORDER FROM PRES. NIXON-

TOKYO-HANOI SYAS U.S. AIRCRAFT HAVE BOMBED POPULATED AREAS  
IN NORTH VIETNAMESE PROVINCES-

U.S. ARMY COMMAND HELICOPTER CRASHED 10 AMERICANS ABOARD  
KILLED

-----1969----- D6, A-5-1  
11 KILLED IN U.S. COPTER- HANOI HINTS PEACE MOVE.

D10, C-24-1 LF

WASH-B-52 FORCE IN VIETNAM TO BE CUT D 26, A-1-2

CAMRANH BAY AIR BASE---LT. WOODROW BERGERON TELLS OF 51 HOUR  
ORDEAL DURING ENEMY RAIDS SOMEWHERE IN LAOS---

----1970-----JA 13, A-2-3

R DS SHOT DOWN 3 U.S. PLANES.

JA 16, A-2-2

SAIGON-RATE OF AMERICAN DEATHS HAS DECLINED BY THIRD---

JA 28, A 22-1LF

WASH-U.S. PLANNING TO DOUBLE SIZE OF ST. VIET AIR FORCE---

JA 29, A-11-1

SAIGON-HANOI CLAIMS MIG'S SHOT DOWN U.S. RESCUE HELICOPTER---

JA 30L A-2-3 RACE

U.S. JETS DO AND DON'T" RETURN N. VIET FIRE.

F10, A-2-3

COPTER CRASH KILLS 12 GI'S.

F 27, A-2-7

2 CREWMEN RESCUED AFTER HELICOPTER WAS SHOT DOWN IN SHAW VALLEY

1970

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

MR 16, A-8-3

DA NANG- NAVY EC421 SPY PLANE CRASHED LANDED DURING APPROACH  
KILLING 22 MEN

MR 17, A-9-1

NORTH VIETNAMESE SHOT DOWN UNMANNED U S PLANE OVER NGHE AN  
PROVINCE

MR 26, A-14-3

AMERICAN JESS STRUCK IN NORTHERN PART OF PLAIN OF REEDS

MR 27, A-6-1

AMERICAN B-52 ACCIDENTALLY BOMBED POPULATED AREA ALONG CAM-  
BODIAN BORDER YESTERDAY

MR 28, A-2-3

LOSS OF TWO MORE AMER HELICOPTERS TO GROUND FIRE FROM CONG

MR 31, A-3-5

US NAVY FIGHTER-BOMBER ESCORTING RECONNAISSANCE PLANE SHOT  
DOWN MIG 21 OVER N VIETNAM

AP 19, A-4-1

FIVE US HELICOPTERS LOST IN S VIET--GEN EDWIN B WHEELER IN-  
JURED

AP 23, A-4-1

11 US PLANES REPORTED LOST OVER S VIETNAM & LAOS

AP 26, A-12-4

ARMY UH1 HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN 2 MILES SOUTH OF DAK SEANG- 1  
KILLED 1 WOUNDED.

---1970---

AP 27,A-4-1

~~SEVEN~~TEN AMERICANS DIED IN TWO AIRCRAFT SHOT  
DOWN BY ENEMY

AP 28,A-19-1

FIVE AMER AIRCRAFT LOST,15 AMER KILLED,6 WOUNDED,ACCIDENTAL  
BOMBING BY US PLANES KILLED 10 VIET MILITIAMEN,WOUNDED 20

MY 3,A-1-1

120 US PLANES BOMB N VIETNAM TO PROTECT UNARMED RECONNAIS-  
SANCE PLANES

MY 4,A-4-1

NIXON ADMINISTRATION MAINTAINS THAT NEW AIR RAIDS AGAINST<sup>TH</sup>  
N VIET NOT ESCALATION OF WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

MY 10,B-5-4 5DOT

US ARMY HELICOPTER CARRYING 5 MILITARY COMBAT PHOTOGRAPHERS  
4 CREWMEN HIT,CRASHED & BURNED KILLING ALL

MY 22,A-16-5

SAIGON-6 US AIRCRAFT LOST IN INDOCHINA,ALLIES KILLED BY MISTAKE

MY 27,A-20-1

AMER FIGHTER-BOMBERS ATTACKED ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS IN N VIET  
AFTER OPENED FIRE ON US RECONNAISSANCE PLANE

JL 1,A-17-1

8 GI'S KILLED IN HELICOPTERS DOWNED BY REDS

WARS: VIETNAM: SERO

1970

JL 24, A-4-1

LEAD ELEMENTS OF US 1ST MARINE DIV BEGUN LEAVING VIET AS  
PART OF PRES NIXON'S PHASE FOUR WITHDRAWAL OF 50,000 MORE

JL 25, A-2-3

119 REDS ARE KILLED IN 6 S. VIET CLASHES  
SAIGON- B 52'S STRIKE RED FORCE TRYING TO TAKE GI VIET  
BASE OF VENGEL.

JL30, B-11-3

U.S. B 52'S FLEW 10 RAIDS IN MEKONG DELTA.

Ag1, A-2-2

U.S. B-52 BOMBERS HAMMER NORTH VIETNAMESE INFILTRATION CORRIDORS  
AND SUPPLY DEPOTS IN SOUTHERN PANHANDLE OF LAOS

Ag5, A-15-1 LF

SAIGON- SOUTH VIETNAMESE AIRFORCE BOMBER BELIEVED TO BE  
CARRYING NEW APPOINTED GENERAL TO SAIGON HAS DISAPPEARED  
AND FEARED CRASHED

Ag11, A-20-3

SAIGON-TWENTY B-52s UNLOADED 600 TONS OF BOMBS ON SUSPECTED  
ENEMY BUNKERS, BASE CAMPS AND STAGING AREAS 3 MILS OF FIRE  
BASE O REILLY

-----1970-----

Ag 25, A-8-3RACE

SAIGON- U.S. ARMY LOST THREE OF NEWEST TYPE HELICOPTERS  
OH 58 SPOTTERS

Ag 26, A-6-2RACE

HONG KONG- U.S. PLANES BUZZ BOAC (BRITISH JET) OFF S. VIET  
COAST.

Ag 27, A-23-1

SAIGON- 32 GI'S DEAD OR MISSING AS REDS DOWN BIG HELICOPTER

S2, A-11-1

U.S. ARMY TRANSFERRED COMPLETE HELICOPTER CO. OF 31 UH 1H  
COPTERS WORTH \$ 8 MILLION TO S. VIETNAM ARMY

S6, A-7-1

B-52 HIT CONG CAMP IN MEKONG DELTA. S 16, A-2-3

1 5 U.S. COPTERS ARE DOWNED BY RED GROUND FIRE.

S18, A-18-1

U.S. IS PLANNING TO MOVE SQUADRON OF B 57 BOMBERS TO  
THAILAND.

S24, A-22-2

1ST AMERICAN JET FIGHT BOMBER REPORTED SHOT DOWN OVER  
LAOS IN 2 MONTHS BUT PILOT, JOHN NEWHOUSE ESCAPED.

6 YANKS KILLED IN COPTER UH1 CRASH IN JUNGLE EAST OF  
SAIGON

03  
06, A-2-6  
06, B-6-4

U.S. BOMBERS ROUT REDS IN CAMBODIA.

1970

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

013, A-2-3

GEN. W. WESTMORELAND SAYS ARMY TO HAVE 200,000 MEN IN VIETNAM BY NEXT SUMMER

023, A-15-8

028, B-4-1

U.S. LOST 2 HELICOPTERS BUT CREW SAVED  
SAIGON-3RD MAJOR TROPICAL STORM IN 2 WEEKS STALLS AIR  
ATTACKS BY U.S.

N4, A-3-1

U.S. TURNOVER OF AIR OPERATIONS TO S. VIET IS AHEAD OF  
SCHEDULE.

N 13, A-2-3

N VIET GUNNERS SHOT DOWN UNARMED US RECONNAISSANCE PLANE  
105 MI NORTH OF DMZ

N13, A-2-3LF

N14, A-1-5

NVIETNAMESE UNARMED U.S.

WASH- NORTH VIET. WARNED BY U.S. FOR DOWNING OF AN UNARMED  
U.S. RECONNAISSANCE PLANE.

N20, A-5-1

SAIGON- U.S. LOSES 2 MORE COPTERS, AND 4 G.I.'S DIE

N21, A-1-2

SAIGON-U.S. PLANES BOMB N. VIETNAM

N22, A-1-3

HANOI CLAIMS RAIDS COST U.S. 6 PLANES.

N23, A-1-3

REDS TO BOYCOTT PARIS PEACE TALKS TO PROTEST U.S. AIR  
RAIDS ON N. VIETNAM

-----1970-----

N24, A-12-4 RACE

SAIGON-U.S. REFUSED COMMENT ON SPECULATION THAT N. VIET  
FIRED MISSILES AT U.S. BOMBERS ATTACKING HO CHI MINH TRAIL

N25, A-6-3

WASH-SURPRISE COMMANDO AND BOMBING RAIDS ON N. VIET SIGNAL  
CHANGE IN WASHINGTON TACTICS FOREENDING WAR---TER HORST

N27, A-12-1

SOVIET ENVOY, VALERIAN ZORIN DENIES ROLE IN BOMBING  
HALT.

N27, A-18-1

U.S. HIT N. VIET IN PW RAID NEAR SON TAY N27, D-13-5 RACE  
49 CIVILIAN DEATHS IN N. VIETNAM BLAMED ON U.S.

D1, C-11-5 RACE

MELVIN LAIRD DENIES COVERUP OF VIETNAM AIR STRIKES

D 3, A-27-1

US C-2123 TRANSPORT WITH 32 AMER & 12 VIET ABOARD MISSING  
& PRESUMED DOWN IN CENTRAL S VIETNAM

D6, A-4-1

SAIGON-2 SURVIORS OF WRECKAGE OF AIR FORCE C123 TRANSPOR  
RT PLANE FOUND SGT. GARY ALDREDGE, AND VINCENT FAARBROTHER



WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

1970

D 11, A-1-4  
IS TO RESUME BOMBING OF N VIET IF ENEMY MILITARY ACTIVITY  
IN S VIET INTERFERES WITH SAFE WITHDRAWAL OF AMER COMBAT  
FORCES--TER HORST

D 11, C-9-2  
SAIGON--PILOTS FLYING RECONNAISSANCE & BOMBING MISSIONS  
IN LAOS ORDERED TO ATTACK ANY N VIET ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTIL-  
ERY OR MISSILE FACILITY THAT FIRES AT THEM OVER BORDER-PARKS

D14, A-1-1 RACE  
.S. AIR FORCE B 57 BOMBER DOWNED BY ENEMY GUNNERS OVER LAOS

D20, A-8-4  
SAIGON--U.S.SF4 PHANTOM JET AND 3 HELICOPTERS DOWNED.  
---1971---

JA 4, A-1-1  
SAIGON--U.S.BOMBERS POUND RED TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM--

JA 9, A-2-3  
SAIGON--US COMMAND SAID AMER JET FLYING ESCORT TO B-52BOMBER  
ATTACKED COMMUNIST ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILE SITE INSIDE N VIET  
IN PROTECTIVE REACTION ~~XXX~~ STRIKE

JA14, A-17-1  
B52's HELP SEIZE CAMBODIA.

---1971---

JA 17,A-4-3

US FIGHTER-BOMBERS ATTACKED SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE SITES  
INSIDE N VIET FOR SECOND CONSECUTIVE DAY

JA 18, A-4-2

U.S. HITS N. VIETNAM SURFACE TO AIR MISSILE SITES 16 TO 46  
MILES NORTH OF DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

JA 28, A-1-1

PULLOUT OF AF COMBAT UNITS PLANNED IN 72  
INDOCHINA COPTER CRASHES KILLS 12 AMERICAN SOLDIERS.

F16,A-4-1

SAIGON-JETS AGAIN FIRE IN NORTH VIETNAM F 22,A-8-4

SAIGON--US PLANES & HELICOPTER GUNSIPS POURED HEAVY  
FIRE INTO COMMUNIST FORCES SURROUNDING S VIET RANGERS 5 MI  
INSIDE LAOS

F23, A-8-1

SAIGON-- U.S PLANES BATTER NORTH VIETNAM ROCKET SITES.

F 24,A-17-1

SAIGON--AMER AIR STRIKES WIPED OUT HUGE N VIET WAR STOCK  
PILES ON HO CHI MINH TRAIL

MR 2,A-16-6

ATTACKS OF N VIET ANTI-AIRCRAFT SITES, 15 FIGHTER-BOMBERS &  
ADDITIONAL SUPPORT AIRCRAFT TOOK PART IN RAIDS 17 MIS NORTH  
OF DMZ XXXXX & 13 MI EAST OF LOATIAN BORDER

U.S. BLASTS OPEN LAOS LANDING ZONES WITH BLOCKBUSTERS

MR 5, A-8-6

MR 11, A-20-5 RACE

US PLANNING TO CUT B-52 BOMBER FORCE IN INDOCHINA WAR  
BY 1/3 IN NEXT 12 MOS

MR 23, A-20-6

U.S. AIR FORCE F 4 FIGHTER BOMBER SHOT DOWN INSIDE NORTH VIETNAM YESTERDAY.

AP 5, A-4-1

SEN WILLIAM PROXMIRE PROPOSED THAT PRES NIXON COMMSN STUDY  
TRUE COSTS & EFFECTIVENESS OF US BOMBING OPERATIONS IN  
SE ASIA

AP 11, A-12-5 IDOT

US DROPPED AS MANY BOMBS IN INDOCHINA AS IN PRES NIXON'S  
FIRST TWO YRS AS PRES IN PRES JOHNSON'S LAST 2 YEARS--WILSON

APT 3, A-15-1

SAIGON-VIETS PUSH TO FREE FIRE BASE

6

AP 30, A-5-4

BOMBS SLOW DOWN REDS NEAR LAOS.

MY 1, A-2-4

MEN PART OF RECONNAISSANCE UNIT OF US. 101ST AIRBORNE  
DIV. SHOT DOWN.

---1971---MY 9, A-8-4

REP DONALD RIEGLE BLASTS USE OF CLUSTER BOMBS.  
MY12, A-23-1

MIG'S HARASSING U.S. PLANES OVER LAOS MY25, A-4-4

SAIGON--MAJ. GEN. JOHN H CUSHMAN AND MAJ. GEN. NGO QUANG TRUONG  
WERE SHOT DOWN IN THEIR HELICOPTER, BUT WERE RESCUED  
UNHURT A FEW MINUTES LATER JE 17, A-24-1

SAIGON--NGUYEN CAO KY SHRUGGED OFF US DEFENSE DEPT STUDY  
ON VIET WHICH ALLEGED CAUSED CONTENTION AMONG AMER  
IN 1965 BY BOMBING WRONG TARGET IN N VIET JL1, A-23-1

U.S. PLANES MAKE "UNAUTHORIZED" RAID NORTH OF DMZ JL 11, A-8-1

B-52 BOMBERS INTENSIFIED RAIDS BELOW DMZ & UNARMED US  
PHOTOPLANE DODGED N VIET SAM JL12, A-11-1

U.S. JETS RIP GUN BASES IN N. VIETNAM JL 22, A-16-1

SAIGON--US B-52 BOMBERS CARRIED OUT MORE RAIDS AGST N VIET  
POSITIONS ALONG DMZ

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

1971

JL 26, A-16-1

SAIGON--CAPTURED DOCUMENT MADE RARE PUBLIC BY US EMBASSY  
SAYS HANOI FORESAW US TAKING WAR TO N VIET ER TERRITORY  
14 MOS BEFORE PRES LYNDON B JOHNSON LAUNCHED SUSTAINED  
BOMBING OF NORTH IN FEB 1965

JL 26, A-16-1

AMER B-52 BOMBERS POUNDED N VIET TROOP CONCENTRATIONS, ETC  
NR FIRE BASE FULLER

JL 29, A-13-1

2 U.S. COPTERS DOWNED, 3 GI'S RESCUED

Ag 13, A-19-3

HOW LEASH ON AIR POWER  $\frac{1}{2}$  PROLONGED VIETNAM WAR- BY U.S.  
GRANT SHARP

Ag 15, A-20-1

SAIGON-7 GI'S DIE IN HELICOPTER NEAR DMZ  
U.S. AIR STRIKES AID TRAPPED S.VIETNAM UNIT.

Ag 16, A-16-1

TH

Ag 22, A-12-3

US COMMAND ORDERED GROUNDING OF ALL AMER OBSERVATION  
ALONG DMZ BECAUSE OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE  
HELICOPTERS

Ag 25, A-14-1

S.VIETNAM FLIER, LT. HOANG TRONG NGHIA DEFIES REDS  
IN DAILY COMBAT

--1971--- AG 29,A-10-1

U.S. JETS BLASTS GUN INN.VIET. SECTOR OF DMZ

AG 30,A-4-1

ACTION INCREASES NEAR THE DMZ-- U.S.JETS STRIKE BASE IN NORTH

S 23,A-1-2

PRES NIXON APPROVED BOMBING STRIKES AGST N VIET BUT INSISTED REPRESENTED NO CHANGE IN POLICY

S 24,A-10-1

BOMBERS STRUCK INSIDE N VIET & ALONG FRONTIERS FOR 3RD CONSECUTIVE DAY

S 29,A-13-1 RACE

B-52 CARRIED OUT FIRST MISSIONS IN SAIGON MXXIX MILITARY REGION IN NEARLY YEAR LAST NIGHT & TODAY IN RAIDS AGST N VIETNAMESE & VIET CONG FORCES

01, C-7-2<sup>TH</sup>

PARIS HANOI SAYS U.S. MADE FLOOD DAMAGES WORSE

U.S. PLANES KILL 100 RED TROOPS

BOMBERS HIT FOE ON BORDER OF CAMBODIA.

013, A-13-1 100T

05, A-3-1

SENATE REJECTS BAN ON INDOCHINA BOMBING

0 6,A-17-1

US MILITARY COMMAND ANNOUNCED TWO MORE AMER AIR ATTACKS AGST N VIET TERRITORY

**A-20-3**

**SAIGON-B-52 BOMBERS DROPPED HALF A MILLION POUNDS OF EXPLOSIVES IN THREE RAIDS AGAINST NORTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS CONCENTRATIONS AND SUPPLIES NEAR U.KS. FIRE BASE PAGE 08, A-6-4RACE**

**US GETS MAJOR CREDIT FOR VIETNAM BORDER VICTORY.**

**0 13,C-13-1**

**VIET CONG SPAAERS BLEW UP 2 US HELICOPTERS & DAMAGED 3 OTHERS IN ATTACK 8 MILES NE OF SIAGON 0 25,B-7-1**  
**TYPHOON HESTER DESTROYED OR DAMAGED AT LEAST 125 US HELICOPTERS & PLANES BUT VIET PROGRAM TO NOT BE SET BACK**

**030,A-2-6**

**US COPTER CRASHES IN VIETNAM NEAR NHA TRANG 10 DIE.**

**N2, A-4-1**

**US JET EVADES MISSILES, HITS BACK AT N.VIETNAM**

**N 8,A-11-1 RACE**

**4 US PHANTOM JETS BOMBED MAJOR AIRFIELD INSIDE N VIET IN 2 72ST PROTECTIVE REACTION RAID ON NORTH THIS YEAR**

--1971--

N 9, A-8-3

N VIET CLAIMED ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS SHOT DOWN 2 OF AMER F-4  
PHANTOM JETS THAT STRUCK NORTH OF DMZ N 11, A-22-1  
US FIGHTER BOMBERS FLYING FROM BASES IN THAILAND ALREADY  
PROVIDING TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT FOR S VIET ARMY

N 11, A-19-1

PETITION SIGNED BY NEARLY 1,000 SOLDIERS, SAILORS & AIRMEN  
OPPOSED TO CONTINUED US MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN SE ASIA  
BEING SENT TO JOHN H CHAFEE FOR FORWARDING TO CONGRESS

N18, A, 1/16-1

U.S. PLANES BOMB N. VIET STOCKPILES N28, B-10-4

NUMBER OF US NAVY WAR PLANES LOST, WERE NOT REPORTED

SAIGON VIET COPTER DOWN 33 GI'S FEARED LOST. N29, A-3-4

D2 A-14-1

REDS FOILED AIRMAN RESCUED IN CAMBODIA- CAPT. ALVIA WM

D2, A-17-1

MOORE 11 SAIGON HELICOPTER COLLISION KILLS 4. D2, C-3-8

LAOS MIG PERIL DRAWS US THREAT

D4, A-5-1

US JETS HIT 3 RADAR SITES IN N. VIETNAM D5, A-18-1 1DO  
PENTAGON APOLOGIZES FOR FILM SHOWING US BOMBING NORTH VIET.



8 D 5, A-18-1

SAIGON- WRECKED GI COPTER IS FOUND WITH 33 DEAD

D8, A-14-5

US AIR WAR OPERATIONS IN S. VIETNAM DROPPED DRAMATICALLY  
LAST MONTH

D 9, A-22-1

US COMMAN DISCLOSED 3 AIR MISSIONS OVER N VIET D7 BUT  
SAID NO AMER JETS HIT BY MISSILES OR FIRE

D 10, D-7-4

ENEMY GUNNERS SHOT DOWN FIVE US HELICOPTERS & 3 S VIET  
AIRCRAFT IN S VIETNAM

D11, A-3-1

N VIETS DOWN US BOMBER PILOT MAJ. ROBERT BELL  
SAFE

D12, A-22-3

NORTH VIETNAM USING ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY FIRING SOVIET  
BUILT MISS LES ON AMER. BOMBER DOWNED DEC 10TH

D18, A-3-7

DOWNED PILOT LT.COL ARTHUR BLISSET RESCUED HANGING™  
FR. TREE

---1971---

D19, B-8-3 4dot

SAIGON 3 US JETS DOWNED. ANOE SAYS.  
H

D20, A-7-1

REDS SHOOT DOWN 5 US PLANES OVER INDOCHINA

D 21, A-12-1

US SOURCES SAID AMERR PLANES HIT ANTI-AIRCRAFT & MISSILE  
SITES IN LAOS & N VIET NR QUANG LONG MIG BASE

D 21, A-17-6 RACE

N VIEN DETERMINATION TO DEFEND SUPPLY ROUTES TO SOUTH  
POSING SERIOUS THREATS TO US PLANES D 22, A-14-1

2 US AF F-105 THUNDERCHIEF JETS ATTACKED ANTI-AIRCRAFT  
SITE 82 MILES SW OF HANOI

D24, A-2-3

US VIETNAM ALLIES TURN OFF THE WAR

D27, A-1-1

BIG US AIR RAIDS CONTINUE.

D28, A-1-1<sup>TH</sup>

LAOS CALLED KEY TO BOMB STRATEGY VERHORST D28, A-15-3  
ARTHUR WESTING DISCUSSES DEVASTATING US BOMB

USED IN INDO CHINA TO MAKE INSTANT COPTER PADS D28, A-8-1  
US BOMBING RAID ONN VIETNAM IS LONGEST SINCE 68

PENTAGON CLAIMS RAIDS ARE "LIMITED" D29, A-13-1  
 INDOCHINA WAR IN PERSPECTIVE- US STILL WINDING DOWN D29, A-20-1  
 DESPITE RECENT BOMBING- EDIT D 29, A-18-8  
 YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE DENOUNCE NEW VIETNAM BOMBINGS  
 SAIGON- US AIR STRIKES IN NORTHVIETNAM TOP 500 D29, A-1-1  
 LA- SAM YORTY SAYS NEW BOMBING JUSTIFIED. D29, A-19-4RACE  
 WASH-WHY THE US RESUMED THE AIR OFFENSIVE- D30, B-5-3RAC  
 SAIGON-US HALTS BIG NORTHVIETNAM AIR STRIKES. D30, A-1-5  
 SAIGON- 2 AIRMAN DDE AS US JETS STRIKE AT LAOS AND COMBODIA. ---1972---JA 2, B-4-1  
 4 US COPTERS LOST AIDING GI'S JA 4, A-6-4  
 US BOMBER HITS NORTH VIETNAM RADAR SITE. JA 5, C-4-1

-----1972-----

JA6 B-2-5

HEAVY US B52 RAADS REPROTED AGNST HO CHI MINH TRAIL

JA 7, A-4-1

TRYING TO FORESTALL COMM OFFENSIVE ENTERED EASTERN CAMBODIA  
AT DAWN AFTER B-52 & FIGHTER BOMBERS HIT PSOTIONS NEAR  
CENTRAL HIGHLANDS BORDER AREA

JA10, A-7-4

2 B-52'S DAMAGED AS TERRORISTS ATTACH BASE IN THAILAND

JA 12. A-5-1RA

S.VIET TARGETS HIT HARD US COPTER LOST WITH 4 ABOARD.

JA16, A-4-1

KANSAS CITY-MRS. VIRGINIA WA RNER, OF YPSILANTI TELLS  
INTERFAITH RELIGIOUS GATHERING THAT "THE AIR WAR IN VIET-  
NAM IS MORE FEROCIOUS THAN EVER"

JA18, A-8-1

SAIGON-NORTH VIETNAMESE MIG-21'S FIRE THREE MISSILES

AT TWO AMERICAN FIGHTER-BOMBERS ALONG THE LAOTIAN BORDER

JA19, C-3-1

U.S. JET DOWNS MIG INSIDE NORTH VIETNAM JA 19, A-1-11DOT

US JET DOWNS MIG IN N RTH VIETNAM DOGFIGHT. JA 20, A-15-1  
B 52'S HAMMER N.VIETS FOR 4TH DAY

2 U.S. PLANES LOST OVER LAOS TO NORTH VIETNAM JAN 21, A-10-7

JA22, B-18-1

LIN CHENG, LAO - JIM RUSSELL, PILOT, SHOT DOWN IN LAO JUNGLE OUTRUNS NORTH VIETNAMESE FOR 2 MILES AND LIFTED TO SAFETY BY A AIR AMERICA PILOT---FOISIE

JAN 24, A-2-2

U.S. PLANES ATTACKED 5 NORTH VIETNAM ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE IN NORTH VIETNAM

JAN 25, A-11-4

U.S. INTENSIFIES RAIDS AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM

JAN 26, A-7-3

5 VIET FIGHTER-BOMBERS KNOCKED OUT 4 N VIET TANKS &

JAN 30, A-4-1

SAIGON - U.S. JET FIGHTER ATTACKED RADAR SITE WITHIN 75 MILES OF HANOI IN CLOSEST STRIKE TO THE N VIET CAPITAL THIS YEAR

--1972---

JA 31,D-5-1

AMER B-52 BOMBERS CARRIED OUT HEAVIEST RAIDS INSIDE S VIET  
IN 4 MOS TODAY

F1, B-3-3

SAIGON--U.S. PLANES POUND MISSILE SITES IN N. VIETNAM

F 2,B-11-1

US FIGHTER BOMBERS CARRIED OUT 2ND DAY OF HEAVY ATTACKS  
INSIDE N VIET

F3, B-7-1

RED ROTES IN LAOS BATTERED BY BOMBS

F 6,A-4-1

US HELICOPTER & GROUND TROOPS BATTLED COMMUNISTS IN  
JUNGLES & RICE FIELDS OF S VIETNAM & AMERICAN JETS EVADED  
MISSILES OVER N VIET & LAOS

F 10,A-25-1

US MARSHALED BIGGEST AIR ARMADA IN MONTHS AS WARNING TO  
N VIET OF HEAVY RETALIATION OF PREDICTED BIG OFFENSIVE  
TAKES PLACE

F 11,A-4-1

US BOMBERS STEPPED UP STRIKES IN S VIET & AMER COMMAND  
CANCELED PORT TRIP BY CORAL SEA TO KEEP MAXIMUM NUMBER OF  
PLANES AVAILABLE IF MAJOR OFFENSIVE OCCURS

F12, A-3-6

U.S. LAUNCHES BIG AIR RAIDS TO CRUSH VIET RED BUILDUP

F13, A-6-1

US STEPS UP AIR WAR TO HIGHEST LEVEL IN 18 MONTHS.

F14, A-13-1

ALLIED TET CEASE FIRE BALTS MAJOR US AIR CAMPAIGN

F15, A 4-1

VIET WAR RESUMES: B-52's JOINING IN AIR ASSAULT

F17, A-7-1

3 PLANES LOST AS U.S. POUNDS N. VIET TARGETS

F18, A-14-1

6 FLIERS MISSING IN N. VIET ACTION

F19, A-3-1

U.S. AIR STRIKES BLAST MORE N. VIET ..BIG GUNS

F20, A-5-1

RADIO HANOI BROADCAST A NEWS CONFERENCE WITH 4 U.S. AIR  
FORCE PILOTS CAPTURED EARLIER IN THE WEEK DURING A SERIES  
OF RAIDS OVER NORTH VIETNAM

---1972---

F21, A-9-1 RACE

HONG KONG--A STATEMENT DENOUNCING LAST WEEK'S AMERICAN BOMBING RAIDS AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM WAS ISSUED BY THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY, JUST ONE DAY BEFORE PRES. NIXON'S ARRIVAL IN PEKING

F22, A-11-1

U.S. JETS SHOOT DOWN MIG-21 OVER LAOS

F22, B-7-3

BOMBING IS LAST U.S. TOOL IN VIETNAM--HENIL JR.

F23, A-21-1 FIN

WASH--SEC. OF DEFENSE MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS AIR POWER INSURES GI'S SAFETY IN VIETNAM

F24, A-18-5

JET BOMBERS MAKE 63<sup>D</sup> STRIKE THIS YEAR INSIDE NORTH VIETNAM

F27, A-5-1

15,000 POUND U.S. BOMB BLASTS RED OUTPOST

F27, A-22-1

SILENCE HANOI GUNS FROM SEA?---HEINL JR.

MR 2, A-19-1

US PHANTOM DOWNED MIG, RADAR INDICTAES

MR4, A-2-7

US JETS STRIKE 3 RED GUN SITES.

MR 5, A-6-1

B. 52's HIT CENTRAL HIGHLANDS WHERE BUILDUPS REPORTED



1972

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

	MR6, D-6-1
S. VIETS OPEN DRIVE ON RED SUPPLY DEPOT	MR7, A-13-1
U.S. JETS DOWN MIG-17 IN N VIET AIR RAIDS	MR8, 9 A-15-1
2 U.S. PLANES CRASH IN INDOCHINA WAR	MR12, B-8-1
U.S. BOMBS DESTROY RED BASE IN CAMBODIA	MR13, A-14-6
U.S. B-52 BOMBERS MADE FOUR STRIKES AGAINST SUSPECTED GUERRILLA POSITIONS	MR14, A-16-1
SAIGON---U.S. JETS RIP PATH INSIDE CAMBODIA	MR 17, C42 -4
11 GI'S MISSING IN COPTER CRASH.	MR20, A-5-1
N. VIETS ATTACK IN LAOS	MR26, B-3-1
REDS DOWN U. S. PLANE: 2 MISSING	MR28, A-4-1
SAIGON---REDS DOWN 3 COPTERS; PILOT KILLED	MR29, A-14-3
FIRE SUPPORT BASE VEIGHEL, --52 GUERRILLAS WERE KILLED , 40 BY AIR STRIKES	

-----1972- --

MR30, A-2-3

SAIGON---14 GI'S FEARED DEAD IN LAOS, REDS MOUNT ASSAULT  
ON DMZ

MR31, A-9-1

HEAVY FIGHTING NEAR DMZ ROUTS S. VIETS AT 2 BASES

AP4, A-1-1

RED 'BLITZKRIEG' BREAKS S. VIET LINE

AP 5, A-1-5

N VIETS BROADENED OFFENSIVE BELOW DMZ & OPENED NEW FRONT  
75 MILES NW OF SAIGON

AP 6, A-1-1

SAIGON--US UNLEASHED HEAVIEST AIR & SEA BOMBARDMENT OF N  
VIET SINCE BOMBING HALT IN 1968

AP7, A-1-1

THREAT TO S. VIET CAPITAL IS GROWING: REDS SEIZE TOWN 75  
MILES FROM SAIGON

AP7, A-2-1

F-105'S RETURN TO VIET TO BOLSTER AIR BLITZ

DAP9, A-1-1

WAVES OF U.S. PLANES RAKE ADVANCING VIET REDS

- B-52'S STAGE DEEPEST RAIDS IN N. VIETNAM AP10, A-1-1
- AIR AND NAVAL ALERTS REPORTED AT U.S. BASES--HOFFMAN AP10, A-18-7
- ENTIRE B TANK BATTALION REPORTED DESTROY BY U.S. B-52 BOMBERS AP11, A-2-4
- U.S. BOMBERS ATTACK B AI THUONG MIG AIR BASE AP13, A-10-3
- SAIGON--SOUTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS RECAPTURE ALL OF THE PROVINCIAL CAPITAL OF AN LOC ZAP14, A-1-5
- B-52'S POUND PORT OF HAIPHONG AP16, A-1-1
- SAIGON--U.S. PLANES POUND N. VIETNAM AGAIN AP17, A-1-1
- IS BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM OVERRATED? AP17, A-9-4 RAC
- U.S. PLANES POUND N. VIETNAM AGAIN AP17, A-1-1 FINAL
- LAIRD DENIES REPORT OF VIET BOMBING HALT AP18, A-1-3
- HAIPHONG CALLED BEST TARGET FOR RAIDS--HEINL JR. AP18, A-2-1

---1972---

AP18, A-10-3

RENEWED RAIDS ON N. VIET SPUR PROTEST ACROSS U.S.

AP18, B-6-1

BOMBING OF HAIPHONG; COURAGEOUS DECISION---EDIT.

AP 18, A-10-4 RACE

US TOLD SOVIET GOV COUNTRIES ARMING N VIET MUST SHARE RESPONSIBILITY FOR EFFECTS OF US BOMBING ATTACKS ON HAIPHONG

AP 19, A-1-1

OUR MISSILES HIT NAVY SHIP USS BUCHANAN, US SAYS

AP 19, A-10-7

NIXON APPRECIATION RADIOED TO SKIPPER OF DESTROYER WHICH SAILED INTO MOUTH OF HAIPHONG HARBOR TO RESCUE DAVID LEE MOSS, DOWNED PILOT

AP20, C-3-1

HOUSE DEMOCRATS CONDEMN US BOMBING OF N. VIETN. AP 20 A-1-4

VIETNAM REDS SHELL AN LOC IN NEW BATTLE.

AP 21, A-2-1

LT COL ICEAL E HAMBLETON TALKS OF RESCUE FROM BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN OPERATION COSTING 7 OTHER AMER LIVES

AP 21, C-11-1

MADE PUBLIC HITHERTO SECRET VERSION OF 1968 NEGOTIATIONS WITH US UNDER WHICH BOMBING OF N VIET CEASED

AP23, A-2-4

WASH---MOST OF PRES. NIXON'S CLOSE ADVISERS COUNSELED HIM AGAINST BOMBING HANOI AND HAIPHONG BECAUSE THEY FEARED IT COULD COST HIM THE NOV. ELECTION

AP24, A-1-3

U.S. HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN NR DAK TO, FOUR CREWMAN KILLED

AP25, A-16-1

SOUTH VIETS ABANDON DAK TO AND 2 MORE BASES

US WON'T YIELD PRES NIXON TELLS HANOI- TERHORST

AP 27, A-18-1

WASH- BOMBING DATA PLAN REJECTED IN HOUSE

AP30, A-1-5

REDS LAUNCH NEW ASSAULT; HUE PERILED

MY1, A-1-1

OFFICERS ABANDON QUANG TRI TROOPS

-----1972-----  
GOP GOVERNORS DUCK THE ISSUE OF VIET BOMBING---ENGLE

MY 2,A-12-5 IDOT

US HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN BY HEAT-SEEKING MISSILE USED  
FOR FIRST TIME IN VIETNAM WAR

MY 3,A-21-1

PENTAGON SPOKESMAN CONCEDED POSSIBLE PLASTIC FRAGMENTS  
INADVERTENTLY MAY HAVE INJURED CIVILIANS DURING RECENT  
AMER BOMBING RAIDS OVER N VIETNAM

MY 4,A-2-3

US SENDING MORE WAR PLANES TO SOUTHEAST ASIA

MY5, A-1-4

SAIGON---PENTAGON ANNOUNCED THAT 72 MORE F-4 PHANTOM  
FIGHTER BOMBERS ARE BEING MOVED ONTO THE WAR ZONE

MY 7,A-20-5

FIVE OF 10 AMERICANS PRESUMED ~~EX~~ DEAD IN HELICOPTER CRASH  
RESCUED AFTER SURVIVING WITHOUT FOOD FOR 13 DAYS

MY 8,A-1-1

US WARPLANES RETURNED TO HANOI AREA FOR FIRST TIME IN  
3 WEEKS & BOMBED FUEL & SUPPLY DEPOTS & OTHER MILITARY

MY 8,A-2-2

WAR TARGETS ON EDGE OF CAPITAL  
FIVE AMERICANS RESCUED AFTER HELICOPTER CRASH, TELL OF ORDEAL

1972

**WARS: VIETNAM: AERO**

- REAR ADM REMBRANDT C ROBINSON KILLED WHEN COMMAND HELICOPTER  
CRASHED IN GULF OF TONKIN MY 9, A-11-8
- NIXON USING US POWER TO CLOSE PORTS, INLAND WATERWAYS &  
OTHER COMMUNICATIONS WITHIN NORTH VIETNAM--HEINL MY 9, A-14-1
- ROBERT F FROEHLKE SAYS BOMBING OF N VIET AIMED PRIMARILY  
AT PROTECTING US SERVICEMEN--CAIN MY 9, C-18-1
- HANOI'S RAIL LINKS TO CHINA BOMBED MY 10, A-1-1
- SEC. LAIRD SAYS U.S. MAY ATTACK SHIPS FROM AIR THAT  
EVADE THE MINEFIELD PLACED IN HAIPHONG HARBOR--KENTERA MY 10, A-1-4
- US FIGHTERS DOWN 10 NVIET MIGS MY 11, A-12-1
- 5 PLANES DOWNED BY 2 US FLIERS. MY 11, A-20-1
- HANOI EVACUATED BECAUSE OF AMER. BOMBING, DIPLOMAT IN SAIGON REPORTS MY 12, A-1-4
- SAIGON--SKY OVER HANOI HAD PLENTY OF MIGS ACCORDING TO VIETNAM ACES RANDY  
CUNNINGHAM & WM. DRISCOLL MY 12, D-6-3

—1972—

MY 14,A-1-1

US MARINE HELICOPTERS FERRIED MORE THAN 1700 S VIET  
MARINES INTO QUANG TRI PROVINCE FOR FIRST MAJOR COUNTER  
ATTACK OF COMM ~~MS~~ OFFENSIVE

MY 14,A-8-1

LT NORRIS A CHARLES QUOTED AS SAYING WAS AFRAID FOR  
HIMSELF & FELLOW PRISONERS DURING US BOMBING RAIDS

MY 15,A-1-2

S VIET TROOPS FLOWN IN ABOARD OWN HELICOPTERS & OCCUPIED  
ARTILLERY BASE BASTOGNE 13 SW OF HUE

~~MY 16~~

MY 16,A-3-1

US COMMAND REPORTEEE F-4 PHANTOM JETS ATTACKED & DESTROYED  
MAJOR BUILDINGS AT AIR DEFENSE COMMAND ON OUTSKIRTS OF  
HANOI & SHATTERED PIPELINE DELIVERING MOST OF FUEL

MY 17,A-2-1

COMM ROCKET FIRE STRUCK US AF C-130 TRANSPORT PLANE AS  
WAS TAKING OFF FROM KONTUM AIRFIELD

MY 18,A-2-4

RADIO HANOI REPORTED WAVES OF AMER PLANES STRUCK AREA

MY 21,A-1-1

RELIEF FORCES TRYING TO BREAK 44 DAY SIEGE OF AN LOC



WARS: VIETNAM: S AERO

1972

MY 22, A-3-1

HANOI RADIO REPORTED MORE INTENSE US AIR STRIKES AGST  
N VIETNAM TODAY & SAID US NAVY PLANES RESUMED MINING  
OF HAIPHONG HARBOR

MY 22, A-5-1

WHILE RICH RD NIXON IN MOSCO DOES NOT NEED TO UNDERScore  
FACT THAT RUSSIA HAS NO VIABLE MILITARY OPTIONS TO NASWER  
US MINES IN PORTS OF N VIETNAM--HEINL

MY 23, A-1-3

PENTAGON SIGNED WIDENING OF BOMBING TARGETS IN N VIETNAM

MY 23, D-7-7

HEAVY FIGHTING ROKE OUT IN TWO FRONTS IN S VIETNAM

MY 23, D-7-7 RACE

SAIGON-REDS REPULSED NORTH OF HUE-6 BRIDGES HIT

MY 24, A-2-4

4 OF ENEMY'S MIG INTERCEPTORS SHOT DOWN DURING HEAVY RAIDS ON HAIPHONG  
FUEL DEPOT

MY 25, A-2-3

WASH-B-52S HAVED SUPPLIES BACK UP, ABOUT 1,000 FREIGHT CARS

MY 25, A-26-1

WASH-CONGRESSMAN THINGS AF GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE FIRED AS COMMANDER IN XA  
HANOI BECAUSE HE PERMITTED BOMBING OF KIND OF TARGET PRES NIXON LATER  
ORDERED BOMBED

---1972---

MY26, A-2-4

C-5's FERRY TANKS TO VIET WAR ZONE---PIPP JE 3, A-2-4  
SAIGON-16 AIRFORCE PILOT RESCUED INN.VIETNAM, EVADED ENEMY TROOPS 23 DAY

JE5, A-2-3

SAIGON---U.S. AIR FORCE JETS DEMOLISHED TWIN BRIDGES ON  
HANOI'S NORTHWEST RAIL LINE TO CHINA WITH FIVE 2,000 POUND  
LASER GUIDED BOMBS

JE 7, A-16-1

SAIGON-US JETS HIT TARGETS NEAR CHINESE BORDER, CLOSEST RAIDS IN 4 YRS

JE 8, A-1-2

SAIGON-15 STEPS UP AIR RAIDS ON N.VIETNAM, HEAVIEST IN 3 WEEKS

JE 8, D-12-1

NAPALM BOMBING IN TRANG BANG AREA CALLED MISTAKE

JE 11, A-2-3

WASH-AIR FORCE & MARINE FIGHTER UNITS SHIFTED TO THAILAND AS TROOPS CUT

JE 12, A-2-4

WASH-DEMOTED GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE, ADMITS STRETCHING BOMB ORDERS IN N.VIET.  
TESTIFIED BEFORE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES INVESTIGATION

JE 13, A-2-1

SAIGON-B-52S BOMB SUPPLY DUMPS NORTH OF DMZ

JE 13, A-2-1 FINAL

SAIGON-SAME

JE 14, A-2-1

SAIGON-B-52S HIT RED TARGETS OF CONCENTRATION POINTS & INFILTRATION  
ROUTES INSIDE S.VIETNAM

JE 14, A-2-3

CALCUTTA SOVIET CHIEF NIKOLAI PODGORNYY URGES BOMBING HALT, IS EN ROUTE  
TO HANOI

AR SERGEANT SAYS REPORTS FALSIFIED FOR VIETNAM BOMBING THAT LED TO  
 FIRING OF GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE  
 SAIGON-S. VIETNAMESE HELICOPTER, CR-47, LOADED WITH REFUGEES CRASHED S.  
 OF AN LOC 2 DAYS AGO, ALL KILLED  
 SAIGON-IS SUSPENDED HANOI RAIDS AS SOVIET PRES. NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY VISITS  
 WASH-NAVY OFFICER CHGD. NAVY WITH DECEIT ON BOMB RULE  
 OMAHA-COL. JOHN B. VOSS SAID RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON B-52 BOMBERS DEFECT  
 HAVE NO EFFECT ON PLANE'S OPERATIONS IN VIETNAM -  
 U.S. BOUNDS N. VIETS WITH 350 STRIKES  
 SAIGON-IS FIGHTER-BOMBERS SCORE HEAVY HITS ON RED AIR DEFENSE; NAVY A-7  
 CORSAIR SHOT DOWN BY SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE NR. THANH HOA NR. HANOI  
 VY-NAVY LT. COMMANDER DAVID HOFFMAN, IDENTIFIED AS AMER. PRISONER OF WAR SAID  
 BOMBINGS OF N. VIETNAM PROLONGED WAR & JEOPARDIZED AMER. PWs  
 50 U.S. B-22 BOMBERS ATTACKED N. VIET TROOP POSITIONS  
 AND SUPPLY DEPOT S ON BOTH SIDES OF THE DMZ

JE 14, A-15-1

JE 15, A-2-1

JE 15, A-2-1

JE 15, A-24-1

JE 15, C-12-1

JE 16, A-2-4

JE 19, A-2-4

JE 19, A-2-4

JE 20, A-8-7

—1972—

JE 21,C-10-1

WASH--BILL SEEKS LISTING OF US AIRSTRIKES, BOMB TONNAGE.

JE22, A-26-1

WASH--LT. DELBERT R. TERRILL JR., 24, FILED CHARGES AGAINST RETIRED GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE, FORMER VIET AIR COMMANDER WHO ORDERED A UNAUTHORIZED BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM

JE 23, A-7-4

SAIGON-100 B-52S DROPPED 2,500 TONS OF BOMBS ON COMMUNIST POSITIONS IN QUANG TRI PROVINCE AREA

JE 24, A-6-5

SAIGON-N VIET PUSHED THRU SOUTH'S NORTH DEFENSES, BUT WERE DRIVEN BACK, BOMBERS OF US APPROACHED CHINA BORDER TO ATTACK NORTH.

JE26, A-2-3

SAIGON---U.S. F-4 PHANTOM FIGHTER-BOMBERS KNOCK OUT NORTH VIETNAM'S ONLY MODERN STEEL MILL

JE26, D-9-3 RACE

GUAM---B-52'S ATTACK TARGETS IN VIETNAM FROM HERE--PIPP

JE26, D-9-6 RACE

SAIGON---U.S. F-4 PHANTOM FIGHTER-BOMBERS DESTROY NORTH VIETNAM'S ONLY MODERN STEEL MILL

JE27, A-2-2

SAIGON---U.S. PLANES FLEW WITHIN 2 MILES OF HANOI AND DROPPED BOMBS ON MAJOR AIRFIELD AND THERMAL POWER PLANT, BOMBED BACH MAI AIRFIELD, & CITY'S THERMAL POWER PLANT

Je28, A-18-1

F-4 PHANTOM JET FIGHTER BOMBERS BOMB TRUCK REPAIR YARD AND AIRPORT IN NORTH VIETNAM 2 MILES FROM HANOI

Je28, B-8-1 FINAL

WASH---SEN. JOHN C. STENNIS ANNOUNCED THAT HIS SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WOULD INVESTIGATE UNAUTHORIZED BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM ORDERED BY GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE

Je29, A-2-4

WASH---SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE UNAUTHORIZED BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM ORDERED BY GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE BEFORE IT ACTS ON THE NOMINATION OF GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABRAMS AS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF---WILSON

Je29, A-26-1

SAIGON---COL. CARL MILLER OF THE 8<sup>TH</sup> TACTICAL FIGHTER WING SAYS LASER BEAM-GUIDED BOMBS HAVE 'REVOLUTIONIZED' AIR WAR AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM

Je30, C-6-8

U.S. NAVY A-7 "CORSAIR" FIGHTER-BOMBER DOWNED NORTHWEST OF VINH 160 MILES INSIDE NORTH VIETNAM

--1972--

JL 2, A-7+11. CHINA

DR. ROBERT M. CHAPMAN DOUBLED AS FLIGHT SURGEON AND BOMBER PILOT IN VIET NAM.

JL 7, A-2-2

WASH-MELVIN LAIRD ADMITS THAT AMER. WARPLANES MAY HAVE DAMAGED SOME FLOOD CONTROL DIKES IN N. VIETNAM

JL 8, A-1-2

AGAN, GUAM-AIR FORCE B-52 CRASHED INTO PACIFIC, 4 OF 6 IN CREW SIGHTED

JL 9, A-1-4

AGANA, GUAM-JAPANESE MERCHANT VESSEL RACED TYPHOON ACROSS PACIFIC IN ATTEMPT TO RESCUE CREW MEMBERS FROM B-52 BOMBER WHICH CRASHED INTO OCEAN

JL 9, A-2-1

SAIGON-NAVY BOMBERS HAMMER N. VIETNAM SUPPLY POINTS-N. VIETNAMESE PILOTS BECOMING MORE AGGRESSIVE IN CHALLENGING AMER. JETS AS MIG'S BIGGEST THREAT

JL 10, A-13-1

AGANA, GUAM-B-52 CRASH PROBE GETS UNDER WAY BY AIR FORCE  
NAVY SAID 15 MARINE CH-53-SEA STALLION HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN ON AI THU 6 SECTION OF QUANG TRI CITY & 2 MARINES CH-46 SEAKNIGHT CHOPPERS DAMAGED BY GROUND FIRE

JL 12, A-16-1

SAIGON-3 MARINE HELICOPTERS SHOT DOWN IN QUANG TRI CITY

JL 13, A-26-1 RACE

AIR WAR TAKING TOLL IN N. VIETNAM- FAMILIES FLEEING TO RURAL AREAS

JL 14, A-13-1

PILOTS LEARN TRICKS TO AVOID HANOI HOMING MISSILES

- SAIGON- B52's KILL 300 IN QUANG TRI JL15, A-2-3
- SAIGON---B-52's SEEK TO RELIEVE PRESSURE ON QUANG TRI JL18, A-2-1 RAGE
- VIET CONG RADIO CLAIMED 21 U.S. WARPLANES HAVE BEEN SHOT DOWN IN THE QUANG TRI AREA SINCE JULY 1 JL19, C-1-1
- SAIGON---6 CARRIER-BASED U.S. MARINE HELICOPTERS SWEEP NORTH VIETNAM COAST ATTACKING NINESAMPANS UNLOADING MILITARY SUPPLIES JL20, A-8-3
- GENEVA--DR. EUGENE CARSON BLAKE, GEN SEC OF WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, REFUSED TO BELIEVE REPORTS THAT US PLANES HAVE BOMBED DIKES IN N.VIETNAM. JL 21, A-11-6
- MOSCOW--UN GEN SEC KURT WALDHEIM URGES US NOT TO BOMB DIKES IN NVIETNAM LEST THOUSANDS DIE. JL 23, A-6-1
- US RAIDS SUBURBAN HANOI, BOMBING STORAGE FACILITIES. JL 24, A-4-8
- N VIET SUPPLY DUMPS BOMBED. JL 25, A-1-5

-1972-

JL 25, A-2-3

KURT WALDHEIM OF UN WARNED BY US NOT TO SPREAD UNVERIFIED RUMORS OF BOMBING OF NVIET DIKES.

JL 26, C-2-3

WALTER K CRONKITE IN INTERVIEW ON CBS EVENING NEWS HEARD JOSEPH KRAFT, COLUMNIST, SAY THAT KXDIKES HAD BEEN HIT IN N VIETNM BUT THEY WERE NOT PART OF SYSTEMATIC DESTRUCTION PLAN.

JL 26, C-10-3

S VIET PILOTS--TOUGH VETS: DESCRIPTIVE-PIPP/

JL 26, C-2-3 RACE

DIKE BOMBING REPORTS STUDIED; DISCREPANCIES HINT AT HANOI PROPAGANDA. O'RYAN

JL 27, A-2-4

WASH--US STUDY SHOWS NVIET DIKE DAMAGE MINOR.

JL 27, A-9-1

SAIGON--US AND SVIET COMMANDS CONCEALED FIASCO LANDING NORTH OF QUANG TRI CITY DURING SEIGE OF THAT CITY BY SVIETS 50 SVIETS KILLED.

JL 27, A-10-1=

SAIGON--NAVY PLANES AND COPTERS, IN DARING SEA RESCUE, SAVE LIVES OF FALLEN PILOTS CAPT. SAM HODNETT, AND 1ST LT DAVID FALLET FROM MOUTH OF HAIPHONG HARBOR.



1972

**WARS : VIETNAM : AERO**

- JL 28, A-2-3

**NIXON SAYS KURT WALDHEIM AND OTHER WAR CRITICS HAVE BEEN DUPED BY HANOI PROPAGANDA; CRITICIZES WALDHEIM ESPECIALLY FOR RAISING BIG FUROR ABOUT SUPPOSED DELIBERATE DIKE BOMBING-**

JL 29, A-2-5

**WASH--STATE DEPT SAYS US BOMB HAVE HIT KIDE IN ONLY 13 MINO PLACES, NONE IN HANOI AREA.**

JL 30, A-2-4

**HUNDREDS OF TONS OF EXPLOSIVES DROPPED AROUND QUENG TRI TO CUT OFF NVIET REINFORCEMENTS AND WAR MATERIALS.**

JL 31, A-2-4

**US STEPS UP AIR WAR IN VIETNAM.**

Ag 1, A-2-1

**US JETS BOMB NVIET SHIPYARD IN HAIPHONG HARBOR FOR FIRST TIME IN WAR.**

Ag 2, A-4-1

**2 AIR FORCE F-4 PHANTOMS SHOT DOWN OVER NVIETNAM.**

Ag 6, A-2-4

**DEFENSE DEPT RELEASES PHOTO SHOWING ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNNERY™ ATOP DIKE NEAR CANAL EAST OF HANOI, TO ILLUSTRATE HOW KOKIES MIGHT BE ACCIDENTALLY DAMAGED IN DEFENSE.**

-1972-

Ag 7, A-9-3

WASH--MELVIND LAIRD SAYS US WILL NOT HALT BOMBING UNTIL  
NVIETS HALT INVASION ACROSS DMZ.

Ag 7, A-9-5

US JETS DESTROY 14 NVIET TANKS IN CAMBODIA RAIDS.

Ag 10, A-2-3

HANOI 'QUOTES' RAMSEY CLARK, WHO IS NVIETNAM WITH GROUP  
SPONSORED BY INTERNATIONAL COMM OF INQUIRY INTO US CRIMES  
IN INDOCHINA.

Ag 10, A-14-1

PARIS--NVIETNAM ACCUSES US OF CONTINUING DIKE BOMBING IN  
NVIETNAM.

Ag 10, B-2-1 RACE

WASH--SEN BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS THAT REPORTS OF US BOMBING OF  
NVIET DIKES DELIBERATLY PART OF HANOI PROPAGANDA DRIVE

Ag 12, A-1-4

SAIGON--7 AMERICANS AND 7 SVIETS KILLED IN TWO PLANE CRASHE

Ag 12, A-2-4

NVIET PRESS REPORTS RAMSEY CLARK CRICIZED BOMBING OF CIV-  
ILIAN TARGETS AS BY US.

Ag 13, E-1-1

WHY THE KILLING WILL GO ON IN VIETNAM-PIPP

Ag 13, A-2-1

**HEAVIEST US AIR RAIDS OF WAR COUNTER NEW NVIET DRIVE.**

Ag 13, A-8-6

**BUDAPEST, HUNGARY—COMMUNIST PARTY PAPERS SAYS US BOMBS HAVE  
FLATTENED A NVIET CITY AND FORCED 120,000 INHABITANTS TO TAKE  
REFUGE ALONG ROADS AND UNDER TREES.**

Ag 13, A-6-4

**RAMSEY CLARK ENTERS BURMA FROM HANOI AFTER VISIT TO SEE  
BOMBING SITES.**

Ag 14, A-1-1

**RAMSAY CLARK SAYS HANOI WILL FREE PWS IF US QUITS WAR.**

Ag 14, A-6-4

**SAIGON--B-52s ATTACK FRESH RED DIVISION ON ROAD TO REINFORCE  
QUANG TRI CITY.**

Ag 14, A-6-6

**FR. NGUYEN CAO LOC SAYS NVIETS WILLING TO TRADE PWS FOR  
REPAIRS TO THINGS DAMAGED BY US BOMBING.**

Ag 14, B-8-2

**NY--WALDHEIM DEFENDS HIS RIGHT TO SPEAK OUT AGST LIFE-AND-  
DEATH SITUATIONS FOLLOWING NIXON BLAST AT HIM FOR UNOFFICIAL  
REPORTING OF NVIET BOMBING.**

-1972-

Ag 15, A-8-1

INTERNATIONAL GROUP SPONSORING RAMSAY CLARK'S TRIP TO HANOI  
IS OFFSHOOT OF INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL ON WAR CRIMES, WHO  
CHARGED US WITH DINE BOMBING IN 1967. Ag 15, A-8-1

CLARK MODIFIES PW STATEMENT, SAYS HE ~~W~~ EXPECTS RELEASE AT  
WAR'S END. Ag 15, A-20-5

B-52S STRIKE NEAR SAIGON. Ag 16, A-18-1

US COMMAND REPORTED THAT 175 AIRMEN MISSING SINCE

US STEPPED UP BOMBING 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  MONTHS AGO.

Ag 17, A-3-4

PHOTO RELEASED BY PENTAGON AND DESCRIBED AS SHOWING MILI-  
TARY SUPPLIES AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS STACKED ON AND AROUND  
THE DIKES IN NORTH VIETNAM Ag 17, A-3-4

U.S. PLANES STEP UP N. VIET BOMBING RAIDS Ag 17, A-22-8 3<sup>TH</sup>

WASH---FORMER ATTY.GEN RAMSEY CLARK TESTIFIED THAT HANOI  
WILL NOT RELEASE AMERICAN PRISONERS WHILE U.S. BOMBING OF  
NORTH VIETNAM CONTINUES---MARDER Ag 17, A-2-4 RACE

PENTAGON RELEASED 5 PHOTOS SHOWING GUNS ON NVIET DIKES.

Ag 18, A-12-2

NAVY F-4 PHANTOM DOWNED NEAR HAIPHONG, 2 CREWMEN MISSING.<sup>TM</sup>

Ag 20, A-20-1

CHIC--JOHN H. GEIGER, HEAD OF AMERICAN LEGION, SAYS HE WILL RECOMMEND THAT KURT WALDHEIM APPT INTERNATIONAL TEAM OF MILITARY ENGINEERS AND OBSERVERS TO VIEW NVIET BOMB DAMAGE.

Ag 20, A-22-1

PLEINU--UNKNOWN NUMBER OF REFUGEES AND CREWMEN KILLED IN CRASH OF SVIET CH-47 CHINOOK HELICOPTER. Ag 20, A-20-1

ALLIES BLUNT REDS IN QUAN LOI OPERATION. Ag 22, A-20-4

B-52s ATTACK QUANG TRI; SENIOR OFFICERS DISCLOSE FACT THAT US LAUNCHING SCORES OF PILOTLESS DRONE PLANES WITHOUT BOMBS

Ag 24, B-3-1 RACE

DESPITE US BOMBINGS VIET CONG SUPPLIES GET THROUGH

Ag 25, A-2-1

PEKING CHARGES US ATTACKED LIFEBOAT FR. CHINESE MERCHANT SHIP KILLING 5

Ag 26, A-2-1

SAIGON--US JETS HIT RED BRIDGES; W US PILOTS RESCUED.

Ag 27, A-6-3

SVIET A-37 DRAGONFLY JET COLLIDED WITH SLOWER L-19 OBSERV PLANE OVER QUE SON VALLEY, ALL 3 AIRMEN KILLED.

-1972-

Ag 28, A-4-3

SAIGON--US BOMBERS DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 170+ BLDGS AT MILITARY CAMPS IN HAIPHONG-HANOI AREA IN 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS RECORD BREAKER.

Ag 28, A-6-5

HONGKONG--CHINA CHARGES THAT US BOMBED LIFEBOAT OF CHINESE MERCHANT SHIP HONGQI 151, KILLING 5 CHINESE CREWMEN OFF COAST OF NVIETNAM.

Ag 28, A-4-4 RACE

US JETS BOMB NVIET BARRACKS NEAR HANOI. AG 28, A-4-4 FINLA  
SAIGON--FLOODS THREATENS NVIET RICE BELT AND HALTS US BOMBING OF AREA; TYPHOON CORA CAUSE.

Ag 29, A-2-1

NAVY SHIPS, PLANES SINK 2 NVIET TORPEDO BOATS. AG29, D-5-1  
AIR FORCE CAPT STEVE RITCHIE, N.C., DOWNS 5TH MIG.

Ag 30, A-24-1

HOUSE SUBCOMM DELAYS REPORT ON FIRING OF GEN JOHN DLAVELLE  
SENATE REPORTED IN PROBE NOW; UNKNOWN WHEN REPORT WILL COME OUT.

Ag 30, A-25-2

US COMMAND REPORTS 94 AMERICAN AIRMEN LOST IN NVIETNAM IN COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE STARTED LAST MARCH 30, TOTAL 84 JETS.

DET. NEWS MILITARY ANALYST R.D. HEINL JR., SAYS DIKE-BOMBING CHARGE IS A COMMUNIST PLOY TO DAMAGE U.S. ABROAD? S3, E-1-1

SAIGON--NVIETS POUNDED WITH 180 TONS OF BOMBS BY B52s. S 3, A-2-1  
S 5, A-3-3

JETS POUND NVIET RAIL LINE.

S 6, A-26-1

COMMAND ORDERS RESUMPTION OF HEAVY STRIKES IN NORTHERN SECTION OF NSVIETNAM FOLLOWING TROPICAL STORM ELSIE.

S67, C-2-1 RACE

MRS. GERALD GARTLEY, MOTHER OF PW NAVYLT MARK GARTLEY, 28 OF GREENVILLE, MAINE, ASKS WHITE HOUSE TO HALT BOMBING WHILE MEN ARE BEING RELEASED.

S 8, A-4-1

RAINMAKING, DIKE-BUSTING CHARGES DISCREDITED.-HEINL

S 10, A-2-1 3DOT

SAIGON-AIR FORCE CREWMAN, CAPT. CHAS. D. D. BELLEVUE, BECOMES 4TH 'ACE' IN VIETNAM WAR

S 11, A-1-1

SAIGON-BIGGEST N. VIETNAM BRIDGE, SMASHED BY US AIR RAIDS

-1972-

S 12, A-2-1

S 12, A-4-3

S 13, A-7-4

S 13, A-7-1<sup>TH</sup>

S 14, A-2-1

S 14, A-2-1

S 14, A-2-1

S 14, A-2-1

S 14, A-2-1

S 15, A-2-5

S 15, B-19-3 D

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

S 16, A-2-3

GEN LAVELLE DENIES HE DISOBEYED ORDERS.

MORE RAIDS ON HANOI AND HAIPHONG.

AIR RAID INQUIRY CALLS CREIGHTON ABRAMS FOR QUESTIONING.

3 MIGS LOST IN DUEL WITH US JET PILOTS.

WASH-GEN. CREIGHTON, ABRAMS & GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE GIVEN CONFLICTING ACCOUNT

S OF AIR STRIKES ORDERED AGSTN. VIETNAM

SAIGON-15 BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM CONCENTRATES ON RAIL LINES ON HANOI-CHINA

ROUTE

NAVY REPORTS TWO MARINE FLIERS SHOT DOWN, MAJ. LEE T. LASSE

TER, 38, OF LAKE WALES, FLA., AND CAPT. JOHN D. COMMINGS,

36 OF OLATHE, KAN.

WASH--SGT. LONNIE FRANKS TELLS SENATE INQUIRY THAT SOMEONE

IN 7TH AIR FORCE FILED DUAL REPORTS, ONE TRUE, ONE FALSE,

ABOUT PREPLANNED AIR STRIKES AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM

HANOI OFF LIMITS TO US JETS AS AMERICANS ARRIVE TO PICK

UP PWS/



1972

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

AIR RAID ALERTS GREET RELATIVES OF PWS; PLANS FOR RELEASE GO AHEAD.	S 17, A-2-4
WASH-SENATORS QUIZ AF CHIEF OF STAFF, JOHN D. LAVELLE, ON ILLEGAL BOMBINGS & COULD IT HAPPEN AGAIN-WILSON	S 19, A-12-1 RACE
WASH-SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. CONSIDERING STRIPPING GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE OF ANOTHER STAR FOR PUNISHMENT FOR ORDERING UNAUTHORIZED AIR STRIKES IN N. VIETNAM-AVERILL	S 20, B-4-1
DENVER-FX-AIDE, MAJ. GEN. ALTON SLAY TELLS OF ALTERING REPORTS AS 3 SENATORS LAY BLAME FOR AIR RAIDS ON GEN. JOHN D. LAVELLE	S 20, B-4-6
ACES DENY VIET BIKES BOMBED.	S 21, D-16-3
US EXPANDS VIET AIR WAR: JETS POUND 4 NEW RED TARGETS.	S 22, A-4-4
AIR RAIDS FAIL TO DISTURB CALM OF NVIETS-DUDMAN	S 24, A-12-1
COMMANDER DENIS R. WEICHMAN SETS RECORD WITH 501 MISSIONS OVER SE ASIA.	S 24, A-12-2
US JETS KNOCK OUT 6 BIG NVIET GUNS.	S 25, A-9-3 RACE
CAMBODIA TARGETS POUNDED BY B52s.	S 26, C-12-1
F111'S MANNED BY AIR FORCE, HEAD FOR WAR DUTY.	S 26, A-15-5

-1972-

S 27, A-21-5

ON GROUND.

S 28, C-3-1

'SECRET WAR.'

S 29, A-4-1

S 29, A-10-1

S 30, A-2-1

10 MIGS ARE HIT.

S 30, A-2-2

O 3, A-1-1

F111S RELIEVED

O 3, A-14-4

AGST N

O 4, C-1-5

1/ BUT THEY ARE

O 5, C-9-1

O 10, A-13-1

O 11, A-2-4

BY US.

O 11, B-6-1

AIRPLANES KNOCK OUT 2 MIG-21 JET FIGHTERS  
CIVILIAN PILOTS FIND GOING TOUGH IN LAOS  
NEWLT ARRIVED F111S ATTACK NVIETS.  
NAVY PILOTS DIFFER ON 'ILLEGAL'RAIDS.  
F111S JOIN IN RAIDS ON VIET AIRFIELDS;

NAVY BACKED ON BOMBING ROLE.

F111 ON VIET MISSION 'JUST VANISHED';  
OF COMBAT DUTY IN VIETNAM

RETIRED ADM JOHN S. MCCAIN JR DENIES ILLEGAL RAIDS AGST N  
VIETNAM.

WASH--F111S PULLED OUT OF COMBAT FOR WHYLE,  
BACK, PENTAGON SAYS.

F111 FIGHTER BOMBERS RETURN TO AIR COMBAT.  
B-52S POUND NVIET PORT, 6 SVIET CITIES.  
FRENCH MISSION IN HANOI REPORTEDLY BOMBED BY US.

RAIDS VIOLATED ORDERS, EX-PILOTS SAY.

WARS : VIETNAM :AERO

1-9-7-2

	1656	0 12, A-1-1
NEW RESTRICTIONS REPORTED ON ATTACKS IN HANOI AREA.		-ESPER.
		0 13, A-4-1
MISSILE PLANT OUTSIDE HANOI IS BOMBED IN LATEST US RAID.		0 14, A-2-1 MO 1
B52 S HIT RED SUPPLY AREAS SOUTH OF PORTS OF VINH AND DONG HONG HOI.		0 15, A-12-1
AF PILOT CAPT JEFF S. FEINSTEIN, 27, OF EAST TROY WISC, IS 5TH VIETNAM ACE.		0 16, A-1-1 RACE
NORTH VIET FUEL DEPOT SET AFIRE BY US JETS.		0 18, A-6-5
2ND F111 REPORTED LOST OVER NVIETNAM.		0 19, A-2-5
MELVIN LAIRD TIGHTENS CIVILIAN CONTROLS OVER MILITARY UNITS		0 19, A-2-5-8
WASH--SEN FULBRIGHTS WANTS TO KNOW WHAT WORLD THINGS OF US BOMBING IN NVIETNAM.		0 19, A-25-1
NVIETS IDENTIFY VICTIMS IN F111.		0 20, A-11-1
FRENCH MISSION BOMBING CALLED ACC BY US.		0 20, A-11-5
NVIETS CLOSER TO SAIGON; B52S HAMMER ENEMY STAGING AREAS WITHIN 22 MILES OF CAPITAL.		

-1972-

0 23, A-16-1

PAHNTOMS DOWN 3 MIGS IN HANOI BATTLE, US SAYS.

0 24, A-8-1

B52s HAMMER ENEMY NEAR SAIGON; NORTH SPARED.

0 24, A-1-1 RACE

3 CARRIERS LEAVE NVIET WATERS; BOMBING CUTBACK REPORTED.

ESPER

0 25, A-2-4

AF BARS FURTHER PENALTY FOR LAVELLE.

0 26, A-20-2

US QUILTS BOMBING PART OF NVIETNAM

0 27, A-1-5

LONDON--MELVIN DAIRD ANNCD THAT AMER WARPLANES HAVE HALTED ALL BOMBING OPERATIONS ON NVIETNAM NORTH OF 20TH PARALLEL.

0 28, A-2-1

TRUCE ENDANGERS FULL VIETNAMIZATION.

0 30, A-7-1

NAVY HALTS ATTACKS OFF NVIET COAST.

N2, B-4-1

CARRIER AMERICA--PILOTS STRESS SAFETY AS FOES ACCELERATE FIRE POWER

N 2, A-25-1 RACE

LONGCHENG, LAOS-LAOS TRIBESMEN FLYING US PLANES IN INDOCHINA-KAYLOR

US ALLIES SUPPLY SAIGON WITH JETS.	N 5, A-1-4	FINAL
VIETS GETTING 400 US WARPLANES.	N 4, A-2-4	
B52s MATCH MOBBING RECOED OVER NVIETNAM.	N 5, A-2-3	-
US JET MAY HAVE SNOT DOWN PW.	N 5, A-2-3	
SAIGON-US RUSHING MORE PLANES INS. VIETNAM BUILDUP	N 5, A-2-4	HOME
SAIGON-RED DOWN 3 AMER. COPTERS, 4 GIs KILLED	N 6, A-7-1	
SAIGON-VI-TNAM REDS KNOCK OUT 3 IS COPTERS NEAR DANANG	N 6, A-7-1	RACE
HEAVIEST B52 RAIDS AIED AT DMZ.	N 8, A-9-1	
US PLANES RUSHED TO SAIGON. 04/GETLER	N 8, A-9-1	
B52s DOUBLES TRIKES IN LAOS TO BLUNT NVIET DRIVE.	N 9, A-8-1	
3 NAVY JETS DOWNED DURING BOMBING RAIDS.	N 11, A-3-5	
NORTH RAIDS STOPPED SO GUNS GO SOUTH.	N 12, B-11-1	
COMMUNIST SUPPLY AREA BOMBED.	N 12, B-11-1	1Dot
US JETS IN RECORD RAID.	N 13, A-8-1	
US PLANES WIDEN ATTACKS TO BLUNT VIET RED BUILDUP.	N 14, A-7-1	

-1972-

N 15, C-7-1

US BOMBING RAIDS HIT AT RED BUILDUP.

N 16, A-27-1

SVIETS BATTLE REDS TN BID TO RETAKE BA TH. 17, A-9-1 RACE  
JANE HART SAYS BOMBS 'FORTIFY' REDS. N 17, A-17-1

B52s POUND DEPOTS NEAR LINE SET BY NIXON/N 19, A-2-1

AF TEAM BRAVES NVIET FIRE TO RESCUE TWO PILOTS.

N 19, B-13-1

WENDELL IDAHO--KENNETH THAETE, PILOT, RESCUED FROM NVIETNAM  
BY HELICOPTER FOR 2D TIME; SHOT DOWN.

N 20, A-10-4

B52'S HIT REDS IN QUANG TRI

N 21, A-7-7

B52s FLEW NEARLY 80 STRIKES DURING NIGHT AGST TARGETS ON  
BOTH SIDES OF DMZ.

N 22, A-6-8

WASH--AIR FORCE CLEARS LAVELLE IN BOMB CASE.

N 22, C-7-1

F111 MISSING; 4TH US JET DOWNED IN 3 DAYS. N N 23, A-22-1

B52 DOWNED BY MISSILE US CONFIRMS.

N 22, A-2-4 FINAL

NVIETS SHOOT DOWN FIRST B52 BOMBER.

N 24, A-11-5

8TH US PLANE IS DOWNED IN 4 DAYS OF VIET ACTION.

N 25, A-2-4

5,000 TONS OF BOMBS HIT NVIET IN 5 DAYS. N 26, A-6-1

COMMAND REPORTS 2D B52 HIT BY RED MISSILE.

US BOMBERS ERR, KILL 19 VIET CIVILIANS SOUTH OF DA NANG.	N28, A-16-1
HANOI SAYS US BOMBS RAVAGE TOWN NEAR DA NANG.	N29, A-20-1
B52s BLAST FOE NEAR DMZ.	D 3, B-4-2
9 DIE, 54 HURT AS REDS ATTACK SAIGON AIR BASE.	D 6, A-2-4
B52s POUND NVIET SUPPLY ROUTES.	D 8, A-2-2
B52 BOMBS POUND REDS.	D 9, A-2-1
FIGHTING IN VIETNAM HEAVIEST IN MONTH.	D 10, A-12--1
WAR'S QUIET HEROES--US AIR RESCUE TEAMS.	D 10, A-15-1
VIET DEFECTOR HELPS DIRECT B52 STRIKES.	D11, A-14-1 RACE
NVIET TROOPS SWARM SOUTH; US PLANES IN PURSUIT.	D 13, A-20-4
REDS HIT SAIGON REGION WITH MORE ROCKETS, BOMBINGS.	D 15, B-14-1
BIEN HOA AIR BASE SHELLLED 3 TIMES; B52s RAID DMZ.	D 16, A-2-4

-1972-

D 17, B-9-1

AF WILL MOVE TO THAI BASES, AFTER VIET PEACE PACT.

D 18, A-1-1

US DENIES RAIDS NORTH OF 20<sup>TH</sup> PARALLEL.

D 19, A-1-1

2 B52s AND F111 DOWNED IN HEAVIEST ATTACK ON HANOI.

D 19, A-5-5

HOUSE SUBCOMM QUIZ BACKS 'ILLEGAL' VIET RAID OF JOHN LAVELL

D 19, A-17-1

END-THE-WAR CALLS ON RISE AGAIN.

D 20, A-1-4

3RD B52 LOST IN VIET RAIDS

D 20, A-22-1

ANTI-BOMBING RESOLUTION FAILS TO GET COUNCIL OK

D 20, A-23-1

NEW AIR RAIDS BRING CAPITOL HILL CRITICISM.

D 21, A-1-3

3 MORE B52s DOWNED.

D 21, C-12-1

SOVIETS, CHINESE ASKED TO FORCE US BOMBING HALT.

D 21, C-13-4

SENATORS PREDICT EFFORTS TO CUT OFF VIET WAR FUNDS.

D 21, C-12-1 RACE

RED MISSILES IMPROVED: B52 LOSS RAISE QUESTION.

D 22, A-1-4

US VIET CASUALTIES HIT 19-MONTH HIGH



1972

**WARS : VIETNAM : AERO**

	D 22, A-16-1
POW CAMP TOO CLOSE TO TARGET; REDS REPORT GDS INJURED.	D 22, A-17-2
WHY THE HEAVY TOLL OF BMB52s.HEINL	D 23, A-2-1
CHRISTMAS PAUSE DUE IN NVIET BOMBING.	D 23, A-2-4
US AIR LOSSES MOUNT AS BOMB RAIDS CONTINUE.	D 24, A-4-5 HOME
US PLANES POUND NVIET AMID TALKS OF BOMB TRUCE.	D 24, A-5-4 HOME
US EXPRESSES SORROW TO POLES FOR 3 BAILORS KILLED IN HAIPHONG BOMBINGS.	D 24, A-2-1
B52S REPORT ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE IS HEAVIEST OF VIET WAR.	D 24, A-12-1
SENATE OPPOSES VIET BOMBING.	D 25, A-1-4
BOMBS STOP FOR CHRISTMAS.	D 25, A-2-3
WON'T NEGOTIATE WHILE US BOMBING CONTINUES, REDS SAY.	D 25, A-2-3
BOMBING DELAYS JOAN BAEZ' FLIGHT.	D 26, A-1-1
NO TALKS DURING RAIDS, SAYS HANOI.	D 26, A-1-4
BOMBING RESUMED AFTER 36HOUR BALB.	D 26, D-7-1
WASHDC--PCIKETS PROTEST BOMBING.	

D 26, A-8-1 RACE

JOHN BAER SINGS DURING HANOI RAID, SAYS TOKYO COMMUNIST PARTY PAPER.

D 27, A-2-3

12TH B52 LOST ON HANOI RAID.

D 27, C-20-1

39 AIRMEN ON MISSING LIST NAMED.

D 27, C-20-1<sup>TH</sup>

JOHN CONYERS SUPPORTING ANTI WAR PROTEST AT INAUGURAL SITE.

D 27, C-20-2

HANOI ALMOST EVACUATED.

D 28, A-2-1

HEAVIEST DAY ATTACKS OVER HANOI REPORTED.

D 28, B-4-6

HARRY L SEARS, CHMN OF NIXON'S NJ REELECTION CAMPAIGN PROMISES TO PASS ON TO PRES MESSAGE FROM 100 CITIZENS FROM MOUNTAIN LAKES NJ, PROTESTING BOMBING.

D 28, B-12-5 W

WARSAW--4TH POLISH SEAMAN ROMAN DUDEK DIES IN HAIPHONG HOSP FROM AIR RAID STRIKE BY US.

D 28, A-2-1 RACE

VIET BLITZ CONTINUES, 2B52s, COPTER LOST.

D 28, A-7-1 RACE

WARSAW--POLISH SEAMAN DIED IN HAIPHONG HOSP AFTER BEING INJURED IN BOMBING RAID LAST WEEK.

D 28, A-13-1 RACE

US CURBS NEWS ON BOMBING.

D 29, A-5-1

18 HOUSE DEMS URGE ANTI-BOMBING DRIVE.

D 29, B-4-5

TOKYO--HANOI LISTS NEW POWS--10 FLIERS.

D 29, D-7-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA--SEAMENS UNION OF AUST WILL NOT BERTH US SHIPS TO PROTEST BOMBING.

1972

**WARS : VIETNAM :AERO**

US PLANES, SHIPS POUND NVIET TARGETS FOR 12TH DAY.	D 30, A-2-4
US BOMBIN PROTEST MOUNTS: ANXIETY SPREADS IN EUROPE.	D 30, A-2-3
SIGNAL FBROM HANOI LED TO BOMB HALT; TALKS REOPEN JAN 8.	D 31, A-1-4
US BOMBING HALT BRINGS SIGH OF RELIEF IN CONGRESS.	D 31, A-7-1
-1973-	
ALL BOMBING OVER NVIETNAM IS HATLED.	JA 1, A-1-1
QUOTING OF PILOTS PWD IS REPORTED.	JA 1, A-2-1
US ENDS 36HOUR PAUSE IN BOMBING BELOW 20 <sup>TH</sup> PARALLEL.	JA 2, A-1-1
4 SAY US BOMBS HIT HANOI CIVILIANS.	JA 2, A-19-1
WHY NVIETS RETURNED TO TALKS. THALER	JA 2, A-19-1
US RAIDERS STAY AWAY FR. HANOI AND HAIPHONG.	JA 3, A-10-1
US ADMITS BOMBS MAY HAVE FALLEN ON HANOI HOSPITAL.	JA 3, A-11-1
HANOI SLOWLY RETURNS TO NORMALCY.	JA 3, B-1-1
STATE REP. DAVID BONIOR TO PROTEST BOMBINGS- SCHABATH	JA 3, B-1-6E

---1973---

SAIGON---N. VIET GUNS DOWN 17<sup>TH</sup> B52.

JA4, B-12-1

TOKYO---N. VIETS ASSESS BOMBING DAMAGE

JA4, B-12-2

HANOI 'WAR CRIME' PROPAGANDA USING SAME OLD EVIDENCE. HEINL

JA 5, A-2-1

JA 5, A011-1

BOMBERS RAKE VIET PAN-HANDLE

JA6, A-2-1

SAIGON---U.S. DENIES BOMBING RENEWAL

JA 7, A-1-4

SAIGON-N. VIETNAM DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY OVER IS BOMBING-

JA 7, B-4-1

OTTAWA-CANADA PROTESTS BOMBING-IS GETS PLEA FOR VIETNAM TRUCE-WARD

JA 7, A-14-1 1DOT

WASH-EXTRA \$2 BILLION COST EXPECTED FOR VIETNAM AIR WAR

JA 7, B-4-1 1DOT

BOMBING PROTEST CONT. XMR AROUND WORLD ALTHOUGH IS HAS HALTED BOMBING

OF HANOI-HAIPHONG AREA & OTHER AREAS IN N. VIETNAM

JA 8, A-2-3

SAIGON-IS AIR BASE AT DANANG BOMBED IN MISTAKEN RAID

JA 9, A-17-3

AUSTRALIAN UNION ENDS US BOYCOTT.

JA 9, A-19-1

MOORER TELLS CONGRESS OF VIET BOMBING.

JA 9, A-189-1

NIXON OKS SOME ATTACKS ABOVE 20TH PARALLEL.

JA 9, A-2-1 RACE

HANOI ORDERS MILITARY ALERTS.

JA 10, A-2-1

CONGRESSMEN GET REPORT ON RESULTS OF BOMBING.

- US COPTER, BOMBER LOST IN VIET; 8 MISSING. JA 10, B-4-5 RAC  
 B52 PILOT ACCUSED SAC OF STUPIDITY IN BOMBINGS. JA 10, B-4-6
- US JETS RAID VIET PANHANDLE JA 11, A-20-5  
 CAPT MICHAEL J HEDK, VETPILOT, 30, SAYS NVIET BOMBINGS UNJUST  
 LELED. JA 11, A-2-1-1
- B52S HAMMER RED TROOP AREAS. JA 12, A-2-3  
 NVIETS UNVEIL TOP COMBAT PILOT. JA 14, A-4-1  
 80 B52s BLAST RED SUPPLY LINES TO SVIETNAM. JA 14, A-4-1  
 NIXON HALTS ALL BOMBING OF NVIETNAM. JA 15, A-1-1  
 ONE DEAD, 5 INJURED IN ROCKET ATTACK ON DANANG AIR BASE. JA 15, A-2-1
- HANING ON FOR THE LAST 15 MINUTES. HEINL JA 16, B-7-3  
 HOPE RELIEF MARK WORL'D REACTION TO US BOMB HALT. JA 16, A-10-3 RAC
- PILOTS SAFE AFTER SHELLING; DEARBORN'S ENSIGN DENNIS PLAUTZ  
 OF NAVY INCLUDED. JA 16, A-16-6 RAC
- US PULLS BACK VIET ADVISERS. JA 17, A-1-3  
 SAIGON--ROCKETS HIT AIR BASE AT DA NANG. JA 17, A-8-4

-1973-

US JETS BOUND SVIET TARGETS.

JA 18, A-23-3

US ROBOT PLANES NOW MONITOR HANOI.

JA 18, A-23-3

4 AIRMEN REFUSED TO FLY, AF REVEALS.

JA 20, A-2-1

SAN ANTONIO DROPS VIET HOSPITAL DRIVE.

JA 21, A-8-1

VIET BOMBINGS SPUR VARIED REACTIONS. HEINL

JA 21, B-2-1

BOMBS POUND REDS TN BID TO BLOCK EMENY LAND GRAB.

JA 23, B-5-1

REDS LBUNCH VIET ATTACKS AS TRUCE NEARS.

JA 24, A-2-4

THE BOMBING - A HINT IT LED TO CEASE-FIRE.

JA 25, A-1-1

BOMBS CARRY A MESSAGE.

KENTERA

JA 28, A-8-1

US AMB HENRY CABOT LODGE WARNED AGST OVERBOMBING IN NVIET  
IN 1964 ON GROUNDS THERE WOULD BE NOONE LEFT THERE ON WHOM  
TO PUT PRESSURE; DISCLOSED AT ELLSBERG TRIAL.

JA 31, A-13-1 RACE

JA 31, B-3-1

PENT PAPERS SHOW BOMBING HURT 1966-67 TALKS.

F 8, A-265-8

STATE DEPT DENIES INDIRA GANDHI'S SUGGESTION THAT BOMBING  
OF VIETNAM WAS RACIALLY MOTIVATED.

1973

WARS : VIETNAM : AERO

COMMANDER HARLEY HALL, 35, CONFIRMED LAST NAVY PILOT TO  
BE SHOT DOWN BEFORE CEASE-FIRE.

F 11, B-5-1 BOME

PLANE DOWNED IN LAOS; 2 AMERICANS MISSING.

F 12, A-9-2

10 GI'S MISSING IN INDOCHINA

F15, A-9-1

UNARMED COPTER SHOT DOWN IN VIET; 5 AMERICANS HURT

F 16, D-8-3

TRUCE VIOLATIONS DROP SHARPLY.

F 20, A-11-1

WASH-CHINA TO RELEASE 2 AMERICAN PILOTS, ROBT J. FLYNN & PHILLIP F. SMITH—  
TERHORST

F 22, A-1-1

SAIGON SAYS REDS MOVED IN NEW MISSILES. MR 1, A-22-1

BF 26, A-4-2 RACE

\$300 MILLION FOR BOMBS USED IN 12 DAY HANOI/HAIPHONG RUNS.

MR 1, A-22-4

4 US TRUCE COPTERS FIRED ON.

xxxMrx28xXAx24x1x

WnxxBbBpx&AnBbBxXxXNixBnxixXskBx  
OVER

-1873

MR 16, A-13-1

SHOTS FIRED AT COPTER FOR JMC

MR 22, C-6-1

MR 25, A-1-1

CEASE-FIRE CREDITED TO BOMBING.

U.S. TO POSSIBLY USE UNMANNED ROBOT PLANES FORM BOMBING  
OF NORTH VIET MISSILE LAUNCHERS IN SOUTH VIET--PIPP

MR 28, A-24-1

WHY BOMB CAMBODIA? NIXON ASKED. MARDER MR 29, A-22-1

FUTURE BOMBING OF CAMBODIA STUDIED. AP 1, B-6-1 1Dot

BILL URGES CUT IN FUNDS FOR BOMBS. AP 1, A-2-4

THIEU MAY ASK NIXON TO PLEDGE AIR SUPPORT. TERHORST

AP 2, A-1-2

HANOI TOUR SHOWS FEW BOMBS STRAYED FROM MILITARY TARGETS.

ARBUCKEL

AP 2, A-8-3

HANOI GETS WARNING TO XHALT ALL VIOLATIONS OR FACE RAIDS.

AP 3, A-18-1

US JETS STAGE HEAVIEST BOMBING ON CAMBODIA.

AP 5, A-1-1

CAMBODIA "IN STATE OF DANGER"

AP 5, A-2-3

U.S. AIRLIFT IN CAMBODIA POSSIBLE

AP 6, A-17-1

MEBONG CLEARED BY AIR FORCE.



AP 8, A--1-4

2 COPTERS MISSING WITH VIET TRUCE TEAMS, US PILOTS.

AP 9, A-2-2

SAIGON-2 MORE HELICOPTERS FIRED ON DURING PEACE MISSION, 9 MEMBERS KILLED

AP 10, A-2-2

TRUCE TEAM SUSPENDS COPTER FLIGHTS. AP 12, C-28-1

2 AMERICAN VICTIMS IN CRASH IDENTIFIED AS  
CAPT CHARLES LEROY OSTERMAN AND F.O. TERRY DEAN CLARK.

AP 13, A-8-1

B52s POUND REDS NEAR CAMBODIA CITY. AP 15, A-1-4

BOMBS FORCE REDS TO END BLOCKADE OF PHNOM PENH.

AP 16, A-1-1

US HINTS AIR STRIKES IN LAOS.

AP 17, A-2-1

US BOMBING OF LAOS WARNING TO NVIETS. AP 17, A-2-1

B52s AND F111s HAMMER TARGETS NEAR TOWN IN LAOS.

A 17, A-2-1 FINAL

SENATE LEADERS ASSAIL RENEWED LAOS BOMBING.

-----1973----- AP19, A-16-1

WASH-----NEW DRIVE TO STOP BOMBING IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA

AP19, A-17-1

CAMBODIAN OFFICIAL TO VIST NIXON ON WAR SITUATION

AP 21, A-2-1

ICCS WILL PROBE COPTER CRASH.

AP23, A-5-1

REDS SHELL CAMBODIAN FORCES, B52's CONTINUE STRIKES

AP 24, A-18-1

RED CAMBODIA DRIVE STALLED BY B52 RAID.

AP 26, A-24-1

SWEDES SAYS US BOMBS CIVILIANS IN CAMBODIA.

AP 29, A-17-1

US ENVOYS IN CAMBODIA BEHIND REPORTER'S OUSTER, PROBE TOLD.

MY7, A-16-4

ICCS HELICOPTER FIRED AT BUT NOT DOWNED YESTERDAY

MY 8, A-2-4

BOMBING WILL CONTINUE IN SPITE OF CONGRESS MY10, C-2-1

WASH---EM.P.ROGERS SAYS U.S. WILL STOP BOMBING IN CAMBODIA  
WHEN N.VIETS REMOVE TROOPS

1973

**WARS : VIETNAM : AERO**

MY 12, A-2-1

**SAIGON---VIETCONG SAY US HAS BOMBED SVIETNAM SINCE APRIL  
IN VIOLATION OF CEASE-FIRE.**

MY 14, A-2-1

**WIDER AIR SAFETY CORRDOOR DEMANDED BY TRUCE PROBERS.**

MY 15, A-2-4

**SENATE PANELS JOIN BAN ON FUNDS FOR CAMBODIA BOMBING.**

MY 16, A-2-1

**NIXON'S SENATE ALLIES VOTE AGST BOMBING.**

MY 16, A-14-1

**GRIFFIN POOPSES FUNDS CUTOFF FOR US BOMBING OF CAMBODIA.**

MY16, A-14-1

**RYAN**

**CAMBODIAN TROBPS QUIT BESEEGED TOWN.**

MY18, A-2-3

**NISON AND CONGRESS AT ODDS OVER CAMBODIA BOMBING-TERHORST**

MY17, A-20-1

**U. S. BOMBERS AID TANKERS ALONG MEKONG RIVER HEADING TO-  
WARD PHNOM PENH**

MY20, A-22-1

**U.S. JETS BOMBS REDS AND ESCORT 10-SHIP CONVOY SAFELY  
DOWN MEKONG RIBER TO S.VIET BORDER**

-----1973----- MY21, A-4-1

U.S. PLANES, CAMBODIANS DRIVE REDS BACK IN HIGHWAY BATTLE

MY 28, A-10-1

US WARPLANES SUPPORT CAMBODIAN RIVER CONVOY.

MY 30, A-2-5

CAMBODIA WAR FUNDS FACE DEFEAT.

JE4, A-19-1

SAIGON---6 KILLED AS S. VIET COPTER IS SHOT DOWN

JE4, A-19-1

WASH---REP. LES ASPIN ACCUSED NIXON OF VIOLATING LAW INVOKED TO FUND U.S. BOMBING STRIKES IN NORTH VIETNAM AND CAMBODIA LATE LAST YEAR

JE 6, A-23-1

AIR FORCE OFFICERS CAPT. JAS. H. STRAIN, CAPT. MICHAEL FLUGGER, AND LT. ARTHUR WATSON RELIEVED OF BOMBING MISSIONS OVER CAMBODIA AFTER THEY PROTESTED

JE 13, A-9-1

REDS CLOSING IN ON PHNOM PENH.

JE 14, A-25-4

PHNOM PENH--US CONTINUES CAMBOD. RAIDS.

- HONOLULU--2 AIR FORCE F111S CRASH INTO ONE ANOTHER. 1 CRASHES IN CAMBODIA. JE 17, B-5-4
- ANTI-BOMBING BILL SET FOR BATTLE IN HOUSE. JE 19, A-2-4
- US JETS BOMB CAMBODIA REBELS. JE 24, -1-1
- CONGRESS EXPECTED TO CUT OFF BOMBING FUNDS. KENTERA JE 24, B-9-1
- HOUSE VOTES TO CUT FUNDS FOR CAMBODIAN BOMBING. JE 26, A-2-4
- U.S. JETS BOMB COMMIES IN BATTLES AROUND KOMPONG KANTOUT BRIDGE. JE 27, A-24-3 RAC
- NIXON BOMBING-BAN VETO REVIVES FUNDS FIGHT AS SENATE TAKES ON ANOTHER ANTI-BOMBING PROVISION TO BILL EXTENDING FED. DEBT CEILING. JE 28, A-2-4
- CAMBODIA PLEADED WITH NIXON DECISION TO CONTINUE BOMBING. JE 28, A-5-1

--1975--

JE 20, A-1-2

NIXON & CONGRESS REACH COMPROMISE ENDING ALL INDOCHINA MILIT. ACTION BY AG 15 WITH CAMBODIA BOMBING TO CONTINUE TILL THEN  
JL 1, A-22-1

U.S. AIR ACTION INTENSE OVER CAMBODIA FOLLOWING NEWS FROM D.C. THAT BOMBING CONTINUES TILL AG 15  
JL 2, A-2-1

NIXON SIGNS BILL HALTING AMER. MILIT. ACTION IN INDOCHINA AFTER AG 15 BUT RETAINS OPTION TO ASK CONG. FOR AUTHORITY LATER IF NECESSARY  
JL 3, A-5-1

U.S. BOMBING STRIKES IN CAMBODIA COME WITHIN 20 MILES NORTH, SOUTH & EAST OF PHNOM PENH  
JL 4, A-11-7

GOV'T TROOPS SUPPORTED BY U.S. FIGHTER-BOMBERS DRIVES COMMUNISTS FROM 5-MILE STRETCH OF HIGHWAY 5 REOPENING PHNOMH PENH'S 'RICE ROAD'  
JL 5, C-2-1

HIGHWAY TO SEA IS CUT AGAIN  
JL 11, A-5-2

US GEN FRED C WEYLAND TALKS WITH THEIU  
JL 12, C-23-1

REMAINS OF GIs MISSING SINCE 1967 FOUND IN SVIET.  
JL 12, C-28  
PHNOM PENH--US BOMBERS MAKE BIG HITS IN CAMBODIA.

US TO START B52 PULLOUT IN ASIA.

JL 13, A-6-4 RACE

JL 14, A-2-4

KISSINGER-PENTAGON DISPUTE REPORTED IN B52 PULLBACK.

JL 16, A-1-4

DC--DEFENSE DEPT SAYS B52 STRIKES WERE MADE IN CAMBODIA BEFORE 1970.

JL 16, A-2-4

US PLANES STEP UP STRIKES TO EASE SIEGE OF CAMBODIA CAPITAL OF PHNOM PENH.

JL 17, A-4-1 RACE

DIPLOMACY FORCED SECRECY IN 1969 RAIDS.

JL 18, A-13-4

LIES CHARGED IN BOMBINGS.

JL 22, A-2-1

PLAN TO RECALL CONGRESS CITED IF NIXON DOESN'T HALT BOMBING

JL 23, A-2-4

HOSPITAL BOMBING ALLEGATION MAY SPUR VIET PROBE.

JL 25, A-1-2

11 GIs DIED ON SECRET LAOS, CAMBODIA RAIDS; DEATH REPORTS FALSIFIED.

JL 25, A-2-4

ED GUNS SHELL PHNOM PENH AS US JETS STRIKE.

-1973-

JL 25, A-6-3

CAMBODIA ASKED FOR US HELP.

JL 25, A-23-2

DC--BOMBING SECRECY CONCEALED SIHANOUK'S ROLE. HEINL

JL 26, A-1-5

US FIGHTS BAN ON BOMBING.

JL 26, A-2-5

BOMBING ACCOUNTS CONFLICT.

JL 31, A-2-1

BOMBING COVER-UP ORDERED BY NIXON, WHEELER SAYS.

AG1, A-1-5

JUSTICE MARSHALL REFUSES TO REINSTATE BOMB HALT

AG1, A-8-1

FIGHTING NRS CAMBODIAN CAPITAL--U.S. PLANES STAGE 2 RAIDS

AG2, A-2-4

WASH---REVIVED CAMBODIA BOMBING REVIEW DATE IS UNCERTAIN

AG 5, A-1-1

SUP CT ALLOWS BOMBING.

AG 5, A-8-1

CAMBODIA BOMBING HALT AWAITED BY B52 CREWS. OKULEY

AG6, A-2-1

PHNOM PENH--U.S. BOMBING ERRORS KILL 100 IN CAMBODIA



1973

**WARS : VIETNAM : AERO**

Ag 7, A-2-1

2D CAMBODIAN VILLAGE BOMBED BY MISTAKE. AG 9, A-2-1

US UPHELD ON BOMBING; NIXON WINS 2 COURT TESTS.

Ag 9, A-27-1

RAIDS ON RED HOSPITALS NOT CURBED, SENATORS TOLD.

Ag 9, A-2-1

2 MORE BOMBING ERRORS BY US, CAMBODIA SAYS. Ag 10, A-2-4

BURGER REFUSES PETITION FOR BOMBING DECISION.

Ag 10, A-2-1

Ag 14, A-2-4

LAIRD TIED TO FAKE BOMBING STORY.

US MILIT. ROLE IN ASIA ENDS WITH TORRENT OF BOMBS ALL

AROUND PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA

Ag 15, B-8-1

NOW WHO LOST CAMBODIA? EDIT

Ag 15, A-14-1

PHNOM PENH CALM AS BOMBS END

Ag 19, A-8-1

CAMBODIA MAY ASK US TO BOMB.

-1973-N

AG 21, A-2-1

NIXON DEFENDS B52 RAIDS IN CAMBODIA, AT NEW ORLEANS VFW  
CONV. S 2, A-22-1

BANGKOK--US SHUTS THAILAND AIR BASE. 0 9, C-9-3

SAIGON--TRUCE COPTERS FIRED ON ON S. VIETNAM

N 11, A-16-1

SAIGON---HANOI CHARGES US WITH AERIAL SPYING.

N 13, A-11-1

SAIGON--CONG CHARGE BOMBING BY S VIETS.

N 13, A-14-1 1DOT

VIET CONG CHARGES SVIET BOMBING.

N 21, A-4-5  
N 28, A-17-1 RACE

100 B52 BOMBERS RETURN FROM GUAM.

US PHOTO RECONNAISSANCE PLANES SHOW S. VIET AIR FORCE BOMB-  
ING RAIDS NOT AS ACCURATE AS THOUGHT D 7, A-15-3 RACE

AIRLIFT SAVES KEY SVIET CITY.-1974-

JA 13, A-2-1 4DOT

AIR FORCE ADMITS FLYING SPY MISSIONS OVER LAOS.

MY 14, A-7-6 RACE

S. VIET TRANSPORT PLANE SHOT DOWN & AIR AMERICAN LINE CRASHES  
NR CAMBODIAN BORDER

1974

WARS: VIETNAM: AERO

HOUSE JUDIC. COMM. GETS NEW TAPE TRANSCRIPTS IN WHICH NIXON  
TALKS ABOUT 1972 VIET BOMBING S 6, A-10-3  
N. VIETNAM REPORTEDLY HAS MOVED MIG'S CLOSE TO S. VIET BORDER  
D 12, A-8-1  
S. VIET HELICOPTER TRANSPORT CRASHES, KILLING ALL 50 ABOARD, D 12  
--1975-- JA 28, A-11-1  
HANOI TELLS US TO HALT SPY FLIGHTS OVER N. VIET, GIVE IT RECON-  
STRUCTION AID & END S. VIET INVOLVEMENT, TO GET PEACEFUL SETTLE-  
MENT MR 26A-2-1  
US AIRLIFT OF REFUGEES STARTS AT DA NANG. JE 8, A-1-1  
HONG KONG & AUTHORITY SOURCES SAY US REPORTEDLY BOMBED SOUTH  
VIETNAM ON LAST DAY OF SAIGON EVACUATION - MCARTHUR  
JE 9, A-6-1 3 DOT  
WASH-US WARPLANES BOMBED COMMUNIST-HELD ANTI-AIRCRAFT INSTAL-  
LATION IN VIETNAM DURING US EVACUATION OF SAIGON IN APRIL  
JL 25, A-2-1  
WASH-LA TIMES ACCEPTS BLAME FOR LAST-DAY BOMB STORY BY UN-  
NAMED AMERICAN OFFICIAL - MCARTHUR

-1989-

Ap 13 A-3-4 3Dot

Moscow-Soviets shot down U.S. jets in Vietnam

-1990-

N 12 A-7-1

Buffalo, NY- Canadian on trial for selling jets U.S. left  
in Vietnam

1998

Je 26 D 7-1

G.Rapids-Concrete staircase at old U.S. Embassy.S.Vietnam  
to be erected in GErald Ford Museum

WARS : VIETNAM : ALBANIA

1966

S 29, A-1-6 6\*

NY-ALBANIA AT UN REJECTED ANY ROLE BY THE WORLD ORG. IN VIET  
NAM

WARS - VIETNAM - ALLIES

1966

JA 9, B-16-1

U.S. ALLIES HELP PAY PRICE OF WAR TO STOP ASIAN REDS-MOST SOLID SUPPORT  
COMES FROM BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES-BARNES D 18, D-10-4

WASH-SEC. OF STATE DEAN RUSK EXPECTS OTHER COUNTRIES TO STEP UP  
XXX AID TO S. VIETNAM ---1967--- MR 12, A-10-4

SAIGON-4 OF 6 ALLIED NATIONS WITH FIGHTING MEN INS. VIETNAM  
PLANNING TO BOLSTER TROOP STRENGTH IN NR. FUTURE

KL 21, A-8-1

WASH-ALLIED VIET HIKE SOUGHT BY LBJ AIDES JL 24, A-13-1 FIN  
SAIGON-OBSERVERS CONSIDER TOUR OF ALLIES BY GEN MAXWELL TAY-  
LOR & CLARK CLIFFORD MORE IMPORTANT THAN ROBERT S MCNAMARA

AG 6, A-24-1

WASH-PRESIDENTIAL ENVOYS SAY VIETNAM ALLIES AGREED ON NEED  
FOR MAXIMUM EFFORT AGAINST REDS O 6, A-1-1

NY-ASIAN DIPLOMATS AT IN ARE WILLING TO HELP OTHER COUNTRIES FIGHT,  
AMERICANS ALLIES CARRY LARGER SHARE OF FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

---1971---

AP 7, A-1-1

U.S. ALLIES PULLING OUT OF VIETNAM TOO

WARS,: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: CAMBODIA

1970

MY 8,8-15-3  
PLEI DJERENG- 5 GI'S WHO REFUSED COMBAT DUTY IN CAMBODIA  
MAY BE COURT MARTIALED.

1966

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - COMMENT

JA 16, B-16-3

BRITISH REPORTER PATRICK O'DONOVAN ARTICLE IN NEWS AFTER STINT IN WASH. SAID THE WAR IN UNWANTED BY AMERICANS-NO ENTHUSIASM FOR IT IS SEEN-O'DONOVAN

F 5, A-1-1

WASH-SAIGON REGIME GAINS PRESTIGE THRU LBJ TRIP TO HAWAII CONF-HOFFMAN

F 7, A-6-1

PROVIDENCE-ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR SAYS US INVOLVEMENT IN WAR IS TRAGEDY

F 9, B-8-3

LONDON-LEFT-WING MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FROM WILSONS LABOR PARTY FACED CHALLENGE FROM WILSON TO START CRITICIZING PEKING & HANOI AS MUCH AS THEY HAVE THE U.S. OVER VIETNAM WAR

F 13, A-1-1

GENEVA-DR. EUGENE CARSON LAKE, HEAD WORLD COUNCIL CHURCHES, SAID U.S. VICTORY IN WAR WOULD CAUSE LONGRANGE DIFFICULTIES F 23, D-7-5 3\*  
NICHOLAS ARTAMANOV, EX-SOVIET NAVY OFFICER HAILS U.S. VIETNAM STAND-ANDERSON

F 27, B-7-4

ANN ARBOR-HARLAN H. HATCHER, ULM PRES. IS REPORTEDLY CRITICAL OF U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM-SAID HARD TO FIND CONVINCING EVIDENCE OF OUR CURRENT POLICY

Mr 27, A-7-5

PROVIDENCE R.I.-SOCIALIST NORMAN THOMAS IN SPEECH AT PROVIDENCE COLLEGE SAID WAR IN VIETNAM WILL LEAD TO SEVERE INFLATION



---1966---

My 1, A-4-2 2\*

TOKYO-CHINA TELLS US TO LEAVE VIETNAM

My 6, B-21-2

SEN WAYNE MORSE BRANDS US 'OUTLAW' IN VIETNAM-CAMPER

My 6, A-10-1 5\*.

STOCKHOLM-GROUP PROMINENT SWEDES INCLUDING NOBEL PRIZE WINNER PROF. HUGO THEORELL DELIVERED LETTER TO U.S. EMBASSY PROTESTING CRITICISM OF U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

My 9, A-2-4

CAIRO-US ENCOURAGED BY PRES NASSER TO CONTINUE MILITARY ACTIVITY IN VIET AS SOVIETS ARE IN NO POSITION TO ISSUE ULTIMATUM FOR WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS

My 24, A-7-4

GRRAPIDS-ROBT PGRIFFIN ACCUSED LBJ ADMIN OF 4 FAILURES IN VIET WAR-LISTED

JE 12, A-25-1

FAIRFIELD-REP FORD SAYS GIs LET DOWN BY U.S.

JE 27, A-12-5

WASH-BARRY GOLDWATER COMMENT ON WAR.

JL 2, A-1-1

SAIGON-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND SAID YES TODAY WHEN ASKED IF HE THINKS THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNISTS NOW IS BEING WON

JL 24, A-26-5

NY-MAGAZINE CHRISTIANITY & CRISIS HITS US WAR ESCALATION

D 13, A-22-1 6\*

WASH-COMMUNIST WORLD WARNED BY REPS. NOT TO INTERPRET GOP ELECTION VICTORY IN NOV. AS INDICATING THAT US IS TIRED OF PRES-SING VIETNAM WAR-POPA

D 17, A-2-1

WASH-HENRY CABOR LODGE SAYS LBJ MAY USE YANBS IN MEKONG DELTA

WASH

1966

WARS: :VIETNAM: AMERICANS: COMMENT

ATLANTA-CAPT. HOWARD B. LEVY SAID SPECIAL FORCES PERSONNEL "LIARS, THIEVES & KILLERS, MURDERERS OF WOMEN & CHILDREN" D 29, A-1-5

ATLANTA-SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL & L. MENDEL RIVERS CALLED FOR US TO THROW ITS FULL MILITARY MIGHT INTO WAR IN VIETNAM TO FORGE VICTORY OR NEGOTIATED PEACE D 29, A-9-1

PHILA-DEF. DEPT TOOK PRESBYTERIAN MAGAZINE VENTURE FROM RECOMMENDED LIST BECAUSE OF POEM BY GIRL 12 AGST VIET WAR F 15, A-16-1

--1967--

JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION DEFENDS U.S. SHELLING N RTH VIETNAM BY LAND & SEA & MINING NORTH VIET RIVERS ON MILITARY & POLITICAL GROUNDS-BARNES MR 3, A-8-1

PHNOM PENH-US VIET WAR RIPPED BY CAMBODIA MR 15, A-8-7  
SAN FRAN-AIR FORCE ASSN HITS VIET XN & MISSILE POLICIES-PIPP MR 16, B-10-1

SAN FRAN-CURTIS LEMAY URGES WAR SPEED UP-PIPP MR 16, B-10-1  
HARTFORD-GOV ROMNEY SAYS WE MUST HAVE VICTORY IN VIETNAM-AP 8, A-1-5

POPA

--1967--

AP 12, A-12-2

JACKSON MISS-STOKELY CARMICHAEL TELLS NEGROES TO REFUSE TO SERVE,

AP 27, C-15-1

NORWALK, CONN.-REV. EUGENE CARSON BLAKE CONDEMNS US POLICY IN VIETNAM AS LEADING TO TRAGIC DISASTER

AP 28, A-1-1

WASH-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND TOLD CONGRESS ONLY STRATEGY THAT CAN DEFEAT RED ENEMY IS ONE OF AN UNRELENTING MILITARY, POLITICAL PRESSURE ON WHOLE STRUCTURE

AP 28, A-1-5

WASH-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND, ACTING UNDER WHITE HOUSE DIRECTION, EASES RAP OF VIETNAM CRITICS-TERHORST

AP 29, A-3-8

BOSTON-DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONV. OF YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOC. CALLED ON U.S. TO STOP USING NAPALM BOMBS IN WAR

MY 4, A-15-6 5\*

WASH-SEN. JOHN TOWER HITS AT VIET DISSENT-TER HORST

MY 5, B-9-2

NY-VIET DEBATES CAUSES JEWISH BOLT

MY 7, A-18-1

MANHATTAN-SEN FULBRIGHT HAILS CITIZEN RIGHT TO DISSENT

MY 19, A-22-1

4 VIEWPOINTS ON ABOVE ALTERNATIVES THERE WILL BE PRESENTED IN GOOD SHEPHER LUTHERAN CHURCH MY 21

MY 22, A-2-3

ITHACA-391 STUDENTS OF CORNELL UNIV SAY THEY WILL DEFY DRAFT

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: COMMENT

1967

- WASH-GEN WHEELER SAYS NORTH VIET WILL NOT BE INVAD-  
MY 22, A-29-3  
JL 8, B-16-4
- CAPT. EDDIE RICKENBACKER, WWI AIR HERO SAID LBJ SQUANDERING  
LIVES PILOTS IN VIETNAM BY BOMBING BOXCARS & FOOTBRIDGES-  
SHOULD HIT HAIPHONG HE SAID-FINK  
JL 22, A-1-1
- EISENHOWER HITS WAR OF "GRADUALISM"  
AG 29, A-15-1
- NY-DET. EAGLE SCOUTS GIVE ADVICE FOR LBJ & VIETNAM WAR-CONSIDINE  
AG 31, A-15-1
- STOCKHOLM-RAY JONES III, DET. NEGRO, DESERTED ARMY STATIONED IN  
GERMANY AS REFUSED TO GO TO VIETNAM  
O 10, A-1-5
- GEN BRADLEY DENIES HE IS OPPOSED TO VIET WAR AS AD IN NEWS  
INDICATES-WHEATLEY  
O 11, A-1-6
- BISHOP JAMES A. PIKE & FR. CHARLES E. COUGHLIN COMMENT OF VI  
ET WAR-TAKE OPPOSING SIDES-GREGORIK  
O 12, A-2-1
- WASH-DEAN RUSK BLASTS WAR CRITICS-EVANS & NOVAK  
O 12, D-8-4
- REAR ADM. ARNOLD E. TRUE WARNS VIET WAR COULD BECOME WW III-  
STRICKLAND  
O 12, D-8-1
- ANN ARBOR-BISHOP JAMES PIKE CONDEMNS US FOR VIET INVASION

—1967—

0 15, A-2-1 FIN 3

GRAYSLAKE, ILL-GOV. ROMNEY ACCUSES LBJ OF USING WAR AS SMOKE  
SCREEN TO EXCUSE HIGH GOVT. SPENDING AT HOME

0 19, D-8-1

ATLANTA-ET.GEN LEWIS WALT SAYS PEACENIKS ARE GOOD FOR REDS

0 26, B-6-1

CONFERENCE ON CHURCH & SOCIETY CHURCHMEN CRITICIZE US POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, LATIN AMERICA-GREGORIK

0 29, A-15-1 FIN 3

JOHN KENNETH GALBRAITH, CHAIRMAN OF AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC  
ACTION IN VIETNAM SAYS US MUST GET OUT VIETNAM-GALLAGHER

N 13, A-1-1

WILLIAMSBURG, VA-REV. COTESWORTH PIBCKNEY LEWIS LECTURES LB  
ON VIETNAM

—1969—

JA 5, B-9-1 4Dot

WASH-WALTW. ROSTOW SAYS BIG ASIAN WAR AVERTED BY PRES. SKENNEY & JOHNSON  
BY MAKING STAND AGST COMMUNIST CONQUEST IN S. VIETNAM AP 30, A-1-2

LONDON-INSTITUTE FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES SAID THAT AMERICAN  
WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM WOULD IMPERIL SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUN-  
TRIES

MY 9, A-4-1

SENATOR JACOB JAVITS BROKE WITH NIXON AND SAID THAT THE PRE-  
SIDENT WAS FOLLOWING THE APPROACH OF JOHNSON REGARDING WAR-

MY 9, A-18-2 RACE

WASH-THREE SENATOR LASH PRESIDENT NIXON ON POLICY

WASH-AGNEW SAID THAT THE ENEMY'S THRUST HAS BEEN CONTAINED  
IN VIETNAM- MY 30, A-2-1  
---1970--- AP 27, A-13-1

WAKE UP AMERICA RALLY HOSTED BOB HOPE URGING SUPPORT FOR  
AMERICAN SOLDIERS MY 9, A-3-4

SEN ROBERT P GRIFFIN CLAIMS US MAY LOSE WAR UNLESS MORE AMER  
ICANS SUPPORT PRESIDENT NIXON--WITTENBERG

U.S.ROLE INWORLD AT STAKE INVietnam.EDITJE 6, E-1-3  
IN LOSING WE MAY HAVE WON IN VIETNAM-YOST  
---1971---MY 1, A-4-1

BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO US WARNED AMERICANS NOT TO EXAGGE-  
RATE VIETNAM LOSS IN SPEECH TO Det.ECONOMIC CLUB.  
---1975---AP22, A-10-6

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN DESERTERS:

1971

AP 27, A-16-1  
PRIS VIET CONG DELEGATE, SAYS CERTAIN NUMBER OF AM.  
DESERTERS HAVE JOINED VIET CONG FORCES AND FIGHTING U.S.  
TROOPS INS. VIETNAM  
AP 28, C-7-1  
U.S. CONFIRMS SOME AMERICANS AID CONG.-MCARTHUR.

1970

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: DETROIT :SERIES M. HOPWOOD

MR 19, E-3-321

1ST- SOLDIERS FROM DET. AREA FIGHTING IN VIETNAM  
PRAISED FOR THEIR COURAGE

D27, A-3-3

LT.ANDREW LADAK ART MAJOR DEPICTS WAR THROUGH ART FORMS  
ILKA



WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS - DETROIT

1965

US ARMY MAJ CHARLES A BECKWITH OF BIRMINGHAM WAS CAMP COMDR OF BESIEGED  
PLEI ME OUTPOST-SIMON

0-29, B-6-6

GERALD RAIGER OF DET. PICTURE APPEARED IN DET NEWS D EC 23  
—1966—

D 25, A-3-3

MR 2, G-8-5 Z 1

CAM RANH BAY-SPECIALIST DAVID BOWERS OPERATES 200FT LONG RAFT TO TRANS-  
PORT MEN & MATERIAL ACROSS BAYS, LAKES & RIVERS JE 12, H-13-1 Z1  
MAJ JULIUS J SKIERSKI JR 32, DETROITER AWARDED HIS NEW GOLD LEAF IN  
SIGNIA AT MATHER AIR FORCE BASE CALIF, PROMOTED TO MAJOR

JE 14, A-2-5

CPL DENNIS FRITZ WRITES HOME ABOUT FLAG

JE 30, A-1-8

COMDR FRED PALMER & COMDR ALBERT A SCHAUFELBERGER OF DET HAD LEADING  
ROLES IN BOMBING OF OIL DEPOTS IN HAIPHONG-  
NAVY FLIER, COMDR. FRED. PALMER INTERVIEWED ABOARD CARRIER RANGER, SAID HIS  
MOTHER RECEIVED HARASSING TELEPHONE CALLS AFTER HIS ROLE IN RAID WAS  
ANNOUNCED-SIMON

JL 28, A-1-5

AG 3, A-3-8

SIAGON-AF PILOT FR. DET, CAPT. DAVID LESTER RAILED OUT BURNING PLANE OVER  
NORTH VIETNAM & LANDED IN TREE-RESCUED BY HELICOPTER AG 9, A-1-3  
DET; LANCE CPL SERGIO SULTINI; WELCOMED HOME BY FAMILY-SIMON

AG 24, D-22-1

DAVID KAMINSKY, LANCE CPL SERVED 13 MTHS IN VIETNAM-WINGFIELD

---1966---

Ag 29, B-19-1

PFC MICHAEL A CODLEY, 19, LETTER TO DAD WHILE ENROUTE TO VIETNAM-BRADFORD S 1, D-6 3

LT FREDERICK N MANGOL DECORATED 31 YR OLD DETROITER COMMAND ROCKET SHIP

S 25, D-11-4

BIENHOA AB-MICH GIs RELATE THEIR HOMESICKNESS N 13, A-2-4  
DAU TIENG-LT. COL. DOUGLAS HUFF, OF DET. COMMANDER 1ST BATTALION INFANTRY LED HIS 11 MEN THRU JUNGLE AFTER LANDING IN HELICOPTERS-HE WAS AMONG WOUNDED BUT KEPT HIS COMMAND

---1967---

JA 1, A-1-3

NEW YEAR BRIGHTENED FOR MRS MAE KIMBROUGH BY PHOTO OF HER SON RELAYED THRU AP WIRE PHOTO DURING VIET TRUCE-SIMON

JA 4, A-3-3

ARMY SPC DENNY VALIMONT WELCOMED HOME BY FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS WITH GIANT BILLBOARD-RYAN

F 19, A-6-1

ROGER NIEMI & BROTHER DUANE OF REDFORD TWP. HAD 4 DAY REUNION IN S. VIETNAM JUST BEFORE ROGER WAS KILLED IN ACTION-KERWIN

MR 2, C-8-2

WILLIAM L STRUNK, EX-DETROITER, SLAIN IN VIETNAM WITH MARINES

MR 3, A-4-5  
 PLEI DJERENG-SGT. JOHN SANDERSON OF LDET. IS A TEAM LEADER OF  
 4 MEN ON RECONNAISSANCE PATROL THAT LOCATES NORTH VIETNAM  
 UNITS MOVING INTO S. VIETNAM-TUOHY AG 1, A-10-4  
 SAIGON-MICH. GIs WORRIED OVER LAST WEEK RIOTING IN DET. &  
 OTHER CITIES JAMMED COMMUNICATION FACILITIES TRYING TO  
 CONTACT FAMILIES-PISOR S 13, A-21-1  
 LANCE CPL. MIKE KENNEY, MARINE, ARRIVED HOME FOR 20 DAY LEAVE  
 AFTER 13 MONTHS IN VIETNAM-AWARDED BRONZE STAR, PURPLE HEART,  
 & OTHER DECORATIONS N 6, A-1-4  
 DETROIT AREA GIs VS. THE VIET CONG-PISOR N 6, C-22-3  
 JOHNNY L. JONES RESCUED BY HELICOPTER AFTER BEING GROUNDED  
 BY VIET CONG WHILE IN HELICOPTER

-----1969-----N18, C-6-7

JOHN KOSTRICK OF DET. NAVY SALVAGE DIVER WITH HARBOR  
 CLEARANCE UNIT ON IN VIETNAM.

--1970--

NEWS WRITER MILT HOPWOOD PRIASES DET. AREA SOLDERS  
 THERE MR 19, E-7-125

--1972--

MR28, B-3-1 D

ARMY CAPT. JOHN C. TRAGIS, HAS FLEW A TOTAL OF 956 HOURS  
IN 850 COMBAT MISSIONS, BRINGING BACK 1,768 WOUNDED  
SOLDIERS IN VIETNAM

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: EDITORIALS**

**1965**

- BEEFING UP U.S. FORCES IN VIETNAM-ON THE BRINK OF DECISION** JL 20, A-16-1
- SAIGON-ROBT. S. MCNAMARA COMPLETED 5-DAY VISIT TO S. VIETNAM, SAID HE FOUND ASPECTS OF DETERIORATION SINCE HIS LAST VISIT 15 MONTHS AGO** JL 20, A-1-1
- JOHNSON: ARMS...AND OLIVE BRANCH-NO RETREAT IN VIETNAM-EDIT.** JL 29, B-10-1
- CAN BUSINESS-AS-USUAL GO ON?-EDIT.** JL 30, B-6-1
- VIET POLICY INANITY-EDIT.** AG 1, B-16-1
- U.S. AND THE VIETNAM WAR-SUPPORT FOR POLICY GROWS-EDIT.** AG 8, B-14-1
- CLOSE TO PLAYING POLITICS WITH SERIOUS BUSINESS OF WAR IN VIETNAM** AG 25, A-20-1
- ANARCHY INVITATION-EDIT.** O 13, B-20-2
- RISKY HEROICS-EDIT** O 28, B-10-1
- DEGAULLE'S ATTACK ON U.S. VIETNAM POLICY-AN OUTRAGEOUS CALUMNY!-EDIT** ---1966--- F 4, A-20-1
- THE WORRIED AMERICAN AND VIETNAM-LBJ'S GOAL:CHECKMATE-EDIT.** F 28, B-6-1

---1966---

RESOUNDING VOTE OF CONFIDENCE-EDIT

POLITICAL SNIPING NO HELP TO WAR-EDIT

SENATOR RUSSELL WANTS A POLL-WILL 'RATINGS' SET POLICY?-EDIT.

FULBRIGHT'S SPEECH ON SAIGON SIN-ESCALATORS ALSO GO DOWN-EDIT

LDJ ADMINISTRATION DETERMINED TO MAINTAIN ITS AIM OF FIGHTING LIMIT  
ED WAR IN VIETNAM-EDIT

ROMNEY RAISES VIET STRAW MEN-EDIT

THE SENATE'S NEW 'ISOLATIONISTS-EDIT.

NOT TOTAL VICTORY, NOT AMUNICH-EDIT

---1967---

FULBRIGHT A HYPOCRITE ON VIETNAM-EDIT.

A WORTHY KAIM-DOOMED TO FAILURE-EDIT.

NEW ATTACKS IN THE NORTH- A VOTE FOR ESCALATION-EDIT.

VIETNAM, TODAY AS IN 1954: STILL OUR VITAL STAKE-EDIT.

OUR NATIONAL INTERESTS DICTATE; WHY WE GO TO WAR-EDIT

SENATE'S DISSENTERS ACT WISELY-EDIT.

MR 3, B-8-1

AP 18, A-24-1

AP 27, B-20-1

MY 9, A-20-1

MY 24, B-10-1

JE 14, A-22-1

JE 17, B-12-1

D 29, B-6-1

JA 24, Bk-8-1

F 18, A-4-1

F 28, B-6-1

MY 3, B-16-1

MY 7, B-18-1

MY 18, B-10-1

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: EDITORIALS**

**. 1967**

- GEN. KY SHOWS HE'S A CANDIDATE-EDIT. JE 19, A-14-1  
A GOOD GOVERNOR BUT ON VIETNAM-HE IGNORES REALITIES-EDIT JL 13, B-14-1  
THE MODEST BUILDUP IN VIETNAM-A FEASIBLE POLICY-EDIT JL 17, A-16-1  
MORE GIs BACK US COMMITMENT-EDIT AG 7, A-14-1  
TIME TO REVIEW BOMBING STRATEGY-EDIT AG 11, B-18-1  
STOP PLAYING POLITICS WITH VIETNAM WAR!-EDIT-AG 20, B-16-1  
EDIT-DISCUSSION OF CONG. LIMITING PRES. IN FOREIGN POLICY AT CRUCIAL TIMES AG 21-B-6-1  
PLENTY OF SLOGANS-BUT NO ANSWERS-EDIT AG 22, A-22-1  
SHOULD CONGRESS PASS NEW VIET RESOLUTION?-EDIT AG 22, A-22-3  
IN WAR IN VIETNAM-IS PATIENCE WANING?-EDIT AG 29, A-14-1  
O 11, B-8-1  
THAT ANTIWAR ADVERTISEMENT-SLY AND DISHONEST-EDIT  
O 16, A-22-1  
KEEPING VIET COMMITMENT MEANS: NO CREDIBILITY GAP-EDIT  
N 1, B-16-1  
HOME FRONT LETTING GIs DOWN?-EDIT

---1969---

MR 9, B-10-1

BOMB HALT POLITICAL GAMBIT-LBJ BOXED US IN-EDIT

AP 8, A-18-1

NEW LIGHT ON BOMBING ISSUE (BY WESTMORELAND & SHARP)-EDIT.

JL 10, B-12-1

GIS RETURN FROM A LOSING WAR-EDIT.

AG 24 B-14-1

OUR WITHDRAWAL AGREEMENT IN VIETNAM A HOLLOW DECLARATION-  
EDIT.

S 16, A-22-1

IT IS NOT WEAKNESS-KEY TO VIETNAM PEACE-EDIT.

S 22, A-18-1

TEDDY'S VIETNAM SOLUTION--JUST CUT AND RUN-EDIT.

O 2, B-12-1

VANDENBERG'S POLICY WANTED-EDIT.

O 7, B-6-1

FULBRIGHT'S AIM-PULLOUT OR SELLOUT?-EDIT.

O 9, B-18-1

HARVARD FACULTY FOR 1ST TIME GONE ON RECORD IN OPPOSITION  
TO A GOV. POLICY- BLOW TO ACADEMIC FREEDOM?

N 3, A-20-1

DOVES SHOULD SHIFT THEIR ATTACKS AT HANOI- EDIT.

N 5, B-20-1

THE DOVES CONDITIONED REFLEX. EDIT.



A MESSAGE TO HANOI--HOUSE BACKS VIETNAM POLICY--EDIT.  
D 4, B-20-1  
D 14, E-3-1  
TEACHING OR INDOCTRINATION?--EDT.

----1970-----JA 19, A-14-1  
OUR VIETNAM COMMITMENT IS FAR FROM BEING OVER- EDIT.

CAUSING RETURN OF ISOLATIONISM AMONG GRASS ROOTS--EDIT  
MY 3, E-3-1  
MY 6, B-10-1  
HERB BLOCK BITING CARTOON IN BAD TASTE; JOINS NEW LEFT--EDIT

NEW YORK TIMES SURVEY CONFIRMED THAT AMER NOT EXPERTS ON  
VIETNAM--EDIT  
JE 13, A-4-1  
JL 3, A-22-1

CIVIL LIBERTIES ILLOGICAL IN CLAIM THAT WAR IN INDOCHINA  
VIOLATES CIVIL LIBERTIES--EDIT  
JL 5, E-3-1

ITS UP TO HANOI TO MAKE SOME CONSESSIONS SO PEACE TALKS  
CAN PROGRESS- EDIT

---1971---

JA 21, B-6-1

US STEPPING UP AIR WAR ONLY TO PROTECT RETREAT--EDIT

---1972---

AP 21, A-14-1

BEYOND WATER'S EDGE--EDIT

ENEMY AND CRITICS CHALLENGED: NIXON STANDS FIRM--EDIT. / AP 29, A-14-1

-1973-

JA 26, B-18-1

A LOWER PROFILE, NOT ISOLATIONISM--EDIT. MR 30, B-22-1

US OUT OF VIETNAM; A PLEDGE FULFILLED.EDIT.

---1975---

JA 24, B-10-1

FORD'S REQUEST FOR \$300 MILL. MORE MILIT. AID NOT UNREASONABLE--EDIT.

MR 18, B-6-1

IS US NONINVOLVEMENT IN CAMBODIA ADMISSION OF DEFEAT?--EDIT.

AP 7, B-10-1

WHO WON VIETNAM? BETTER QUESTION THAN WHO LOST IT--EDIT.

MY 1, B-6-1

AS THE U.S. QUILTS VIETNAM--EDIT

-1985- AP 30, A\_10-1

Ten Years later-Edit

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - FOOD

1966

AG 19, A-1-4

SAIGON-16 COMMAND DENIED SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGES FOR AMERICANS IN VIET  
NAM BUT ADMITTED RECENT TEMP SHORTAGES OF CERTAIN FOODS

WARS:VIETNAM:AMERICAN:GIFTS

1969

MY 8, E-10-3

WJBK TO CONDUCT MARATHON FOR PROJECT THANK YOU WHICH PROVIDES  
PACKETS OF REQUESTED PERSONAL ITEMS FOR SERVICEMEN

MY12, B-3-1

DETROIT'S RAISING 'GIFT PACK' MONEY DRIVE JOINED BY POLITICAL  
AND SPORTS FIGURES-DOUGLAS

AG 07 A 5-1

Miami-Keith Plancich, 48, former Green Beret, sues CNN & Time  
for false report they used nerve gas on defectors

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS : HISTORY

1967

<sup>E</sup>  
RELATE HOW U.S.FIRST ENTERED WAR  
-1994-

JL 9, B-6-1

F 4 A 8-1

Hanoi, Vietnam-More than 20yrs later, Lt. Cmdr. John McCain  
now a senator of Arizona, led his colleagues in a 62-38  
vote for an amendment rugin pres. clonto to lift the embargo

1966

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - INQUIRY - EDITORIAL

F 9, B-20-1

SEN J.W. FULBRIGHT FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE PROBE OF AMERICAN POLI  
CIES & STRATEGY IN VIET, EXPRESSES FEAR OF INTERVENTION BY RED CHINA

F 11, B-15-1

NET RESULT OF RETIRED ARMY GEN JAMES GAVIN BEFORE SENATE FOREIGN RELA  
TIONS COMMITTEE MOLEHILL OUT OF A MOLEHILL

F 21, A-30-1

VIET HEARINGS FAIL TO PROVE CASE-FULBRIGHT'S LOSING HAND-EDIT

WASH-RETIRE LT GEN JAMES M GAVIN SAID IF RED CHINA FORCES GLOBAL WAR  
SOUTHEAST ASIA WOULD BE WRONG PLACE FOR U.S. TO FIGHT F 8, A-1-1 6\*  
WASH-SENATORS PRESS FORWARD LBJ REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR WAR-  
JAMES M GAVIN, RETIRED LT GEN SEES NO CHANCE OF AVOIDING A STRUGGLE  
AGAINST COMMUNISTS IN THAILAND F 10, D-5-4

WASH-SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE HEARING CALLS CRITIC OF VIET  
POLICY GEORGE F KENNAN F 10, A-2-1 5\*

WASH-GEORGE F KENNAN, FORMER STATE DEPT STRATEGIST ON COLD WAR TELLS  
SENATE U.S. SHOULD ABANDON VIETNAM F 11, A-1-5

WASH-SEN FOREIGN RELATIONS CHAIRMAN J. WILLIAM FULBRIGHT ATTACKED LBJ  
MEETING WITH S VIET LEADERS IN HONOLULU AS FURTHER OBSTACLE TO NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN S E ASIA-GLASS F 16, A-1-8

WASH-30 SENATORS NOTIFIED SENATE INQUIRY THEY WANT CHANCE TO DISCUSS  
LBJ SOUTHEAST ASIA POLICIES BEFORE THEY VOTE ON \$4.8 BILLION MEASURE

WASH-VP HUMPHREY TO BE CALLED BEFORE COMM UPON RETURN FROM ASIA F 17, A-1-5

WASH-GEN MAXWELL TAYLOR WARNS SEN OF GLOBAL EFFECT AS RESULT OF ASIAN  
CUREAT F 17, A-1-8

WASH-LBJ WATCHED SEN VIET HEARINGS ON 2 STATIONS F 17, A-2-1 5\*



---1966---

F 17, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-GENERAL TAYLOR SAYS US VIET PULLOUT WOULD PLEASE HANOI

F 18, A-8-1

NEWDELHI-VP HUMPHREY SAYS HE WILL REFUSE TO TESTIFY BEFORE HEARING

F 18, A-1-7

WASH-GEN TAYLOR ~~ERRRXXE~~ SPOTLIGHTED AT F 17 HEARING-WISE

~~B 22x~~ F 18, A-1-7

WASH-INQUIRY TOLD '54 SEATO PACT PLEDGED US SUPPORT OF VIETNAM

F 18, A-1-7 6\*

RUSK TELLS SENATORS TO THINK DEEPLY ON CONSEQUENCES IN VIETNAM

F 19, A-1-8

WASH-SEN MORSE TO ASK VIET WAR VOTE

F 19, A-2-5

TAPED HIGHLIGHTS OF SEN HEARINGS TO BE BROADCAST ON WJ-TV

F 20, A-1-6

WASH-ILLUSION OF CONSENSUS FOR LBJ SHATTERED BY DEBATES ON VIETNAM-WISE

F 25, A-1-4

WASH-ADMINISTRATION MUSTERING FORCES TO COUNTER AN ATTACK ON LBJ VIET WAR AUTHORITY & DELIVER SENATE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

F 26, A-1-6

WASH-SENATE MEETS FOR SPEC SATURDAY SESSION OF GREAT VIET DEBATE

MR 1, A-1-5 6\*

WASH-VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY AGREED TO MEET AT CLOSED SESSION MR 2 OF SENATE

MR 2, A-4-4 6\*

FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. ON VIETNAM POLICY

WASH-VP HUMPHREY GRILLED BY SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM ON ADMINISTRATIVE VIET POLICY

ATIVE VIET POLICY

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - INQUIRY

1966

- MR 3, A-1-3  
WASH-DEFENSE SEC'Y RORT S MCNAMARA EXPECTS CONG TROOP BUILDUP REACH  
PEAK BY LATE '66
- MR 3, B-5-2  
WASH-VP HUMPHREY ASSURES SENATORS MADE NO SECRET DEALS IN ASIA
- MR 6, A-1-1  
WASH-MC NAMARA CRITICIZED BY CONGRESS FOR GIVING SECRETS TO PRESS
- MR 6, A-27-2  
WASH-GENTAYLOR ADVISES MINING N VIETPORT & INCREASED ROMPING
- MR 30, A-10-1 3\*  
WASH-LRJ SAYS SEN PROBE ON ABOVE INCREASED RANKS OF THOSE DEMANDING  
MORE AGGRESSIVE STANCE IN SE ASIA
- AP 18, A-10-6 5\*  
WASH-RUSK SAYS VIETS WON'T VOTE IN REDS IN FREE ELECTION
- AP 21, C-9-3  
WASH-SECY DEFENSE MCNAMARA TOLD SENATE, COMM. HE EXPECTS MORE INTERNAL  
POLITICAL TURMOIL IN SOUTH VIETNAM
- AP 22, B-7-2  
WASH-SEN. J.W. FULBRIGHT WAS WARNED AGAINST PERMITTING NEW ERA OF MC-  
CARTHYISM TO INVADE INQUIRY OVER THE WAR
- MY 1, C-11-3  
WASH-DEFENSE DEPT TOLD CONGRESS IT IS OPPOSED TO ANY US DECLARATION  
OF WAR AGST N VIETNAM
- MY 1, C-11-8  
WASH-SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONSXED SUBCOMMITTEE XXXXXXEXXXXXXXX  
XXXXXXES ASK BETTER SURPLUS USE

---1966---

MY 5, C-15-6

WASH-PHOTOS HERE ARE DIFFICULT TASK

MY 9, A-1-5

WASH-SEC'y STATE DEAN RUSK MADE DETAILED, VEHEMENT DEFENSE OF US MILITARY ROLE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA & IGNITES TV WORD WAR

MY 9, A-1-6 6\*

WASH- SEC'y STATE DEAN RUSK VOICED ASSURANCE TODAY THERE WILL BE ELECTIONS IN VIET THIS SEPTEMBER

MY 11, A-1-3

WASH-DEFENSE SEC'y ROBT S MCNAMARA TOLD SEN FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE THAT DESPITE RECENT US SETBACK MORALE OF VC SHOWS SIGNS OF CRUMBLING

MY 11, A-1-1 6\*

-CARLISLE & JOYCE  
WASH-DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA AT SENATE HEARING INSISTED U.S. IS NOT OVER-COMMITTED MILITARILY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA-JOYCE & CARLISLE

MY 12, B-11-1

WASH-DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA WAS WELL PREPARED FOR QUESTIONING AT SENATE INQUIRY-REFUSED TO BE DRAWN INTO ARGUMENTS-JOYCE & CARLISLE

MY 12, A-8-4 5\*

WASH.-ROBT.S.MCNAMEARA SAYS MANAGER OF US POST EXCHANGE IN SAIGON FIRED, HAD BOUGHT 142,000 CANS OF WOMEN'S HAIR SPRAY IMPORTED BY EXCHANGE

AG 30, A-17-2

WASH-MILITARY CHIEFS BEFORE SENATE COMM. PROPOSE MINING N.VIET. PORT OF HAIPHONG, FORCING SHIPS TO UNLOAD CARGOES INTO BARGES OUTSIDE, THEN BOMB BARGES AS MOVE INTO SHORE

---1970-----F3, B-3-4

SEN FULBRIGHT BACKS PRES. NIXON IN VIET QUIZ.

FA, A-1-1 RACE  
SPIRO AGNEW AND SENATORS COLLIDE ON VIETNAM WAR.

AP 16, D-9-4

LOUIS B LUNDBORG, SAID VIETNAM WAR DISTORTED U.S ECONOMY  
AND DAMAGED U.S. BUSINESS ENTERPRISE. JE 21, A-12-1  
ANOTHER PARTY OF WASH FACT-FINDERS TO ARRIVE IN SAIGON FOR  
STUDY OF US MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN SE ASIA L 5, A-16-1

HOBSE MEMBERS BACK FROM ASIAN TRIP VOW SURPRISES" IN  
THEIR FINDINGS. JL 12, A-13-1

WASH-REP HASTINGS KEITH SAYS USE OF U.S. TROOPS TO AID  
SMALL NATIONS THREATENED BY OUTSIDE AGGRESSION IS MISTAKE

N6, C-5-1

REPORT BY JOINT LOGISTICS REVIEW BD. BLAME 4 "WBBNG" VIET  
DECISIONS ON L. B. JOHNSON.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: LEGALITY

1970

N9, A-1-1

SUPREME COURT WON'T RULE ON LEGALITY OF VIETNAM WAR

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - MICHIGAN-

1,965

PT. HURON-MRS. MICKIE GILL, PT. HURON, UNABLE TO GET SEEDS HER MARINE SON JOHN IN VIETNAM ASKED FOR -THE JR. CHAMBER COMMERCE HERE SENT BOXES TO THEM

D 3, C-8-1

D 12, D-20-1 3\*ST

MONROE-PUPILS IN WATERLOO & S. MONROE SCHOOLS SENDING LETTERS TO 1ST SGT. R.B. ROBINSON, US MARINE CORPS, IN VIETNAM

---1966---

JA 13, C-5-1

PFC CLIFFORD KUCHENBROD HAS 82 PEN PALS FROM 6TH GRADE CLASS AT PENNO W SCHOOL IN WARREN-HEISEN

JA 26, C-20-3

GO RAPIDS-2D PLATOON 51ST MED CO QUIN HON THANKED BIG E EMPLOYEES FOR POPCORN SENT THEM

F 1, R-3-4

JACKSON-PFC. DANIEL ROMBYER OF VANDERBEEK RECEIVED CAN DOG FOOD & NOTE "EAT WELL, ANIMAL" FROM SOMEONE IN OCEANSIDE, CALIF.

F 3, A-3-7

RICK RHODEN OF ROSEVILLE SAVED FROM VC SNIPER BULLET BY LOVE LETTERS HE HAD STUFFED IN HIS HAT-CAMPER

F 10, A-3-1

TRENTON MOTHER MRS LOUELLA RUMFELT ACCUSED ARMY OF MISLEADING 19 YR SON SPECIALIST HENRY J MOJESKE OF BEING LURED INTO VIETNAM WITH PROMISE OF FURLOUGH HOME-GLAZIER

---1966---

F 11, A-3-1

OCEANSIDE, CALIF.-OCEANSIDE SEEKS TO MAKE AMENDS TO JACKSON, MICH, MARINE PFC DANIEL ROMBER FOR DOG FOOD INSULT

F 13, B-14-1

SAIGON-DAN ELLSBERG OF HIGHLAN PARK, HELPING PEOPLE IN QUAN TAM VILLAGE VISITED BY VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY-TERHORST

F 13, B-14-2

BIEN HOA-VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY VISITED GI HOSPITAL-TALKED TO SPECIALIST DENNIS CHAPMAN OF DET. & SPECIALIST ROLAND SMITH, SAGINAW-TERHORST

F 13, D-20-3 3\*ST

TECUMSEH-PEOPLE IN THIS TOWN WORKING TO BUILT BLACK-BOARD SLATES & SEND OTHER EQUIPMENT TO 1,000 VIETNAM SCHOOLCHILDREN NEAR BEN CAT ON REQUEST OF GI LT. GREYMASON OF TECUMSEH

F 14, A-4-2

SPECIALIST DENNIS CHAPMAN OF DET. & SPECIALIST ROLAND SMITH OF SAGINAW PARENTS RELIEVED TO LEARN SONS OK-HERD ABOUT THEM WHEN VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY TALKED TO THEM

F 27, D-16-1 2\*

MARINE PFC. KURT T. BARNES OF BATTLE CREEK, CHATS WITH HIS FATHER AF T. SGT. FRANKLIN BARNES IN SAIGON-BARNES HAS 2 OTHER SONS IN VIETNAM ALSO

MR 27, D-10-1 3\*ST

DR. HUGH T. CAUMARTIN OF SAGINAW TO GO TO SOUTH VIETNAM AP5 AS PART OF PROJECT HOPE PROGRAM

MR 29, A-1-2

DOG GREEN DET NEWS COLUMNIST 'ADOPTS' VIET BOOND STATE MARINE CPL JOHN JAY ANDENHOEK, GRAND RAPIDS & WILL FOLLOW FROM REPLACEMENT CENTER ON OKINAWA TO BATTLEFIELDS OF VIETNAM

JE 27, A-1-2

ARMY SPC JOHN BECKERT WELCOMED HOME FROM VIETNAM BY NEIGHBORHOOD PARADE IN CLINTON TWP-LATREILLE

**WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS - MICHIGAN**

1966

**GAYLORD-MRS KRZEMIEN OF GAYLORD HAS 2 SONS IN VIETNAM CHESTER JR IN  
PLEI ME & ARMY, TOM, 20 IN DA NANG & NAVY**

JE 30, A-15-3

**LETTERS DELIVERED TO 2D GRADERS IN STERLING TWP FROM VIETNAM AFTER  
SEARCH BY MAYORS OFFICE TO FIND THEM-FRANKS**

JL 16, A-7-3

**LT PHILIP R HARPER OF EAST DET IS SILVER STAR WINNER**

JL 27, E-9-3 Z 5

**TOM PASCOW, 22, HOME AT 23020 SCHOOLCRAFT HAD SIGN ACROSS LAWN LAST  
WEEK IN BIG REDWHITE & BLUE LETTERS-WELCOME HOME FROM VIETNAM**

AG 11, E-1-3 Z3

**SAIGON-U.S.AF 1ST LT. KARL W. RICHTER OF HOLLY LED FLIGHT OF  
F-105 THUNDERCHIEF JETS TO DAMAGE 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS OF NOR-  
-TH VIETNAM**

S 30, A-15-3

**SAIGON-VIET RAID LED BY AF CAPT CLARENCE L FULKERSON JR OF  
DEARBORN**

O 9, A-6-5

**DEARBORN-DEARBORN PILOT AF CAPT L. JOHN FORTENBERRY BECAME  
1ST MAN TO LOG 500 COMBAT HRS IN 1 OF NEWEST AF JTS**

N 3, E-2-4 Z 1

**AF 1ST LT. KARL RICHTER OF HOLLY, MICH. VOLUNTEERED TO FLY  
ANOTHER 100 MISSIONS AFTER COMPLETION FIRST 100 MISSIONS**

N 14, A-10-3



---1966---

D 9, A-12-3

CAPT RALPH BEARDSLEY, ALMONT, COMPLETES 100 MISSIONS, DUE HOME

D 26, C-23-1

MANISTIGUQ-THOMAS LEETIGALS KILLED IN ACTION

---1967---

JA 12, E-1-5 Z 6

WARREN-FIGHTING GIs THANK THOSE FROM WARREN WHO HELPED BRIG-  
HTEN THEIR CHRISTMAS-FRANKS

JA 26, B-7-1

ARMY SPECIALIST DENNIS BELLER OF DEARBORN GETS WISH TO HELP  
OUT IN SERVICE-WAS AMONG GIs WHO AMBUSHED VIETCONG NEAR DI  
AN

F 18, B-20-1

AIRMAN 1C CHARLES G. REDDING OF ST. CLAIR SHORES HELPS THE  
STARVING VIETNAM CHILDREN AT THE SAIGON CENTER FOR MALNUTRI-  
TION

F 25, B-10-1

PFC BERRY D ADAMS OF GARDEN CITY FIGHTS ~~VN~~ VC WITH FISTS  
WHEN HIS GUN FAILS

AP 11, A-3-7

GDRAPIDS -PFC BILL REECE CALLS HOME COLLECT TO TELL PARENTS  
HE WAS UNHURT IN ATTACK

MY 26, A-1-1

PHU BAI-MARINE CHARLES W. GIESLER, CO-OWNER OF DEARBORN ART  
GALLERY IS NOW COMBAT CORRESPONDENT FOR 3RD MARINE DIV.-PIS-  
OR

AG 16, D-6-6

MIDLAND-MICH. PILOT, ALEX WAIER TELLS OF BOMB WASTE IN VIET  
NAM FOR PRESTIGE

O 1y, D-1-6

M. SGT BEN PEELINSKI GOING TO VIETNAM, IS KOREA, WW2 VET, PERER  
SON

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN

1967  
N 2, E-1-1 Z 3

INKSTER-2 INKSTER MARINES WILLIAM SULLIVAN JR & JOHN PIANOW  
SKI RETURN FROM VIETNAM-BROGAN

---1968---

N 14, D-3-1

DAVID MICHAEL FRY, 5 WKS OLD TO SEE DADDY GARY WHO RETURNS  
FROM VIET STINT N 15

--1969--

MY 25, B-5-1

MEKONG DELTA-3 VIETNAMESE PEASANTS RESCUE ADRIAN G. EISELORD  
OF BATTLE CREEK

AG 16, A-7-1

GO RAPIDS-JOHN BADGEROW RAISED MONEY FROM HIS GI BUDDIES TO HELP FAMILY  
OF FELLOW AQUINAS COLLEGE ALUMNUS IN WAR-RAVAGED BIAFRA

N 2, D-16-1

ESCANABA-RAY ANDERSON REFUSES TO CARRY WEAPON IN VIET  
NAM.- TIEGE.

D 11, A-1-4

MICHIGAN GI, BRADLEY BENTLEY HAUNTED BY THE HORORS OF WAR-  
BATCHELOR---

D 25, C-23-4

LANSING-JERRY TREVINO BACK HOME FOR CHRISTMAS-

D 26, A-1-4

SAIGON-CAPT. JOHN MARSHALL TELLS OF VIETNAM HORROR, SAID HE  
ESCAPED AMBUSH BY PLAYING DEAD---

-----1969-4-----D28, D-11-5

STATE GIS IN VIETNAM LIKE STATE FLAGS OF MICH. GOV.  
MILLIKAN HAS SENT TO THEM. --1971-- F11, E-1-122

TAYLOR- MRS. BILL SMITH BAKES COOKS FOR GI SHE HAS NEVER  
MET OANKENY MY 27, B-1-1 W

LIVONIA-TAKES CARE OF ITS GIS IN VIETNAM WITH PACKAGES-PROJECT VIETNAM-  
GRAHAM

---1972---

F25, A-3-1,

MT. PLEASANT--STUDENTS AT CENTRAL MICH. UNIV. COLLECT  
PENNIES TO PAY FOR TELEPHONE CALLS FROM 24 MICHIGAN SERVICE-  
MEN IN VIETNAM TO THEIR FAMILIES DURING EASTER HOLIDAYS

LIVONIA---MRS. STEPHI SCHAEFER FOUNDER OF PROJECT VIETNAM  
WHICH HAS SENT MORE THAN 1,000 FOOD AND GIFT PACKAGES IN  
TWO YEARS TO FIGHTING MEN IN VIETNAM

AP 3, B-1-1W

JL 6, B-1-5 W

LIVONIA--STEFFI SHAEFER CONTINUES SENDING GOODIES AND EN-  
COURAGEMENT TO VIET SOLDIERS WHO THE WAR IS REPORTED TO RUN  
DOWN.-WISLER

-1981-

JE 9, B-2-2W

LANS-75 VETS MEET TO FORM MICH VIETNAM VETERANS INC. MAP  
STRATEGY FOR BECOMING MAJOR JOBB ING FORCE.

**WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN**

**1983**

**F 6, A-1-2**

**CHESANING-ALAN KEITH BARTON MISSING FOR 13 YRS & DECLARED A  
DESERTER WILL BE BURIED WITH HONORS**

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS : PACIFICATION : EDITORIALS <sup>1967</sup>

---

MY 13, A-4-1

WESTMORELAND DIRECTS PACIFICATION-TWO VIETNAM WARS-EDIT.

WARS: VIETNAM:AMERICANS:PACIFICATION PROGRAM

1967

SAIGON-COMMENT ON LBJ SWITCH ON POLICY CONCERNING ABOVE

MY 11, A-1-3

MY 11, A-1-4

SAIGON-JOB OF WOONG VILLAGE SUPPORT FOR US TO GO TO WEST-MORELAND

MY 11, A-14-5 6\*

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SAID PUTTING GEN. WESTMORELAND IN CHARGE  
PACIFICATION PROGRAM COULD TURN S. VIETNAM INTO AMERICAN  
COLONY

MY 12, A-4-1

VAST EXPANSION GIs STRENGTH IN VIETNAM SEEN BY U.S. SENATORS  
AFTER SWITCH MY 11 OF U.S. PACIFICATION EFFORTS TO MILITARY  
CONTROL

MY 14, A-19-4

WASH-SEN. CHARLES PERCY ATTACKS LBJ TRANSFER OF PACIFICATION  
EFFORTS TO MILITARY HANDS

MY 23, A-20-1

GIAI XUAN-VC STRIKE BACK AT PACIFICATION PROGRAM-PISOR

MY 26, B-6-3

OUR VITAL PLAN TO WIN OVER PEOPLE-BOB CONSIDINE

—1968—

D 11, B-15-2 RACE

SAIGON-RETIREDAIRMYCOL. GEO. D. JACOBSON NAMED ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF FOR  
PACIFICATION PROG. IN S. VIETNAM

-----1969----- F12, A-2-1

SAIGON- STEPPED UP PACIFICATION DRIVE HAS BROUGHT RELATIVE  
SECURITY FROM VIET CONG TO 1.5 MILLION MORE S. VIETNAMESE.

MR23, A-12-1

SAIGON RED OFFENSIVE HAS SPARED PACIFICATION EFFORT.

-----1970----- F18, C-7-1

NACB-U.S. HALTS USE OF VIET TERRORISM- STEIN.

---1971----- D19, E-1-1

IF PACIFICATION IS OUR GOAL, WE"VE WON IN VIETNAM- HEINL

**WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS - POLLS**

**1966**

**A MEANINGFUL POLL ON VIETNAM?-EDOT**

MR 17, A-22-1  
JE 14, A-3-1

**WASH-REP MARTHA GRIFFITH POLL ON VIET WAR SAYS 1/2 OF 11,000 POLLED FAV  
OR INCREASED US INVOLVEMENT**

O 2, H-12-4 Z1

**DEARBORN MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD WANTS TO GET ON NOV. 8 ELEC-  
TION BALLOT VOTE ON U.S. ROLE IN VIETNAM-MAHARRY**

**---1967---**

MR 29, A-22-4

**TEENS IN NEWS POLL DIFFER ON QUESTION OF VIETNAM**

AP 27, E-4-5 Z2

**WESTERNWAYNE CO. & DOWNRIVER RESIDENTS WOULD ESCALATE AMER. MILITARY EF-  
FORTS IN VIETNAM-MAHARRY**

JL 4, A-16-4

**WASH-GUY VANDER JAGT, CADILLAC, GOP REPORTS THAT CONDUCTED IN  
9TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SHOWS MAJOR SUPPORT FOR US POLICY**

S 6, C-6-1

**MOST STATE VOTERS POLLED FEEL WE MUST WIN WAR IN VIETNAM-  
RUDOW**

S 7, C-11-1

**WASH-PRIESTS BACK VIET WAR IN US POLL**

N 5, 6-4-1

**THIS WEEK CONDUCTION POLL IN WHICH READERS FILL OUT 1 OF 2  
BALLOTS & MAIL IN GIVING CLUE TO THEIR FEELING OF VIET WAR**



---1967---

N 5 6-5-1

BALLOT TO BE USED BY READERS ON VIETNAM WAR

N 11, B-5-1

NY-GALLUP POLL INDICATES 48% AMERICANS WANT ESCALATION OF  
US MILITARY EFFORT IN VIETNAM

--1970--

S17, A-1-5

MICHIGAN VOTERS RATE WAR IN INDOCHINAS AS TOP ISSUE  
FACING NATION. CURRIER.

S17, A-15-1

POLL ON VIETNAM BY VARIOUS VOTER GROUPS. S21, A-16-1

LENORE ROMNEY SHOULD TAKE FIRM STAND ON VIETNAM WAR-  
AND GET AWAY FR. HER DOVISH PROGRAM.- EDIT.

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: RESCUE**

1972

MY 7,A-20-5

**FIVE OF 19 AMER PRESUMED & DEAD IN HELICOPTER CRASH  
RESCUED AFTER SURVIVING WITHOUT FOOD FOR 13 DAYS**

MY 8,A-2-2

**FIVE AMERICANS WHO NEVER GAVE UP HOPE LIVED OFF ROOTS  
& BERRIES & DODGED COMM PATROLS FOR 13 DAYS BEFORE RESCUE**

1965

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - SERIES BY HAL ROYLE

MEMBERS CO.D, 3RD RECONNAISSANCE BATTALION OF US MARINE 3RD DIV. VOLUNTEER FOR 6 MONTHS MORE BATTLE DUTY TO STAY WITH CAPT. PAT COLLINS

JE 3, A-3-1

JE 4, A-3-4

CAPT. PAT COLLINS, GROSSE ILE, MICH., LOVES DEADLY LIFE AS COMMANDER IN VIETNAM

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS : SERIES BY JO ANN HARDEE 1967

AP 2, A-17-1

SAIGON-1-FIRST IN SERIES ON PERSONAL LOOK AT U.S. TOP ADVISERS  
ERS IN SOUTH VIETNAM-PROFILE OF LEROY S. WEHRLE GIVEN

AP 3, A-17-1

SAIGON-2-PROFILE OF BARRY M. ZORTHIAN, OF JOINT U.S. PUBLIC AFFAIRS  
OFFICE

AP 5, C-1-3

SAIGON-3-REFORMS IN MEDICINE BEING SPURRED BY ARMY SURGEON MAJ  
GEN JAMES W. HUMPHREYS

AP 6, E-6-1

SAIGON-DONALD GORDON / MACDONALD, CIVILIAN ADMINISTRATOR OF  
U.S. AID PROGRAM

ROLLS OF 15 AMER FORCES IN VIET EXPECTED TO BE 400,000 MEN BY END OF YR  
 --1967-- AG 21, A-27-1  
 JA 9, A-3-8

WASH-AT LEAST 473,000 AMERICANS EITHER ARE NOW SERVING IN S.VIETNAM OR IN SUPPORT-ELEMENTS NEARBY-MORE THAN DURING KOREAN WAR  
 FIGURES FOR LAST WEEK ---1968--- JL 20, A-14-1  
 D 12, A-2-1

SAIGON-AMER.TROOPS KILLED IN ACTION IN 8 YRS OF 'S' INVOLVEMENT PASSED 30,000 MARK

---1969----- D1, A-9-4 RAC  
 ARMY 331,800 STILL IN VIETNAM, MARINES 56,900, AIR FORCE 58,800, NAVY 31,500 COAST GUARD 500

---1970--- JL 9, A-22-1  
 TOTAL OF 61 AMER KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK; LOWEST WEEKLY TOTAL IN 3 1/2 WEEKS YRS S3, A-20-3

SAIGON 63 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK

US. ALLIES PULLING TROOPS OUT OF VIETNAM 7 APR 1-1  
 TOO-TERHORST

--1972---

JA 27,A-2-4

US COMMAN REPORTED TWO AMER KILLED LAST WEEK

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - WHITE PAPER

1965

GOP WHITE PAPER ON VIETNAM-EDIT.

AG 26, B-12-1

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWALS: EDIT

1970

AP 22, B-8-1

RISKS STILL REMAIN IN NIXON'S NEW WITHDRAWAL PLAN

S6, E-3-1

DETROIT VOTE TO REACH HANOI?--EDIT.

---1971---

My 26, B-10-1

AN END-TO-WAR RESOLUTION-NO SPIR TO TERMS-EDIT

JL 6, B-8-1

TRADE PW'S FOR WITHDRAWAL?-EDIT.

N18, B-18-1

DOVES STILL AREN'T SATISFIED---EDIT.

---1972---

JL 10, A-14-1

WHY THE WAR'S STILL AN ISSUE

-1973-

Mr 30, B-22-1

US OUT OF VIETNA,; A PLEDGE FULFILLED.EDIT.

Ag 27, A-18-1

DID US LACK WILL TO FINISH INDOCHINA JOB?EDIT.



# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICAN - WITHDRAWAL

1969

- MY 3, A-1-5  
TALKS BETWEEN NGUYEN VAN THEIR AND MAJ.GEN. RICHARD SHAFER  
RENEW SPECULATION ABOUT WITHDRAWAL
- MY 4, A-1-2  
WASH-PRES. NIXON PREPARED TO CONSIDER SECRET PEACE AGREEMENT WITH N. VIET  
NAM IF IT WILL SPUR WITHDRAWAL AMER. TROOPS FROM COMBAT-TER HORST
- MY 5, B-6-1  
IT'S NO TIME TO QUIT IN VIETNAM-EDIT. MY 7, A-16-3
- TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM CALLS U.S. PULLOUT PROPOSAL 'ABSURD DEM  
AND'
- JE 4, A-10-3  
WASH-NIXON-THIEU UNDERSTANDING ON ABOVE MAY BE EXPECTED TO  
BE ANNOUNCED AFTER WIDWAY ISLAND TALKS-DONOVAN JE 13, A-12-1
- WASH-FIRST OF THE 25,000 AMERICANS ARE TO BE PULLED OUT BY  
MID-JULY- JE 14, A-1-2
- DONG TAM, SOUTH VIET-U.S. 9TH INFANTRY DIV. JUBILANT OVER  
ANNOUNCEMENT THAT TWO OF THEIR THREE BRIGADES WILL SOON  
LEAVE VIETNAM- JE 17, A-2-4
- WASH-UNITS LEAVING VIETNAM NAMED BY PENTAGON- JE 19, A-1-4
- WASH-CLIFFORD URGES NIXON TO PULL OUT ALL TROOPS FROM VIETNAM  
TER HORST-

---1969---JE20, B-18-1

CLARK CLIFFORD VIETNAM PROPOSAL WOULD AID THE FOE-EDTT.

JE20. A-1-2

NIXON HOPES TO WITHDRAW ALL COMBAT TROOPS BY END OF 70-  
TER HORST.

JE 22, B-18-1

DEMOCRATS TO THE CONTRARY--IT ISN'T NIXON'S WAR!-EDIT. JE 22, A-1-2  
WASH-QUES. OF NIXON REACTION TO CRITICS AT JE 19 NEWS CONFERENCE WAS TOO  
QUICKLY, COULD COMPLICATE ADMINIS. PLANS FOR ENDING WAR-TER HORST

JE 23, A-7-6 RACE

WASH-PENTAGON CONFIRMED IT IS WORKING ON CONTINGENCY PLANS FOR WITH-  
DRAWAL OF 325,000 TROOPS FROM VIETNAM IF PRES NIXON ISSUES ORDERS

JE 24, A-2-1

NIXON ADMINIS STARTLED & UNEXPECTED BY WORD OF PRES NIXON ANNOUNCING PLANS  
OF US WITHDRAWAL-TER HORST

JL 23, A-2-3

S. VIETS TAKE OVER BASE IN U.S. WITHDRAWALS. JL 30, A-16-1

SAIGON-ANOTHER 750 AMERICAN TROOPS LEAVE VIETNAM-

JL 31, A-18-1

WASH-SECOND BIG GI PULLOUT EXPECTED IF VIETNAM LULL CONTINU-  
ES-

AG 4, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON TELLS CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS THAT HE WILL  
WITHDRW. ANOTHER CONTINGENT OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM ABOVE-

WASH-REISCHAUER URGES PULLOUT OF GI TROOPS- AG 4, A-2-3

WARS: VIETNAM : AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL

1969

- Ag 5, A-10-1  
NIXON WEIGHS PULLOUT OF 100,000 MORE GIs. Ag 10, A-22-  
WASH-SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD BLAMED PENTAGON FOR PULLOUT 1-HOME  
LAG- Ag 13, A-3-3  
SAIGON-TROOP WITHDRAWAL CONTINUES DESPITE NEW RED ATTACKS-  
Ag 17, A-19-1  
NIXON LODGE ARE TO STUDY TROOP PULLOUTS. Ag 21, A-17-1  
PRES. NIXON READY TO ORDER NEW GI PULLOUT- TER HORST.  
Ag 25, A-1-4  
U.S. MIGHT REDUCE V ET FORCE 50 PCT. TO QUIET DISSENT.  
Ag 26, A-1-2  
RISKS DISCUSSED IN NIXON'S DELAY ON TROOP PULLOUT FOR ROM  
VIET NAM..-TER HORST. Ag 27, B-18-1  
RED RECIPROCITY STILL NEEDED-EDIT. Ag 27, A-2-3  
SAIGON-THREE HUNDRED MORE MEN FLEW FROM VIETNAM TO HAWAII-  
Ag 28, A-1-1  
WASH-HOW PENTAGON FIGURE AMERICAN TROOPS WITHDRAWAL-TER HORS

-----1969-----AG 20A-15-1LF

SAIGON- 2000 GI'S KILLED SINCE NIXON MADE HIS ANNOUNCEMENT  
THAT THERE WOULD BE A PULLOUT OF TROOPS. S 10, A-4-1

SAIGON-MEETING BETWEEN U.S. AND SOUTH VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS  
MAY LEAD TO NEW PULLOUT- S 14, A25-1

SAIGON - 30,000 NAVY OFFICERS TO BE WITHDRAWN IN NINE  
MONTHS- S 16, A-1-5

WASH-35,000GIs TO QUIT VIETNAM BY DEC.15-TER HORST

S17, C-1-1

HOW PRES. NGUYEN CAO KY UPSTAGED NIXON ON PULLOUT- TER  
HORST. S 17, A-1-2

PRES. NIXON WANTS HANOI MOVE - VOWS NO UNLIMITED U.S.  
CONCESSIONS. S 19, A-18-3

DANANG-"VIETNAMIZATION" MEANS IS SURRENDER?-ANOTHER WORD FOR CANCELING  
SURRENDER TO HANOI S 21, A-2-3

NEW YORK-VIETNAM ALLIES MAY JOIN U.S. IN TROOP WITHDRAWAL-  
S 23, A-22-1

NIXON'S VIETNAM AIM: UNILATERAL PULLBACK?-EDIT.

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: WITHDRAWAL

1969

- WASH-ANTI-WAR RESOLUTIONS BEING READIED IN CONGRESS  
S 28, A-23-1 HOME  
S 28, A-22-6
- SAIGON-TOTAL PULLOUT YEARS AWAY-VAN THIEU  
S 30, A-2-3
- SAIGON-1,000 MARINES FLY TO OKINAWA AS PHASE OF PULLOUT-  
O 3, D-5-3
- A KIND OF REPETITIOUS STORY-EDIT.  
O 3, D-5-3
- WASH-NEW KIND OF PULLOUT SEEN-40,000 GIS TO NE WITHDRWN-  
O 9, A-16-8
- SAIGON-U.S. AIR FORCE TO PULL 2,541 FROM VIETNAM  
O 11, A-4-1
- SAIGON-COMMENT OF SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN SUGGESTION THAT IN  
CASE OF WAR IN S. VIETNAM AFTER AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL-SANCTUAR  
SHOULD BE PROVIDED BY NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES  
O EDIT.  
O 12, B-16-1
- PHILA-79M COLLEGE PRESIDENTS URGE VIETNAM PULLOUT-  
O 14, A-10-1
- ALLAINCE FOR LABOR ACTION DEMANDS GI PULLOUT FROM VIETNAM--  
O 16, D-8-1
- WASH-LAIRD SEES PULLOUT D FEASIBLE IN YEAR OR TWO-

--1969-- 0 15, C-3-1LF

BOSTON-SEN. KENNEDY CALLS FOR IRREVOCABLE VIETNAM PULLOUT  
PLAN- 0 18, A-2-6

GARDEN CITY, NY-PRES. NIXON ORDERED PENTAGON WORK OUT PLANS FOR WITHDRAWING  
300,000 US TROOPS IN 1970 0 22, A-20-1

SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAMESE GOVT. TAKES OVER MAJOR U.S. BASE  
PAVING THE WAY FOR MORE WITHDRAWAL-- 0 28, A-2-6

SAN DIEGO-3,164 U.S. MARINES ARRIVE HOME FROM VIETNAM--

N2, A 1-1

WASH- PRES. NIXON STICKING TO HIS SAME VIET NAM POLICY  
NO CHANGES EXPECTED TO BE ANNOUNCED IN HIS NOV. 4TH SPEECH  
TER HORST N 2, A-26-2

PARIS- S. VIET OFFICAL EXPECTS PRES. NIXON TO ANNOUNCE  
PLANS FOR WITHDRAWING 50,000 TROOPS. N 3, A-1-1

HOPES FOR FULL PULLOUT OF VIET NAM TROOPS MOUNT

N 3, A-17-6

RONALD REAGAN SPEAKS OUT AGAINST PULLOUT OF U.S. TROOPS  
FROM VIETNAM. N 3, A-17-7

495,200 AMERICAN SERVICEMEN IN SOUTH VIETNAM.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: WITHDRAWALS

1969

IS THE GUY GI THE FORGOTTEN AMERICAN-EDIT.

N 9, E-3-1

GI S IN VIETNAM CUT TO 50,000--

N 10, A-14-4RACE

PULLOUT KEEPS UP PAST GOAL---

N 26, A-2-6

U.S. COMPLETES WAR ZONE PULLOUT--

D 1, A-9-1RACE

W SH-PRES.NIXON MAY GO SLOW ON NEW PULLOUT--

D 4, C-8-4

D 6, A-5-1

VID PACKARD SEES 70 PCT. CUT IN TROOPS IN VIET NAM.

D9, A-1-3

ANOTHER GI PULLOUT ANNOUNCEMENT FROM PRES. NIXON EXPECTED  
BEFORE CHIRSTMAS.- McDONALD.

D9, A-18-4 1DOT

CONG OFFER PLAN FOR U.S. PULLOUT. D10, B-20-1

PULLOUT OF AMERICAN TROOPS TO CONTINUE- EDIT.

D15, A-1-1

U.S. IS URGED TO PULL OUT OF VIETNAM AND TRAAN ASIANS.

-----1969----- D 16, A-1-1

WITHDRAWAL OF 50,000 AMERICAN FORCES BY AP 15TH ANNOUNCED  
TER HORST. D16, A-1-2

\$26 MILLION U.S. BASE IN MEKONG IS A GHOST TOWN - AN  
EMBARRASSMENT TO BOTH U.S. AND VIET ALLIES.- TAYLOR.

D16, A-14-1

RECENT ANNOUNCEMENT OF 50,000 TROOP PULLOUT LAID TO  
POLITICS AND BATTLE REPORTS.- TER HORST. D17, B-18-1

PULLOUT OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS FROM VIETNAM WORTH RISK  
INVOLVED- EDIT. --1970-- JA10, A-7-2

NAVY LEADING WAY IN VIET PULLOUT SAY COMMANDER JACK M.  
WHITE.

JA 11, A-16-1 HOME<sup>TH</sup>

SINGAPORE CALLS U.S. PACE TOO FAST IN VIET PULLOUT.

JA 12, B-3-6

SAIGON- BIG RED ONE' DIVISION IS IN NEXT VIET PULLOUT.  
JA 16, B-2-4

WASH-SEC. LAIRD'S DISCLOSURE OF BIGGER CUT IN U.S. ARMED  
FORCES HINTS NEW PULLOUT---HOFMAN JA 19, A-5-1

SEC OF STATE WILLIAM ROGERS REAFFIRMS 2 PHASE PULLOUT.



# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: WITHDRAWAL

1970

SPIRO AGNEW ASSERTS THERE WILL BE NO HASTY PULLOUT FROM VIETNAM.

JA 21, A-19-1

JA 24, A-2-6

ROBERT GRIFFIN PREDICTS ANOTHER TROOP PULLOUT FROM VIETNAM.- WOLFF.

J A 27, A-5-1

WITHDRAWAL OF 50,000 MORE AMERICAN TROOPS FROM VIETNAM BEGINNING TOMORROW.

F 1, A-1-3

PRES. NIXON GETS BACKING ON HIS VIETNAM WAR POLICY FROM SEN HUGH SCOTT.

F9, A-4-1

HELVIN LAIRD LEAVES TO STUDY VIETNAMIZATION GAINS IN VIETNAM.

F10, B-5-3

DEMOCRATS URGE QUICKER VIETNAM PULLOUT.-MEARS.

F 14, A-4-1

DOVES CONQUER THE DEMOCRATS--EDIT.

F 19, A-7-2 RACE

WASH- TOP CIVILIAN ADVISER JOHN PAUL VANN APPLAUDS PRES. NIXON'S VIETNAMIZATION POLICY---

--1970--

F 24, A-16-3

MT.PLEASANT-DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK SAY SHAT VIETNAMIZATION OF  
WAR IS JUST PACIFIER TO AMERICANS BUT NOT SOLUTION TO WAR--

MR 3, B-3-1

WASH@-JOINT CHEIFS OF STAFF APPROVES PULLOUT OF 70,000 MORE  
TROOPS---SELL

MR 4, A-15-1

THAILAND'S US AMBASSADOR HONGGLADAROM SAID CHINA IS THREAT  
TO SOUTHEAST ASIA---DOERR

MR 25, A-10-3

ACCORDING TO NEW YORK TIMES, NIXON PLANS REDUCING NUMBER OF  
AMER TROOPS IN VIET BY MORE THAN HALF IN NEXT 15 MONTHS

APR 1, B-6-1

REDS IMPERIL VIETNAMIZATION---EDIT

APR 1, B-6-7

PAUSE IN TROOP WITHDRAWALS RECOMMENDED BY GEN CREIGHTON AB-  
RAMS---ALSOP

APR 1, B-5-1 RACE

SEN GEORGE S MCGOVERN CHRGED NIXON WITH NEEDLESSLY ENDAN-  
GERING LIVES OF AMERICAN TROOPS BY PHASED WITHDRAWAL PLAN

AP 5, B-10-1

WITHDRAWALS TO CONTINUE DESPITE DEVELOPMENTS IN LAOS & CAM  
BODIA

AP 8, B-5-3

GARY, IND-COUNCIL URGES WITHDRAWAL OF FOURCES FROM VIET AND  
LAOS & THAILAND

AP 8, A-10-1 RACE

WASH-MORE VIET TROOPS CUTS SEEN

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS: WITHDRAWAL** **1970**  
AP 12, A-16-1

**PRES NIXON PROBABLY TO GO AHEAD WITH FURTHER TROOP CUT OF 50,000**  
AP 21, A-1-2

**NIXON TO WITHDRAW 150,000 MORE TROOPS BY NEXT SPRING--TER HORST**  
AP 21, A-8-7 IDOT

**CHART SHOWING TROOP STRENGTH REDUCTION SINCE JE '69**  
AP 24, A-1-4

**WITHDRAWAL OF REMAINING US MARINE DIVISION FROM S VIET MAY BE DELAYED DUE TO N VIET BUILDUP--HOFFMAN** AP 30, A-24-1

**CITIZENS COMM FOR PEACE WITH FREEDOM IN VIETNAM TOLD PRES NIXON POLICY OF VIETNAMIZATION SUCCEEDING IN & AMER DISENGAGEMENT POSSIBLE**  
MY 27, A-21-1

**MELVIN R LAIRD CARRYING ON DISCUSSIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF WITHDRAWING MORE THAN 150,000 US TROOPS BY NEX MY 1**  
JE 1, B-6-1

**AS US PULLS OUT OF ASIA--WHO'LL FILL VACUUM?--EDIT**  
JE 4, A-1-1

**PRES NIXON CLAIMED CAMBODIAN SUCCESS TO EXPEDITE TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM--TER HORST**  
JE 4, A-12-1

**MARINE 1ST DIVISON TO LEAVE WAR ZONE BY OCT 15TH**

—1970—

JF 11, A-4-3

PARIS-S. VIETNAM URGES IS TO STAY TILL COMMUNIST TROOPS LEAVE

JF 22, A-14-1

CONSEQUENCES OF EARLY U.S. PULLOUT- A VIET BLOODBATH?? EDIT

JL6, A-1-5

U.S. EXPECTS RED DRIVE IN S VIETNAM AND COULD DEVELOP IN JULY OR AUGUST, ABOUT TIME OF TROOP WITHDRAWALS

JL 9, A-1-3

MELVIN R LAIRD ANNOUNCED SPEEDUP IN WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS FROM VIETNAM--50,000 DUE HOME IN FALL

JL10, A-11-7 RACE

WASH- ANTI-WAR PARLEY URGES DEFINITE PLAN FOR U.S. PULLOUT

JL23, A-26-1

JL 24, A-4-1

PEACE FUND ; IS NOT JUST FOR 1972  
LEAD ELEMENTS OF US 1ST MARINE DIV BEGUN LEAVING IN NIXON'S  
PHASE FOUR WITHDRAWAL OF 50,000 MORE GI'S

JL 30, B-11-1

WASH- 2 MILLION SIGNERS ASK VIETPULLOUT. JL 30, -6-1

ATTY. FOR SGT. ESEQUEL TORRES CHARGED MY LAI WITH BEING CIA PLOT.

AG 2, A-25-4 500T

REP CLARK MACGREGOR SAID NIXON ADMINIS SET MEMORIAL DAY 1971  
TARGET DATE FOR COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL OF AMER TROOPS

AG5, A-15-1

WASH- '72 VIET PULLOUT IS HINTED BY U.S.

1970

WARS: VIETNAM : AMERICANS: WITHDRAWAL

EACH- VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW RAPS HATFIELD MCGOVERN AMEND-  
MENT. AG 17, A-2-3  
AG 18, B-3-1 RACE  
SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN CHARGED NIXON ADMIN. CREATED A CLIMATE  
OF FEAR TO GAG PRESS. AG 19, A-3-1  
SEN. G DOVES REWROTE AMENDMENT TO END WAR BY GETTING OUT  
IN 6 MONTHS- EXTENSION OF PROPOSED DEADLINE AG 21, A-14-3  
SEN. G MCGOVERN AND MARK HATFIELD SEEN TAKING LOW ROAD TO  
PEACE- MULLER AG 23, A-1-1  
GRAND RAPIDS--MICH DEMOCRATIC PARTY GONE ON RECORD FAVORING  
IMMEDIATE CEASE-FIRE IN VIET & SE ASIA & COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL  
BY CHRISTMAS--PISOR AG 25, A-9-1  
S AGNEW TALKING OF WIDER WAR? IN RELATE TO CAMBODIA.?  
AG 27, A-1-1  
VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW TO ARRIVE IN PHNOM PENH CAPITAL OF  
CAMBODIA IF VIET CONG HAVEN'T TAKEN OVER CITY.

---1970-----

AG 30, B-6-1

THE CASE FOR AND AGAINST THE PASSAGE OF THE HATFIELD MCGOVERN AMENDMENT.- MCGOVERN.&TERHORST.

AG 31, A-4-1

NIXON SAYS PEACE CERTAIN FOR U.S IN VIETNAM.

S1, S-1-4

SENATE REJECTS HATFIELD MCGOVERN ACT, AND INFORMED SOURCES SAY ANOTHER 10,000 AM. TROOPS TO LEAVE VIETNAM.-TERHORST.

S1, A-7-1

HOW SENATORS VOTED ON HATFIELD MCGOVERN BILLS

10,000 TROOPS TO BE WITHDRAWN FR. VIETNAM IN 4TH PHASE

OF PRES NIXON PROGRAM

S2, B-10-1

VIETNAM WAR WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ENDED BY MCGOVERN-HATFIELD AMENDMENT-EDIT.

S2, A-10-1

GOP LEADERS HAIL DEFEAT OF HATFIELD MCGOVERN ACT AS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN PRES.

S2, A-10-1 RACE

WASH- PRES. NIXON NOW HAS COMPLETE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INDOCHINA WAR SAYS G. MCGOVERN

S3, A-20-1

FUND TO RAISE MONEY TO SUPPORT LEGISLATION TO END WAR NOT ILLEGAL- SEN. B. GOLDWATER TOLD.

S4, B-8-1

SENATE END WAR EFFORTS DEPLORED BY COL HEINL

S7, A-2-3

SAIGON- U.S TROOPS IN VIETNAM DROPPED BELOW 400,000

S13, A-20-5

INFANTRY TROOP CUT OF 1, 400 FR U.S. 1ST MARINE DIV.

S15, A-6-4

U.S COMMAND ANNOUNCED MORE TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM VIETNAM.

S18, A-18-1

U.S. COMMAND IN SAIGON ANNOUCED 1000 MORE AMIERCAN TROOPS TO GO HOME.

S30, A-20-1

WASH- HUGH SCOTT PREDICTED PRES NIXON WILL SOON ANNOUNCE ACCLERERATED SCHEDULE OF TROOP WITHDREWALS FR. NIETNAM

02, A-4-4

RE MAINING OF MARINE BATXALION OF 7TH REGIMENT GETTING READY TO LEAVE VIETNAM

0 8, B-2-1

MAYOR GRIBBS PLANS TO VOTENO ON No 3 DET BALLOT PROPOSAL ASKING IF BOTERS FAVOR IMMEDIATE CEASE FIRE & TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM

--1970--012, A-3-1

MELVIN LIARD PREDICTS NEW GI PULLOUT SOON FR. VIETNAM.

012, A-4-3

TROOP CUTS REDUCE STRENGTH BELOW 384,000 MAN MARK.

012, A-3-1LF

40 000 MORE GI TO LEAVE VIETNAM BY END OF YEAR.

013, A-2-3

PLANS BEING MAPPED FOR 40,000 TROOP WITHDRAWAL

012, B-4-2 RACE\*\*\*\*\*

PRES. GEORGE POMPIDOU TELLS REDS U.S. WANTS TO END VIET WAR.

013, C-9-1

PARIS- REDS SCORN ACCELERATED U.S. PULLOUT- SAY IT JUST  
POLITICAL MOVE BY NIXON BEFORE ELECTIONS. 015, B-3-1

VIET PULLOUT TOPS LEVEL SET BY PRES. NIXON.

0 16, A-16-1

25TH INFANTRY DIV BEING PULLED OUT OF VIETNAM

0 17, A-4-1

PRES NIXON PEACE PROPOSALS DO NOT SATISFY ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATORS--EDIT

0 17, A-2-3

US COMMANED ANNOUNCED REDUCTIONS NUMBERING 2,000



018, A-12-1

PRES. NIXON PHASE 5 TROOP TO BEGIN WITH DEACTIVATION  
OF 2 BATTALIONS OF U.S. 4TH INFANTRY DIVD 21, C-8-2 RACE  
VIET REDS STEP UP ACTION 7 YANKS DIE IN COPTER COLLISION

023, A-15-4

19 SHIPS OF 7TH FLEET TO BE RETIRED 0 24, A-6-1  
LEADER OF AMER CATHOLICS BEING CALLED UPON TO SUPPORT REF-  
ERENDUM ON NOV BALLOT ASKING CEASE FIRE BE DECLARED & IMMED  
ATE WITHDRAWAL--PRIESTS FOR PEACE & CARDINAL JOHN DEARDEN-  
MANSER

N3, A-2-3

AF JETS IN VIETNAM REASSIGNED TO U.S. N8, A-2-3 HOME  
SAIGON- S. VIET GENERAL LT.GEN.DO CAO TRI SAYS AMERICANS  
CAN LEAVE BY END OF 71'

N16, A-17-1

VICE PRES. NGUYEN CAO KY SAYS U.S. TO LEAVE SOON FR.  
VIETNAM.

N19, A-12-8

KY PREDICTS GI'S TO LEAVE VIETNAM BY END OF 71' N27,

—1970—

N27, A-19-5

US STUDYING TO SEE IF COMMUNISTS FORCES ARE REFRAINING FROM ATTACKING AMERICAN UNITS WITHDRAWING FROM VIETNAM—TOTH

D14, A-1-1

EARLY PULLOUT LEAVES 343, 700 GI'S IN VIETNAM.

D15, A-8-7

MELVIN LAIRD TAKING TRIP TO PARIS PEACE CONF. AND VIETNAM

D15, A-8-1 RACE

FEAR OF RED TROOP BUILDUP EXPECTED TO SLOW DOWN GI PULLOUT

D16, A-10-3

WASH— ELVIN LAIRS SEEKS FASTER VIET GI PULLOUT.

M

D21, B-16-1

PULLOUT -PW RELEASE PLAN GAINS.

—1971—

JA 1, A-2-3

2 AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR, CAPT. PAUL GORDON BROWN, AND LT. COL ROGER DEAN INGVALSON PLEADS FOR U.S. WITHDRAWAL.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL

1971

JA 3, B-10-1  
MOSCOW- RUSSIANS OFFER U.S. PULLOUT AID  
U.S TO END VIETNAM GROUND COMBAT ROLE BY MAY. JA 7, C-7-1

JA 8, A-2-4  
MELVIN R LAIRD ARRIVED IN SAIGON TO DISCUSS MORE BIG CUTBACKS  
IN AMER FORCES INCLUDING WITHDRAWAL OF LAST 25,000 MARINES  
BY JUNE

JA 8, B-2-3  
ELLSWORTH BUNKER'S REPORTS FROM VIETNAM SAY "CAN NOW SEE  
THE END" OF WAR--HEINL

JA 10, A-1-1  
45,000 COMBAT GI'S TO LEAVE VIETNAM IN NEXT 5 MONTHS-.

JA 28, A-1-1  
SAIGON-PULLOUT OF AF COMBAT UNITS PLANNED IN 1972

F1, A-5-3  
WITHDRAWAL OF 1, 140 MAN OF 1ST SQUADRON OF 11TH ARMORED  
CAVALRY REGIMENT. F10, A-21-1  
PRES NIXON SAID U.S. IS ENDING VIETNAM WAR.

--1971-

F 12,C-16-1

FRANK J KELLEY CALLED ON LEADERS OF DEM PARTY TO WORK FOR  
WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMER TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA BY END OF YEAR--  
PISOR

F 18,A-1-3

PRES NIXON PLANS TO ANNOUNCE NEW TROOP WITHDRAWAL SCHEDULE  
ON APR 15--TER HORST

F23, A-1-3

U.S. STAKES HIGH IN LAOS- DEFEAT COULD PERIL U.S. PULLOUT  
FR. INDOCHINA- HIGHTOWER

F 24,A-22-2

SEN DEM CAUCUS ADOPTED UNPRECEDENTED POLICY RESOLUTION  
URGING WITHDRAWAL OF ALL US GROUND, AIR, SUPPLY & OTHER FOR-  
CES FROM INDOCHINA BY END OF 92ND CONGRESS IN JA 1973--RICH

F25, A-24-1TRACE

GOP BLASTS DEMOCARTS WAR DEADLINE  
SEN. VANCE HARTKE PROPOSES FAST TROOP PULLOUT PLAN

MR 4, A-22-1

MR 7, A1-3

MY PRES NIXON SAYS CBS WILL REDUCE AMERICAN FORCES IN  
S. VIETNAM TO 50,000 TROOPS.

M  
MR 8,A-12-4TRACE

LAOS PROGRESS BOOSTS OPTIMISM OF U.S. PULLOUT  
TROOPS MAY BE HOME IN 72 SAYS SEN. EDWARD BROOKE.

MR 13,A-1-4

MT 17, A-3-1

PRES NIXON TO KEEP PULLOUT SCHEDULE SAYS M. LAIRD

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL

1971

MR 23, A-1-1

WASH- PRES NIXON SAYS LAOS ACTION WORTH SACRIFICE SINCE  
RESULTS OF EFFORT SO GREAT-

MR 25, A-16-1

WASH- DEMOCRATS POLICY COUNCIL CALLED FOR COMPLETE  
VIETNAM WITHDRAWAL BY 71.

MR 29, A-8-1

SEN FRANK CHURCH AND JOHN SHERMANN COOPER SEEK TOTAL  
U.S. WITHDRAWAL FR. VIETNAM

MR 31, A-1-3

SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN EXPECTS PRES NIXON T BOOST TROOP  
WITHDRAWAL-RYAN

AP1, C-1-1

LAOS TURNED TID FOR SAIGON SAYS PRES. NIXON-TERHOST

AP1, C-15-1

PRES NIXON UNDER FIRE ON VIETNAM PULLOUT DEADLINE RYAN

AP 3, A-4-1

NOTHING WILL SATISFY CONGRESSIONAL & JOURNALISTIC DOVES  
BUT TOTAL US WITHDRAWAL FROM ALL SE ASIA REGARDLESS OF  
CONSEQUENCES--EDIT

AP4, D-10-1

11 GOP CONGRESSMEN URGE END TO VIETNAM WAR  
COMPARING REP JOHN CONYERS STAND ON WAR WITH EDWARD  
HUTCHINSON-RYAN

AP4, D-10-1

---1971---

AP 5, A-1-2

PRES NIXON PULLOUT ANNOUNCEMENT SEEMS TO POINT TOWARD END  
OF MASSIVE TROOP INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA & SPUR DEBATE  
ABOUT REMAINING BEYOND 1972

AP 6, A-3-1

PRES NIXON POLITICAL FUTURE MAY HINGE ON WHAT TELLS NATION  
AP 7 ABOUT WITHDRAWAL PLANS—TER HORST AP 6, A-1 -7  
FASTER RETREAT FROM VIETNAM BEING FORECAST—ELSTON

AP 6, A-15-1

SEN VANCE HARTKE URGES TOTAL PULLOUT TO END WAR

AP 8, A-1-1

PRES NIXON STEPS UP PACE OF VIETNAM PULLOUT—TER HORST.

AP 8, A-10-1

GI'S VOICE MIXED FEELING ON NEW PRES NIXON PULLOUT PLAN

AP 9, A-1-3

WASH— A DATE SET FOR VIETNAM PULLOUT— WHITE HOUSE

AND SENATORS HAVE 2 VERSIONS.

AP 11, A-12-1

FALL ELECTIONS IN N VIET PRIME REASON FOR PRES NIXON'S REFU  
SAL TO NAME SPECIFIC DATE FOR END OF US INVOLVEMENT—  
TER HORST S

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL

1971

AMER TROOP STRENGTH IN S VIET DROPPED BELOW 300,000 FOR FIRST TIME IN MORE THAN 4½ YRS

AP 12, A-11-1

AP 17, A-1-4<sup>TH</sup>

PRES NIXON LINKS AIR , AND GROUND PULLOUT TO FREEING OF PW

AP 19, A-5-1

U.S. REACHES VIETNAM TROOP GOAL.

AP 20, A-8-4

JOHN SCOTT, WRITER OPPOSES QUICK VIETNAM PULLOUT - GEBERT

AP 21, C-2-1 RACE

VIETNAM WITHDRAWAL HEARINGS START.-

AP 22, C-13-7

YOUTH URGES VIETNAM PULLOUT AND LEGALIZATION OF POT.

AP 23, A-8-1

SAIGON- VIET PULLOUT'S 7TH PHASE IS STARTING EARLY

AP 23, A-10-4

TOP DEMOCRATS URGED VIETNAM PULLOUT DATE

AP 25, A-20-1

GEORGE D AIKEN ASKS PRES NIXON TO SET DATE FOR VIETNAM PULLOUT.

AP 29, A-1-1

PARIS--N VIET OFFERED TO OPEN IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATIONS WITH US ON DATE FOR UNCONDITIONAL WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMER FORCES FROM S VIET

AP 30, C-8-6

PRES. NIXON GETS FINAL CONTINGENTS OF 1ST MARINE DIV. BACK BR. VIETNAM

---1971---

14

Y 1, A-4-1

U.S. ROLE IN WORLD AT STAKE IN VIETNAM-EDIT MY 2, E-3-1  
PRES. NIXON TO GIVE OUR ALLY A CHANCE. EDIT MY 3, A-2-3

SAIGON-UNITED STATES CUT ITS TROOP STRENGTH IN VIETNAM  
TO 273,400. LAST WK, MY 4, A-8-1

S. VIETNAM TRAINING SPEEDUP IS A MUST WARNS STANLEY  
RESOR. MY 6, A-1-1

COMPLETE VIETNAM PULLOUT BY 72' ???? MY 6, B-4-1

SOUTH VIETNAM DIPLOMAT, LE QUANJ MINH THINS AMERICANS  
SOULD LEAVE S. VIETNAM MY 7, A-9-3

NIXON AIDE, RONALD L ZIEGLER DENIES VIETNAM PULLOUT  
DATE. MY 8, A-4-1

PRESSURE ON PRES. NIXON RISES BUT POLLS CAN ERROR TOO-  
EDIT MY 16, A-19-1

DEMS PROSPECTING FOR PRESIDENTIAL SUPPORT JOINED IN CALL  
FOR AMER. WTHDRAWL FROM SOUTH VIETNAM--SENS GEORGE MC-  
GOVERN, HAROLD E HUGHES, BIRCH BAYH, EDMUND MUSKIE



# WARS: VIETNAM:AMERICAN:WITHDRAWAL

1971

MY 18, A-7-8

AMERICAN TROOP STRENGTH IN VIETNAM REDUCED.

MY25, A-10-3

WASH-LUCIEN N NEDZI & CHARLES W WHALEN JR., CO-SPONSORING  
BILL TO SET DATE ON ENDING WAR IN VIETNAM---RYAN

MY25, A-10-4

WASH-13 HOUSE DEMOCRATES TO GO TO FEDERAL COURT TO FORCE  
PRESIDENT NIXON EITHER TO OBTAIN CONGRESSIONAL AUTHORIZA-  
TION FOR THE VIETNAM WAR OR TO CEASE PARTICIPATION IN IT  
WITHIN 60 DAYS

MY 26, A-2-3

SAIGONGEN.CREIGHTONW.ABRAMS CALLS FOR ALBRTNESS IN PULLOUT

MY28, A-10-7

VETERANS GROUP LEADER CALLS FOR A HALT OF U.S. TROOP  
WITHDRAWALS UNTIL THE ENEMY RELEASES AMERICAN PRISONERS  
OF WAR

MY 29, A-2-3

JOHN D DINGELL CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF AL  
US MILITARY FORCES FROM S VIETNAM---RYAN

-----1971-----

MY 30, A-1-4

PRES NIXON SAYS U.S. IS ENDING VIETNAM WAR WITH HONOR.

MY 30, A-7-1

FOES OF VIET WAR SEEKING SUPPORT FOR CONGRESS MEAS-  
URE TO STOP WAR

JE 2, A-15-3

U.S. EXPLORES DEAL TO RELEASE PW.-TERHROST

JE 6, A-22-4 1DOT

SEN HENRY M JACKSON SAID ABOVE HAS 50-50 CHANCE OF SURVIVAL  
AFTER WITHDRAWAL OF AMER FORCES FROM INDOCHINA WAR

JE 8, B-8-1  
JE 9, A-12-1

CONFUSION ON POW ISSUE.-EDIT

NEW VIET ONG OFFER ON RELEASE OF PW'S REPORTED

JE 9, B-4-1

STATE GOP OFFICIAL ASSAILS NIXON ON WAR, JAMES F ONEIL

JE 10, B-12-1

JE 11, A-18-8 RACE

NANOIE UPS THE PW ANTE AGAIN<sup>1</sup>/EDIT  
HATFIELD MCGOVERN BILL DOOMED

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL

1971

JE 14, B-6-1

AS DOVES PUSH FOR RETREAT, IS US ERA OVER?---EDIT

JE 14, A-10-1 RACE

CONGRESS DEFEAT SEEN FOR END WAR PROPOSALS. JE 15, 7-1

MORE SOUTHERN SEN. AGNST WAR NOW. JE 15, C-9-6

PRISONERS OF WAR COMM. OF MICH. MAY BACK END WAR AMEND  
MENT- POPA

JE 16, A1-1-FL

VIETNAM PULLOUT THIS YEAR URGED BY U.S. MAYORS-HALLAS

JE 17, A-1-4

END WAR VOTES FALL SHORT IN SENATE-RICH JE 17, A19-1  
MAYORS OK WAR DEADLINE.

JE 17, A-24-1 RACE

GEN MATTHEW B RIDGEWAY CALLED FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL US  
TROOPS FROM VIET BY NO LATER THAN 6-9 MOS JE 18, A-18-1

VOTE DOWN OF END-THE WAR AMENDMENTS VICTORY FOR NIXON-PEDIT

JE 18, A-1-3

CONGRESSIONAL REFUSAL TO INTERFERE WITH NIXON PROGRAM TO  
PHASE OUT INDOCHINA WAR COMPLETED WITH RAPID-FIRE HOUSE  
REJECTION OF D 31 PULLOUT DATE OR WITHDRAWAL DEADLINE

--1971--

JE 18,A-1-1 LF

SEN JOHN PASTORE SAID IS PREPARING AMENDMENT TO PLACE  
CONGRESS ON RECORD AS FAVORING TOTAL US PULLOUT FROM SE  
ASIA BY JL 4,1972

JE21,D-5-1

MIKE MANSFIELD SAYS SENATE MAY PROD NIXON ON PULLOUT.

JE 22,A-6-5

VIETNAM PULLOUT PHASE ENDS 8 DAYS EARLY. JE 22, A-8-1LF

SENATE WAR FOES SEEK COMPROMISE. JE 23, A-1-4

QUIT VIETNAM QUICKLY, SENATORS TELL PRES. NIXON.

JE 26, A-2-7

CIA IGNORED SAID CHICAGO SUN TIMES IN COPYRIGHT STORY

ZJE 26, A-8-1

PHILIP HART BEATS DRUMS FOR VIETNAM PULLOUT JE 28,A-14-8

BIRCH BAYB SAYS NIXON BACKS THEM TO HILT. JE 28,A-1-2LF

HOUSE BACKS PRES NIXON ON WAR. JE 29, A-2-3

WASH- HOUSE DEFEATS MIKE MANSFIELD PULLOUT BILL

JE 30,B-12-1

DRAFT MAY EXPIRE IN DEADLOCK ON WAR

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL

1971

JE30, A-13-1 RACE

WASH-REP. PAUL N. McCLOSKEY JR., OF CALIF. SAYS U.S. SHOULD DECLARE WAR IF THE NORTH VIETNAMESE REFUSE TO FREE AMERICAN PRISONERS AFTER WITHDRAWAL DATE OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS WAS SET. JL1, A-22-1

WASH-CONFEREES DEADLOCKED OVER A SENATE ATTEMPT TO GET CONGRESS ON RECORD IN FAVOR OF WITHDRAWAL OF ALL U. S. TROOPS FROM VIETNAM, NINE MONTHS AFTER THE DRAFT EXTENSION IS ENACTED. JL 2, A-8-1

VIETNAM PULLOUT MAY COST U..S BILLIONS. JL 2, A-10-1 RACE

FAST PULLOUT BID ASCRIBED TO PENTAGON JL 3, A-1-2

VICE PRES NGUYEN CAO KY FORESEES NO OBSTACLES IN AM. PULLOUT

JL 4, B-19-3 100T  
PLANS FOR VIETNAM

JL 6, A-3-4

WASH-PENTAGON SEES VIETNAM WITHDRAWAL SLOWING IN JULY, AUG. & SEPT.

JL 11, A-8-1

3 US ARMY UNITS PACKING GEAR FOR RET. RN TO US IN PHASE VIII OF TROOP WITHDRAWAL PROGRAM

--1971---- JL13, A-17-1

CHURCHES TO CONFER ON VIETNAM WITHDRAWAL JL19, A-2-3

PROGRAM TO WITHDRAW 100,000 TROOPS FR. VIETNAM BY DEC 1

PASSED HALFWAY MARK

JL21, A-18-8

MARINE SGT. LUKE PETRICCIONE BECAME THE LAST MARINE HOME FROM VIETNAM WHEN HE STEPPED ASHORE AT LONG BEACH, CALIF.

J 26, A-6-4

NEW SENATE ATTEMPT LAUNCHED TODAY TO FORCE COMPLETE AMER TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM INDOCHINA BY REQUIRING NEW CHIEF NEGOTIATOR TO PEACE TALKS TO RECEIVE SENATE CONFIRMATION

JL 29, A-14-1

DANIEL ELLSBERG, TOLD ANTI WAR HOUSE MEMBERS THEY MIGHT HAVE TO RISK CAREERS TO HELP END VIETNAM WAR

VIETNAM CONG OFFER PW LIST, ASKS U.S. PULLOUT DATE

AG1, A-20-1

AG3, C-8-1

CHINA INDICATES NEW POLICY ON VIETNAM ISSUE.

AG 11, A-13-2

PRIME MINISTER SISOWATH SIRIK MATHAK APPEALED TO PRES NIXON NOT TO WITHDRAW US FORCES FROM INDOCHINA WITHOUT PROVIDING ARMS

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL

1971

DISABLED AMERICAN VETS TIES VIETNAM PULL OUT TO PW  
RELEASE  
Ag 14, A-8-6  
S11, A-3-7

PULLOUT DATE ESTIMATE DISCOUNTED.

VIXON MAY DECIDE TO MODIFY POSITION TO VIET CONG-N VIET  
DEMAND FOR 1971 AMER WITHDRAWAL DEADLINE  
S 16, A-16-4  
S19, A-27-1

GI PULLOUT IS DENIED BY LARRO

SEN. HUGH SCOTT OPPOSES TROOP WITHDRAWAL DEADLINE  
S28, A-12-1

SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD RENEWS VIET PULLOUT FIGHT  
S28, A-2-1 RACE  
S29, A-14-1

WAR VOTE DEFERMENT IN SOUGHT.

SENATE AGREED TO VOTE S 30 ON SEN MIKE MANSFIELD'S AMEND  
MENT TO DECLARE AS US POLICY WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMER  
FORCES FROM INDOCHINA WITHIN SIX MONTHS  
S 29, A-14-1  
S 29, A-14-1

---1971---

SENATE REPEATS CALL FOR VIETNAM PULLOUT

0 1, A-3-1

03, E-3-1

PEACE PLOT BY DOVES-EDIT

0 4, A-4-4

S VIET PRES ELECTIONS OUT OF WAYKUS ANNOUNCED ONE OF BIGGES  
TROOP CUTBACKS IN TWO YRS

0 6, A-17-1

AMERICAL DIVISION SLATED TO BE BROKEN UP IN VIETNAM BY DEC  
1 & 101ST AIRBORN MAJORITY OF UNITS EXPECTED TO BE GONE  
BY JA Q 1

07, A-4-1

ARMS BILL RASSES SENATE, HEADS FOR BATTLE IN HOUSE

012, A-4-1

GI'S IN VIETNAM SEEK END TO ASIAN FIGHTING.

0 13, C-13-5 RACE

CONGRESSIONA DISCONTENET OVER ABOVE REACHED POINT WHERE  
HOUSE MAY POSSIBLY JOIN SENATE IN VOTING X FOR TOTAL WITH  
DRAWAL BY LATE NEXT SPRING

016, A-3-4

U.S. COMAMAND ISSUED HOME BEFORE CHIRSTMAS ORDERS FOR  
12 MORE UNITS OF 4,650 MEN

021, C-1-1

SENATE AWAITS NEW DEBATE ON VIETNAM PULLOUT.



023, A---4-1

VIETNAM A US DEFEAT OR A PROUD MOMENT-EDIT N1, D-10-1

US PULLS 1,335 MORE OUT OF VIETNAM. N 3, A-3-1

MELVIN LAIRD ARRIVED IN SAIGON FOR TALKS, HINTED ON BIG TROOP CUTS

N4, A-8-1

MELVIN LAIRD IN SAIGON TO TALK OF US TROOP WITHDRAWAL

N4, A-8-1LF

CONFEREES DELETE A VIETNAM DEADLINE

N8, A-11-1

MELVIN LAIRD TO URGE STEPPED UP VIETNAM PULLOUT.

N 11, C-5-8 LF

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM REJECTED AMENDMENT CALLING FOR  
WITHDRAWAL OF ALL US FORCES FROM SE ASIA NOT LATER THAN  
JE 1

N13, A-1-4

VIETNAM PULLOUT RATE IS BOOSTED 50% N 14, B-17-1  
PRES NIXON SWEETENS THE PULLOUT POT.

-----1971----- N16, A-16-1

CHINA DELEGATE LASHES OUT AT US IN 1ST UN SPEECH

PRESIDENT NIXON SIGNS BILL FOR \$21.3 BILLION MILITARY PROCUREMENT N17, C-13-2 LF

END-THE-WAR MOVE DIES IN HOUSE BUT LIVES IN SENATE---KENTER N18, A-24-1

SAIGON-US 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. BEGINS PHASE OUT OF VIETNAM COMBAT N20, A-9-6  
N26, A-15-6 LF

60 COPTER GUNSHIP TO LEAVE S. VIETNAM N27, A-2-6  
75, MORE COPTERS TO LEAVE VIETNAM D2, A-17-5

3,050 AMERICAN SOLDIERS GET ORDERS TO GET READY TO LEAVE - VIETNAM TO BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS D 9, A-23-5  
50 US MEDICAL OFFICERS IN VIET NXR WRITTEN SEN DEM MIKE MANSFIELD BLAMING STAGED WITHDRAWAL FOR CONTINUING & NON COMBAT DEATHS & INJURIES D17, A--9-1

SENATE K'S \$2.75 BILLION AID BILL

-----1972----- JA 4, A-1-3

NIXON PULLOUT TERMS CLARIFIED PW NOT SOLE WITHDRAWAL CONDITION

JA 5, B-2-1

NEW US WAR OF SEMANTICS.

JA 6, B-2-5 RACE

& WILLIAM P ROGERS SAID US FORCES REMAINING FOR DUAL PURPOSE

JA 7, A-4-1

US NEVER PROPOSED SPECIFIC DATE FOR TOTAL WITHDRAWAL ACCORD  
ING TO SPOKESMAN

JA 10, A-10-1

REDS DISAVOW MCGOVERN PLAN---EDIT.

JA 13, A-1-1

70,000 MORE GI'S SLATED FOR PULLOUT BEFORE MAY. TERHORS

JA 13, A-10-3

S. VIETS TIE ALLIED PULLOUT TO WITHDRAWAL OF REDS

JA 14, A-9-1 RACE

LAWRENCE OBRIEN PRAISES VIET TROOP CUTS. , JA 14, A-3-1  
NEXT VIETNAM PULLOUT COULD BE WAR'S END.

JA 23, A-22-3

WASH -NIXON ADMIN. CONSIDERING CHALLENGING N. VIET TO STATE  
OFFICIALLY IF IT WOULD RELEASE U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR IN  
EXCHANGE FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL U.S. TROOPS---M, RDER

----1972----

JA24, A-1-4

SAN MATEO, CALIF.--ABOVE HONOR ADOPTED VIET VETS FROM  
THE "SCREAMING EAGLES" 327<sup>TH</sup> INF. BAT., 101ST AIRBORNE DIV.  
IN HOMECOMING CEREMONIES

JA25, A-1-1

U.S. OFFER OF VIET PULLOUT FOR PW'S REPORTED NEAR--TER HORST

JA 25, A-12-1 RACE

SEN EDWARD W BROOKE SAID US TO OFFER TO WITHDRAW ALL US  
TROOPS FROM VIET IN EXCHANGE FOR AMER POW'S, JA 26, A-1-1

JA 26, C-4-1

THE EFFECTS OF NIXON PEACE STRATEGY--TER HORST

DEFENSE DEPT OPERATING WITH 549,000 MAN TROOP CEILING  
IN VIET--SINCE THEN--NIXON ANNOUNCES REDUCTIONS

JA 27, A-10-4

US OFFERED TO SIGN BASIC VIET PEACE TREATY

JA30, A-4-1

WASH--ARMY SEC., ROBERT F. KROEHLKE SAYS U.S. COMBAT TROOPS  
REMAINING IN VIETNAM ARE INVOLVED IN SOME "VERY REAL HARD-  
SHIPS AND DANGER AND FIGHTING"

JA 31, D-5-1

NIXON'S ORDER TO GET NUMBER OF SOLDIERS BELOW 139,000 BY  
MIDNIGHT TONIGHT EASILY BETTER 4 DAYS AHEAD

# **WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN: WITHDRAWAL**

1972

**4,940 MAN CUT IN VIET TROOPS ORDERED BY U.S.**

MR1, A-1-1

**DA NANG--ARMORED CAVALRY PULLS OUT OF VIETNAM**

MR23, A-13-1 RACE

**GI VIET FORCE UNDER 100,000**

MR27, A-5-4

**SAIGON---U.S. MILITARY COMMAND ANNOUNCED THE PHASE-OUT  
OF MORE THAN 2,000 TROOPS**

AP2, A-19-4 1DOT

**STATISTICS REVEAL EXTENT OF U.S. VIETNAM PULLOUT---HEINL**

AP4, A-19-1

**SAIGON---U.S. COMMAND ANNOUNCED THE WITHDRAWAL OF 45 SMALL  
U.S. ARMY UNITS FOR VIETNAM**

AP16, A-6-1

**SIGON--5,000 TROOPS LEAVE VIET; 85,000 REMAIN**

AP17, A-13-1

**MEMBERS OF HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM REX DISAGREE OVER  
WHAT RESPONSE WILL MAKE TO ORDER FROM DEM CAUCUS TO  
PASS WITHIN 30 DAYS END-THE-WAR BILL**

AP 21, C-12-1

- --1972----

WASH---MORE AID PROPOSED FOR CAMBODIA AFTER U.S. TROOPS  
LEAVE

AP24, A-16-7

AP26, A-28-1

WASH---SEN. J.W. FULBRIGHT, SAYS HE HAS REQUESTED A CAUCUS  
OF SENATE DEMOCRATS TO CONSIDER END-THE-WAR LEGISLATION

AP 27, A-1-1

US WON'T YIELD NIXON TELLS HANOI BOMBING TO CONTINUE  
BUT 20,000 TROOPS TO COME HOME-TERHORST.

MY1, A-4-1

U.S. WITHDRAWAL BEATS SCHEDULE

MY 16, A-3-1

US COMMAN ANNOUNCED TURNOVER OF HUGE \$53MILL CAM RANH BAY  
AIR BASE ON COAST TO S VIETNAM & IMPENDING WITHDRAWAL OF  
4~~B~~3RD TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING

MY 17, C-2-1

CLARK M CLIFFORD SAID HE IS CERTAIN COMM WOULD ACCEPT  
DEAL CALLING FOR TOTAL US MILITARY WITHDRAWAL FROM INDO  
CHINA IN EXCHANGE FOR AMER POW

MY 18, B-5-1

SEN ROBERT DOLE SAID GOP SENATORS TO USE EXTENDED DEBATE  
TO PREVENT ANY ACTION ON END THE WAR AMENDMENTS WHILE IN

NIXON IN MOSCOW

JE 8, C-28-1

MELVIN LAIRD & GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND SAID US MUST RESIST EXTREME FOLLY  
OF CUTS IN ITS MILITARY STRENGTH IF IT HOPES TO SEE WORLD PEACE

# ARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS - WITHDRAWAL

1972

WASH-US TROOPS CUT AS AIR FORCE & MARINE FIGHTER UNITS SHIFTED TO THAILAND  
JE 11, A-2-3

WASH-HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. SUPPORTS NIXON'S PROPOSAL TO WITHDRAW ALL  
US FORCES FROM VIETNAM 4 MONTHS AFTER CEASE-FIRE & RELEASE OF PRISONERS  
JE 14, A-20-3

SAIGON--LAST US BRIGADE IN SVIET DEACTIVATED TODAY.  
JE 17, A-2-1

WASH-MIKE MANSFIELD SAID MELVIN LAIRD WRONG IN CLAIMING ADMINISTRATION  
COULD PROSECUTE WAR EVEN IF CONG. VOTES TO CUT OFF ALL VIETNAM SPENDING  
JE 18, A-2-1

SAIGON--LAST US GROUND BRIGADE OUT OF VIETNAM WAR ZONE  
WASH-NIXON CONSIDERS RESIDUAL FORCE OF 30,000 IN VIETNAME  
JE 18, A-2-3  
JE 21, A-27-2

SAIGON--U.S. COMMAND MOVED ALL FIGHTER SQUADRONS FROM DA  
NANG TO CAMPS IN NEIGHBORING THAILAND  
JE 26, A-2-3  
JE 26, A-2-4

WASH---PRES. NIXON TO ANNOUNCE A NEW TROOP WITHDRAWAL

---1972---

JE26, A-11-1 RACE

WASH---PREPARING FOR ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW TROOP WITHDRAWAL  
FROM VIETNAM

JE27, A-9-7 RACE

DA NANG---MEDICAL UNIT "22ND CASUALTY FLIGHT" WITHDRAWS  
FOR VIETNAM

JE28, A-1-1

WASH---TROOP WITHDRAWAL ANNOUNCED LEAVING 39,000 MEN ---  
KENTERA

JE28, B-15-1

WASH---HOUSE REJECTS MEASURE SEEKING AN END TO U.S.  
MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA BY BARRING FUNDS

JE29, A-2-3 RACE

WASH---PRES. NIXON'S NEXT VIETTROOP WITHDRAWAL ANNOUNCEMENT  
HINTED AT THE START OF REELECTION CAMPAIGN

JL 3, A-4-7

SAIGON--US COMMAND BEAT NIXON DEADLINE FOR LOWERING US  
NUMBERS IN VIETNAM BY ONE DAY; WITHDREW 6,000 MEN FROM  
BASES.

JL19, C-1-1

WASH---SEN. JOHN SHERMAN COOPER, SAYS A TOTAL WITHDRAWAL  
FROM INDOCHINA IN ORDER IF NEGOTIATIONS FAIL TO END THE  
WAR IN FOUR MONTHS



JL19, C0101 RACE

WASH—MIKE MANSFIELD'S END-THE-WAR AMENDMENT, ATTACKED IN PAST NOW FACES NEW CHALLENGE FROM DEMOCRATIC SEN. HOWARD W. CANNON WHO WOULD CUT OFF FUNDS FOR KEEPING U.S. TROOPS IN VIETNAM BY AROUND DEC. 1, IF AGREEMENT REACHED FOR RELEASE OF AMERICAN PRISONERS

JL 25, A-23-3

WASH—AFTER VOTING XEBILL IN TO FORCE US WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM, AMENDMENT ATTACHED TO IT SUPPLYING MONEY WAS REFUSED.

JL 26, C-2-1

FOREIGN AID LEGISLATION SCRAPPED BY SENATE RESUBMITTED IN HOUSE WITH DIRECTIVE ATTACHED TO WITHDRAW ALL US TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA WAR BY OCT 1.

Ag 3, A-2-3

SENATE VOTED 49-47 IN FAVOR OF TOTAL WITHDRAWAL IN 4 MONTHS PROVIDED NVIETNMA RELEASED PRISONERS.

Ag 11, A-1-1

SAIGON—3RD BATTALION, 21ST INFANTRY LAST INFANTRY GROUP™ TO LEAVE VIETNAM; HELICOPTERED TO DA NANG.

Ag11, A-2-4

WASH—HOUSE DEFEATED NIXON MOVE CALLING FOR PULLOUT OF ALL™ US FORCES BY OCT 1.

-1972-

AG 11, D-13-1 RACE

DANANG--3RD BATTALION, 21ST INFANTRY HAS NO PICNIC ON LAST PETROL: DANGER STILL EXISTS FOR HOMEWARD BOUND VETS.-WAGNER

AG 13, A-1-1

DANANG--JIM McVICKER, 20, OF 3RD BATTALION, 21ST INFANTRY, LAST COMBAT MAN IN VIETNAM: WOUNDED IN LEGS AND NEYES BY BOOBY-TRAP.

AG 13, B-12-1

GUYANA--NONALIGNED NATIONAL CONFERENCE DEMANDED US GET OUT OF VIETNAM AND CAMBODIA.

AG 14, B-6-1

WAR ENDS FOR COMBAT TROOPS-EDIT.

AG 13, A-1-1 HOME

LT COL ROCCO NEGRIS OF PROVIDENCE RI, SALUTES AS 3RD BATTALION, 21ST INFANTRY LEAVES NAM.

AG 14, A-1-1

RAMSAY CLARK SAYS HANOI WILL FREE PWS IF US QUITS WAR.

AG 15, A-8-1

CLAR SAYS HA OI WILL PROBABLY RELEASE PWS AT END OF WAR.

AG 15, A-13-4

HOUSE REJECTS SENATE PROHIBITION AGST PRESIDENT COMMITTING US TROOPS TO ANY CONFLICT FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS WITHOUT CONGRESS OK.

1972

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS : WITHDRAWAL

SVIETNAMESE MARINES PROVE THEIR METTEE IN QUANG TRI FIGHTING  
HEINL Ag 15, A-20-1  
Ag16, A-18-6

TROOP WITHDRAWAL DEADLINE IS NEAR Ag16, A-18-6 FPNAL  
WASH---PRES. NIXON HAS NOT DECIDED ON THE NEXT STEP IN  
TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM VIETNAM OR WHEN TO ANNOUNCE IT

Ag17, A-3-5  
WASH---RONALD L. ZIEGLER PRESS SEC. FOR PRES. NIXON SAYS  
MR. NIXON HAS YET TO DECIDE ON NEXT ROUND OF U.S. TROOP  
WITHDRAWALS Ag17, A-22-3

WASH---FROMER ATTY.GENRAMSEYCLARK TESTIFIED THAT HIS TALKS  
IN HANOI SHOWED NO PROSPECT FOR ANY SIGNIFICANT RELEASE OF  
AMERICAN PRISONERS WHILE U.S. BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM  
CONTINUES, AND THERE IS NO SETTLEMENT OF COMMUNIST DEMANDS---  
MARDER

Ag 23, B-7-5  
PORTLAND ORE---JUDGE JAMES BURNS DISMISSED SUIT BY CITIZENS  
GROUP ASKING COURT BAN ON US FUNDS FOR WAR IN ASIA.

Ag 29, A-1-1  
NIXON ORDERS 12,000 MORE OUT OF VIETNAM BY DEC 1.-KENTERA

-1972-

Ag 30, A-27-1

NY--GEO MCGOVERN CALLED NIXON'S LATEST ANNOUNCEMENT OF TROOP<sup>TH</sup> WITHDRAWALS POTENTIAL THREAT TO AMERICAN FIGHTING MEN STILL THERE.

Ag 30, C-4-2

PENTAGON SOURCES EXPECT US TROOPS TO BE CUT DOWN TO 25,000 BY DEC 1.

S 6, A-26-1

WITH LATEST WITHDRAWALS, AMER TROOP STRENGTH BACK TO THAT OF 1965.

S 10, A-5-6 HOME

WASH--CONGRESS KILLS END-THE-WAR PROVISION BILL  
ANN ARBOR--PROF. HOWARD SCHUMAN FINDS ANTI-WAR MOVEMENT ON NATION'S CAMPUS  
& IN AMER. SOCIETY HAVE DIFFERENT REASONS

S 14, A-4-1

S 15, A-8-1

WASH--HOUSE REJECTED ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO FIX A DATE FOR U.S. WITHDRAWAL FROM INDOCHINA--LYONS

S 19, A-10-1

WASH--SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM OKS FUND CUTOFF FOR US FORCES IN INDOCHINA AS PART OF REVISED \$21.55 BILLION FOREIGN MILITARY BILL.

S 20, A-19-4

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. TRIMS HOUSE BILL ON WAR FUNDS & REVISED FOREIGN-MILITARY-AID AUTHORIZATION BILL

**WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS : WITHDRAWAL**

**1972**

**DOVES IN CONGRESS LOSE BATTLE TO SET INDOCHINA PULLOUT.**

0 11, A-19-1

0 24, A-8-8

**TROOP STRENGTH IN VIETNAM DROPPED TO 34,000 WITH PULLOUT OF 600 LAST WEEK.**

0 27, A-16-2

**SAIGON--US WITHDRAWING 1040 MORE GIs FROM VIETNAM.**

0 29, A-24-1

**SAIGON--SECRET SYSTEMS TO BE SACRIFICED IN VIET PULLOUT.**

0 30, A-7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

**300 MORE ARMY TROOPS LEFT VIETNAM LAST WEEK, DROPPING US STRENGTH THERE TO 33,700.**

N30, A-1-1

**Saigon---U.S. orders a freeze on Viet troop pullout**

D11, A-14-7

**Saigon---300 American servicemen pulled out of Vietnam**

**---1973---**

JA4, A-1-2

**WASH---CONGRESS ANTI-WAR MOVES WORRY NIXON---TER HORST**

-1973-

JA 5, A-3-5

WASH--SENATE DEMS AGREE TO SUPPORT LEGISLATION CUTTING OFF FUNDS FOR VIET WAR.

JA 7, B-7-1

WASH-NIXON'S VIETNAM POLICY CALLED SAFE, FOR NOW-TERHORST

JA 7, A-22-1

WASH-PRES NIXON SUPPORTED BY HOUSE GOP, WAR POLICY BACKED

JA 8, A-1-1

WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS SAIGON CAN WAGE WAR ITSELF, TOTAL PULLOUT BY US FEASIBLE-KENTERA

F 11, A-26-1 HOME

VET COPTER GROUP SET FOR VIET PHASE OUT.

F 12, A-4-1

US PULLOUT ONE FOURTH COMPLETE.

F 14, C-1-5

JACKSONVILLE-2,000 SAILORS OF AIRCRAFT CARRIER SARATOGA WALKED INTO ARMS OF LOVED ONES AFTER 10 MONTHS AT WAR

F 15, A-5-1

1,465 MORE GIs LEAVE VIETNAM

F 18, A-9-5

ALAMEDA CALIF--CARRIER MIDWAY RETURNING FROM VIETNAM.

F 19, L-2-3

1,564 MORE US TROOPS LEAVE VIET.

F 28, A-1-1

TROOP PULLOUTS HALTED TO FORCE POW RELEASE. MR 4, B-2-3

SAN FRAN-1SS MIDWAY FIRST CARRIER SAILS HOME FROM VIETNAM

# **WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICAN : WITHDRAWAL**

1973

**SAIGON--EVEN US SHAVING CREAM TO BE RETURNED FROM VIET.**

MR 11, A14-1 HOME

**GI EXODUS CONTINUES IN VIETNAM.**

MR 28, A-24-1

**LAST GI AND POW OUT OF VIETNAM.**

MR 29, A-1-1

**LAST GIS LEAVE VIETNAM, ENDING 12 YEAR ROLE.**

MR 29, A-22-1

**RETURNING GIS WELCOMED.**

MR 30, A-14-1

**US COMPLETES PULLOUT, BUT VIET FIGHTING STILL RAGES.**

AP 1, B-6-6

**US TO START B52 PULLOUT IN ASIA.**

JL 13, A-6-4 RACE

**PHNOM PENH CALM AS BOMBING ENDS.**

AG 15, A-14-1

**SAIGON NOW MASTER OF OWN FATE. HEINL.**

AG 16, A-22-1

**US AUTHORITIES REVIEW TROOP WITHDRAWAL**

O 6, A-2-1

**COPTER FLEET RESCUES LAST AMERICANS**

PLANS.

AP 29, A-1-3

-1999-

Ap 29 D-8-2 E

Grand Rapids- Staircase from the US embassy in Saigon on display at the Gerald R. Ford Museum.



WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS - WOMEN

1965

N 29, A-2-4

WASH-25 176AMERICAN WOMEN ARE SERVING IN VIETNAM-MOST AS NURSES

1958

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

SAIGON-4 USARMY OFFICERS GIVEN ORDERS AUTHORIZING THEM TO "TRAVEL BY  
MILITARY VEHICLE & COMMERCIAL ELEPHANT" ---1959--- D 30, B-9-2  
SAIGON-SPECIAL MILITARY TRIBUNAL ORDERS DEATH SENTENCES FOR 3 MEMBERS  
COMM.TERRORIST BAND THAT ATTACKED USARMY BILLET, KILLED AMER. MAJOR &  
MASTER SERGEANT JULY 8 ---1961--- MY 14, B-7-1  
PRES.KENNEDY ORDERS JUNGLE FIGHTERS INTO S.VIETNAM-ROGERS JR.  
JE 12, A-17-7 MET 2  
72 US GUERILLA WARFARE EXPERTS ARRIVE TO AID GOVT. O 7, A-2-4  
US STUDIES USE OF GIS TO FIGHT COMM.GUERILLAS IN S.VIETNAM  
O 14, A-1-6  
PRES.KENNEDY RULES AGST SENDING TROOPS TO S.VIETNAM-ROGERS N 4, A-2-1  
REPORT GEN.TAYLOR WON'T ASK FOR TROOPS FOR S.VIETNAM N 7, A-3-5  
INDIA PRIMEMIN.NEHRU REPORTED TO HAVE STRONGLY ADVISED PRES.KENNEDY  
AGST SENDING US COMBAT TROOPS TO S.VIETNAM N 11, A-1-6  
SAIGON-AF BEGINS BUILDUP N 13, A-1-8  
SAIGON-JETS SPOT BUILDUP BY REBELS N 25, A-1-2  
SAN FRANCISCO-US TROOPS OFF FOR VIETNAM D 11, A-3-4  
SAIGON-400 UNIFORMED USARMY MEN ARRIVE TO OPERATE 2 COS.COPTERS IN  
SUPPLY & RECONNAISSANCE MISSIONS AGST RED GUERILLAS D 15, A-1-3  
PRES.KENNEDY ORDERED INCREASED AID TO S.VIETNAM D 20, D-7-7  
US SOLDIERS FLYING COPTERS ANTO S.VIETNAM BATTLE ZONES WILL SHOOT BACK  
IF REDS FIRE AT THEM

	---1961---	D 25, C-15-7
SAIGON-USARMY HELICOPTERS, SHOT DOWN ON COMBAT MISSION, 2 SOLDIERS KILLED, 3 INJURED		
	---1962---	JA 15, A-13-2
SAIGON-2 USARMY SOLDIERS KILLED, 8 INJURED IN ACCIDENTAL HAND GRENADE EXPLOSION		F 6, A-1-2 LF
SAIGON-1 USARMY COPTER CRASHED & BURNED, 2 OTHERS HIT BY RED GUERRILLA FIRE TODAY		F 8, C-8-3 MAIL
SAIGON-S. VIETNAM GETS 21 US PLANES, GIS		F 9, A-8-6
US SETS UP NEW COMMAND TO WIPE OUT VIETNAM TERROR		F 12, A-10-6
SAIGON-8 GIS, 62 VIETNAMESE DEAD IN WRECKAGE C-47 TRANSPORT		F 13, A-17-3 FIN 5
GOP NATL. COMM. ACCUSES PRES. KENNEDY OF BEING "LESS THAN CANDID ABOUT AMER. MILITARY INVOLVEMENT IN S. VIETNAM		F 15, C-10-2
AMER. SERVICEMEN, 2 VIETNAMESE KILLED IN CRASH OF C-47 TRANSPORT PLANE ON LEADLET DROPPING MISSION F 11 IN S. VIETNAM		F 16, B-6-1
PRES. KENNEDY APPEARS TO HAVE SUPPORT OF GOP LEADERS FOR US MILITARY PROGRAM IN S. VIETNAM		F 18, B-10-1
GAMBLING IN S. VIETNAM-EDIT.		F 18, C-24-3 3*
DEMS. GOP SWAP VIET BLASTS		F 25, A-1-8
RED CHINA DECLARES ITS SECURITY IS SERIOUSLY AFFECTED BY "UNDECLARED WAR" BEING WAGED BY US IN S. VIETNAM		MR 9, A-1-4
REPORTS USAF BOMBING & STRAFING COMM. GUERRILLAS		MR 10, A-2-3
US OFFICIALS CONFIRM REPORTS US MILITARY PILOTS ACCOMPANYING S. VIETNAMESE PILOTS ON COMBAT FLIGHTS		MR 15, A-3-1 LF
MCMNAMARA SAYS YANKS STRAFING VIETCONG FORCES		MR 16, A-11-6
REPORTS CONFIRMED GIS & REDS TRADING FIRE		

1962

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICAN

SOVIET FOR. MINISTRY ASKS US WITHDRAWAL MILITARY

MR 18, A-1-2  
FROM S. VIETNAM

STICKING TO FACTS-EDIT.

4 USAF F-102 JETS ARRIVE IN S. VIETNAM

MR 19, A-21-1

MR 26, R-7-6 FIN 5

FT. BRAGG, NC-SEVERAL HUNDRED AMER. GIs FLOWN TO S. VIETNAM FOR COUNTER

AP 6, A-1-1

GUERRILLA WARFARE-ROGERS

AP 9, A-1-8

SAIGON-2 GIs KILLED, 2 LOST IN VIET WAR

AP 10, A-18-4 LF

ARMY IDENTIFIES 2 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM-STAFF SGT. WAYNE MARCHAND &

AP 15, A-13-1

JAMES GABRIEL

SAIGON-US MARINE ADVISERS TO ARRIVE IN S. VIETNAM UNDER US AIDE PROGRAM

MY 18, A-15-1

SAIGON-TERRORISTS HURL HOME-MADE BOMB INTO DOWNTOWN RESTAURANT, INJURE

2 GERMANS

MY 18, A-2-1 LF

SAIGON-SECURITY TIGHTENED AROUND CITY AFTER BOMB IN RESTAURANT INCIDENT

MY 20, A-12-1

NT

SAIGON-3 GIs INJURED BY GRENADE TOSSED ON SIDEWALK

MY 20, G-2-1

ON LT. COL. AJ TENCZA, CHIEF ADVISER OF 22ND VIETNAM DIV.-MARSHALL

MY 23, A-3-3

SAIGON-LT. COL. FRANK B. CLAY & 3 OTHER US OFFICERS WOUNDED IN OPERATION

AGST RED GUERRILLAS IN PLAINS OF REED

MY 23, C-1-6

SGT. GEO. GROOM, HELD FOR 23 DAYS BY REDS, SAID WELL TREATED

MY 27, G-20-1

WHEN WAR IS NOT WAR-M. R. HALL

---1962---

ARMY TESTING USE OF PLANES IN VIETNAM	JE 4, A-12-1
SAIGON-RED BROADCAST THAT US SOLDIER GEO.F.FRYETT JR., MISSING SINCE DEC.24, SAID LEFT ARMY BECAUSE OF CRIMINAL MANEUVER OF US	JE 12, B-4-2
SAIGON-VIETNAMESE TROOPS NR LOATIAN FRONTIER KILLED US SERGEANT & 2 OTHER AMERICANS WOUNDED	JE 14, A-1-7
NASHUA, NH-US ARMY SGT. ROBERT L GARDNER, 39, EXPECTED TO RETIRE SOON, DIED IN S. VIETNAM JUNE 13-SUGRUE	JE 16, A-1-6
SAIGON-2 US ARMY OFFICERS KILLED IN RED AMBUSH OF GOVT. CONVOY 30 MILES NORTH SAIGON	JE 16, A-1-8
GEO.T.SIMMONS JR., 22, IN VIETNAM, CAPTURES ENEMY FLAG-FROM DEARBORN	JE 17, R-5-1
SAIGON-2 GIs KILLED, 15 S. VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS KILLED IN RED AMBUSH OF CONVOY	JE 17, R-5-1
LT.WM.F.TRAIN III, SON OF MAJ.GEN.WM.F.TRAIN, KILLED IN AMBUSH IN VIETNAM JUNE 16	JE 18, B-5-7 LF
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION CALLS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL US MILITARY ADVISERS FROM S.VIETNAM	JL 3, R-4-8 LF
FT.LEAVENWORTH, KAN.-THOSE RETURNING FROM VIETNAM SAY TROOPS BEING WASTED-REM PRICE	JL 8, A-1-6
REP.GERALD FORD CALLS FOR SPECIAL REPORT TO CONGRESSIONAL MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS COMM.ON "FOUL-UP" IN S.VIETNAM	JL 8, A-1-8
GEN.GEO.H.DECKER, US ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, DEFENDS ARMY ROLE IN VIETNAM-TERHORST	JL 9, A-1-1
SAIGON-US ARMAN HIT BY RED FIRE WHILE FLYING C-123 ON NIGHT EXERCISE	JL 11, B-12-7

1962

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICAN

SAIGON-USARMY CAPT. & 23 VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS KILLED WHEN AMBUSHED BY  
RED VIET CONG FORCES NORTH OF SAIGON JL 14, A-1-2  
4 GIs KILLED, 5 LOST IN AMER. PLANE CRASHES OVER JULY 14 WEEKEND JL 16, A-1-3  
SAIGON-HUNT STILL FOR AMER. TRANSPORT MISSING SINCE JULY 15-FIND 5TH JL 17, A-21-2 FIN 3  
BODY OF CREW OF USARMY COPTER SHOT DOWN BY REDS JL 18, A-1-7  
SAIGON-ALL 4 GI CREW MEMBERS OF CRASHED USAF C-123 PLANE FOUND SAFE  
JL 20, A-1-2  
RALEIGH, NC-HONOR SLAIN GIs IN N.C. JL 22, E-14-1  
LT. COL. ANTHONY J. TENCZA DIES ON PATROLE-MARSHALL JL 24, A-1-8  
SAIGON-USARMY SERGEANT & VIETNAMESE INTERPRETER AMBUSHED & KIDNAPED  
BY COMM. GUERRILLAS AG 19, E-18-5  
ARMY SGT. SAYS US IS ON LOSING SIDE UNTIL WE MARCH SKUDGRUGERY WITH  
SKULDRUGERY-MARSHALL AG 19, B-12-2  
ARMY BUILDING UP COMMUNICATIONS NET AG 29, B-4-3 FIN 5  
38 AMERICANS HAVE LOST LIVES IN VIETNAM SO FAR DURING WAR  
S 18, A-1-3  
SAIGON-4 USAF OFFICERS EXCAPE INJURY WHEN TERRORISTS TOSS GRENADE UN-  
DER CAR S 24, A-3-1  
TRAVINH-3 US COPTERS HIT BY RED GROUND FIRE DURING BATTLE ON COAST NR  
BERE SEPT 23-NO US CASUALTIES S 26, C-18-7  
SAIGON-USARMY CAPT. WOUNDED BY EXPLODING RED MINE AT VINH BINH

---1962---

0 16, A-1-1

COMM.VIETCONG GUERILLAS SHOT DOWN USAF T-28 FLYING OVER WRECKAGE OF  
AMER.MILITARY OBSERVATION PLANE THAT CRASHED OCT.15 0 17, C-4-4

COMM.GUERILLAS IN S.VIETNAM BEGIN USING MORE POWERFUL WEAPONS AGST US  
HELICOPTERS C 25, C-24-4

SAIGON-RED FIRE FORCED US TROOP-CARRYING COPTER DOWN IN VIET CONG CON-  
TROLLED TERRITORY-COPTER REPAIRED & RETURNED TO BASE 0 30, A-1-4

SAIGON-3 US OFFICERS RIDING IN JEEP ESCAPE DEATH WHEN GRENADE HIT ONE  
ON HEAD & BOUNCED OFF,EXPLODED NEARBY N 1, C-24-1

SAIGON-US COPTERS HAULED VIET TROOPS INTO MEKONG RIVER DELTA AREA AF-  
TER VIET FIGHTER PLANES KILLED 100 RED GUERILLAS N 4, A-8-4

SGT. JOHNNIE G.LEE KILLED IN BATTLE WITH COMM.VIETCONG N 5, A-12-5

2 USAF PILOTS KILLED IN CRASH OF VIETNAMESE AF B-26 BELIEVED SHOT DOWN  
BY COMM.GROUND FIRE-SOLDIER KILLED BY GRENADE THROWN BY COMM.

N 11, B-10-4

US "ADVISERS" HELP BATTLE VIETNAM REDS-PRICE

D 23, A-20-6

SAIGON-USARMY COPTER PILOT KILLED BY RED GROUND FIRE WHILE FLYING MIS-  
SION OVER HIGH PLATEAU OF S.VIETNAM D 24, A-15-6

SAIGON-SGT.ROGUE S.MATAGULAY,30,RICHMOND,CALIF.,HELD 5 MONTHS BY RED  
GUERILLAS WAS RELEASED CHRISTMAS EVE D 26, A-1-6

SAIGON-US SGT.ROGUE S.MATAGULAY RELEASED BY RED GUERILLAS CHRISTMAS  
EVE AFTER 5 MONTHS IN CAPTIVITY ---1963---

JA 2, A-1-7

COMM.GUERILLAS SHOT DOWN 8 US HELICOPTERS,KILLING 3,WOUNDING 4

JA 3, A-1-4

APBACVILLAGE-USARMY GEN. AIDE & 2 NEWSMEN NARROWLY ESCAPE DEATH AS  
S.VIETNAMESE TROOPS ACCIDENTALLY SHELLED OWN TROOPS

- TANHIEP-60 GIs UNDER COL. JOHN PAUL VANN CAPTURED 17 RED GUERILLAS WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT NEAR MEKONG RIVER DELTA JUNGLES  
 NAMES OF 3 AMERICANS KILLED & 6 WOUNDED LISTED IN BATTLE JAN. 2  
 JA 4, A-1-5  
 JA 4, A-5-2
- ARMY CAPT. KENNETH NEWTON GOOD, 32, SAN MARINO, CALIF. WAS 1 OF 3 US SERVICEMEN KILLED DURING ATTACK BY GUERILLAS  
 SAIGON-ANOTHER US COPTER DAMAGED BY RED GUERILLA GROUND FIRE JAN. 4  
 JA 5, A-1-1  
 JA 5, A-1-1
- HELICOPTER CREW SAVES CREW OF DOWNED COPTER DURING FIRE FROM GUERILLAS ROGERS JR.  
 SAIGON-US MILITARY ADVISERS CHARGED VIET INFANTRYMEN REFUSED ORDERS TO ADVANCE DURING JAN. 2 BATTLE AT AFBAC THAT CAUSED DEATH US ARMY CAPT.  
 JA 6, A-1-7  
 JA 7, A-1-3
- SAIGON-US RECONNAISSANCE PLANE, MOHAWK, WITH AMER. & VIETNAMESE ABOARD REPORTED MISSING IN JUNGLE  
 SAIGON-H-21 TROOP CARRIER WITH 7 BODIES OF CREWMEN FOUND ON ISLAND IN MEKONG RIVER DELTA - SHOT DOWN BY REDS  
 JA 11, A-10-4  
 JA 12, A-1-2  
 JA 13, B-11-7
- SAIGON-RISING DEATH TOLL OF US COPTER CREWMEN & AIRCRAFT IN VIETNAM WAR BRINGS US COPTER TACTICS UNDER REVIEW  
 SAIGON-5 US HELICOPTERS HIT BY ENEMY FIRE & AMERICAN-PILOTED FIGHTER CRASH-LANDED DURING ASSAULT AGST COMM. VIET CONG BEBELS  
 JA 18, A-12-1



---1963---

JA 20, A-9-1

TANTHONG-COMM.GUERILLA FORCES OVERRUN GOVT.OUTPOST SHORTLY BEFORE US  
CHIEF OF STAFF GEN.WHEELER ARRIVED HERE

JA 21, A-3-4

SAIGON-COMM.GUERILLAS IN S.VIETNAM UNDERESTIMATED STRENGTH OF AMER.  
ENEMY YEAR AGO & ARE TRYING TO MAKE UP FOR MISTAKE

JA 27, E-26-1

HOW CONGS LED US INTO VIETNAM TRAP-MARSHALL

JA 31, A-3-2

US ARMY CAPT.KILLED DURING BATTLE WITH COMM.GUERILLAS

F 3, A-18-1

SAIGON-JOHN C.DICKERSON,23,CREDITED WITH KILLING 20 COMMUNIST FIGHTERS  
IN VIETNAM

F 4, A-6-7

SAIGON-SEARCH TEAMS FIND BODIES OF 2 USAF CAPTS & VIETNAMESE OBSERVER  
KILLED IN CRASH OF B-26 SHOT DOWN BY VIET CONG TROOPS

F 6, C-4-1 FIN 3

SAIGON-VIET AF BOMBER WITH 2 US OFFICERS & VIET CREWMEN CRASHED  
NR PLEIKU,NORTH OF SAIGON

F 7, C-13-1

FT.RUCKER,ALA.-24 AIR MEDALS & 1 PURPLE HEART TO BE PRESENTED HERE  
F9 TO MEN WHO TOOK PART IN MILITARY OPERATIONS IN VIETNAM

F 7, A-1-1 FIN 3

SAIGON-VIETNAMESE AIRMEN ESCAPE WRECKAGE OF B-26 BOMBER CRASH IN CEN-  
TRAL VIETNAM,1 OTHER CREWMAN KILLED,2 AMERICANS MISSING

F 10, A-10-5

SAIGON-21 AMERICAN & VIETNAMESE SERVICEMEN WATCHING NEW GRENADE LAUNCH  
HER DEMONSTRATION INJURED WHEN FIRING ERROR CAUSED 6 GRENADE S TO FIRE  
AT BLEACHERS WHERE THEY SAT

F 10, B-5-2

SAIGON-MAJ.GAMES O'NEILL,NY,KILLED IN B-26 THAT SMASHED MOUNTAIN SIDE  
WITH ENGINE TROUBLE-OTHER 2 MEN CHUTED TO SAFETY

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICAN

1963

- USARMY ADVISERS EXPOSED TO COMM.FIRE WHILE WITH S.VIETNAMESE UNITS, F 13, G-6-6  
TO BE AWARDED COMBAT INFANTRYMAN BADGE F 23, A-1-5  
SAIGON-US MAY ORDER WITHDRAWAL OF USAF COMBAT ELEMENTS FROM S.VIETNAM F 24, A-4-5  
ARMY CONSIDERING USE OF AIRCRAFT CARRIER AS FLOATING REPAIR SHOP TO KEEP COPTERS FLYING IN ABOVE AGST GUERILLAS F 25, A-15-1  
SAIGON-TO CHECK MOUNTING US CASUALTY RATE IN WAR HERE-US GIVE GIs OK TO SHOOT FIRST & NOT WAIT TO BE FIRED ON FIRST BY REDS MR 7, B-6-1 LF  
SAIGON-COMM.GUERILLAS SHOT DOWN US MAFINE HELICOPTER MR 9, A-5-3  
SAIGON-USARMY MOHAWK OBSERVATION PLANE CRASHED & BURNED IN JUNGLE KILLING GI PILOT & VIETNAMESE OBSERVER MR 11, A-2-1  
SAIGON-2 MORE GIs KILLED IN S.VIETNAM-1 BY RED SNIPER BULLET MR 12, A-1-8 LF  
SAIGON-GIs IN S'VIETNAM ORDERED TO FOREGO TORRID FAREWELLS WITH VIETNAMESE GIRLFRIENDS MR 22, A-6-1  
SAIGON-ARMY HELICOPTER WITH MECHANICAL TROUBLE CRASHED IN MTS.DALAT AREA KILLING 1 GI & INJURING 2 OTHERS MY 6, A-1-1  
SAIGON-AMER.ARMY LT.EXECUTED BY RED GUERILLAS NORTH OF HERE IN DAYLIGHT MAY 6 IT IS REPORTED BY MILITARY SPOKESMAN MY 7, 9-10-8  
WANTAGH, NY-LT.PARKER D.CRAMEER, 26, OF WANTAGH, IDENTIFIED AS GI KILLED BY RED AMBUSH AFTER BEING BLOWN OUT OF JEEP

---1963---

MY 8, A-3-8

SAIGON-AMER. ARMY SERGEANT KILLED BY RED SNIPERS WHEN ON PATROL WITH VIET ARMY 25 MILES WEST OF DA NANG.

MY 8, A-3-

VICTORY IN SIGHT, DEFENSE OFFICIALS HOPE FOR 12,000 MAN US FORCE THERE CAN BE REDUCED IN 1 TO 3 YEARS

MY 9, A-1-4 FIN 3

SAIGON-3 USA HELICOPTERS CRASHED WITHIN 15 MIN. PERIOD IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF S. VIETNAM-NO REPORT ON CAUSE OF CASUALTIES

MY 11, A-3-7 MAIL

SAIGON-US MEDICAL TECHNICIAN DIED OF BULLET WOUNDS AFTER COMM. GUNFIRE HIT MEDICAL EVACUATION HELICOPTER

MY 23, A-23-1

CAPT. BRYANT L. RUHMAN, DET., WON DFC MEDAL FOR SERVICE IN VIETNAM DEC. 24, 1962 WHEN SHOT DOWN 70 MILES SOUTHEAST OF SAIGON

MY 30, D-9-2

SAIGON-2 US SPECIAL FORCES ADVISERS KILLED IN COMM. GUERRILLA AMBUSH PATROL IN QUANG NGAI PROVINCE

MY 31, A-9-2

SAIGON-US AUTHORITIES CALL FOR AUTOPSY ON 2 US ADVISERS KILLED ON PATROL IN QUANG PROVINCE

JE 12, A-1-6

SAIGON-23 US MILITARY PLANES DAMAGED AT SAIGON AIRPORT IN JUNE 11 SUD- DEN STORM

JE 14, A-14-4 LF

SAIGON-US ARMY CAPT. KILLED IN RED GUERRILLA AMBUSH JUNE 14, 70 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HERE

JE 21, B-7-2

SAIGON-COMM. GUNFIRE WOUNDS PILOT & CO-PILOT OF US ARMY HELICOPTER

JE 24, A-1-4

SAIGON-2 US ARMY MEN WOUNDED BY COMM. SMALL ARMS FIRE NORTH OF SAIGON

JE 28, A-3-6

SAIGON-BOMBS PLANTED BY REDS EXPLODED IN US MILITARY ADVISORY ASSISTANCE COMPOUND JE 28-1C VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS KILLED, 38 WOUNDED, INCLUDING 3 US SOLDIERS

- SAIGON-5 AMER.MILITARY ADVISERS WOUNDED BY COMM.GROUND FIRE WHILE FIR  
ING ON COMBAT SUPPORT MISSIONS WITH VIETNAMESE FORCES JL 6, A-2-6
- LT.PAUL R.SMITH,25,OMAHA,KILLED JULY 6 IN S.VIETNAM WHILE FLYING WITH  
VIETNAMESE FORCES JL 8, A-6-4
- DALLAS,TEX.-AFCAPT.CONDON H.TERRY WAS PROUD TO BE AN AMERICAN,LIVED,  
FOUGHT & DIED IN S.VIETNAM,WAS SHOT DOWN & KILLED JUNE 27 JL 17, A-1-5
- SAIGON-COMM.GUERILLAS RAKED AIRPORT OF S.VIETNAM'S 2ND LARGEST CITY  
WITH MORTARS & MACHINE GUNS,WOUNDED 14 US SOLDIERS JL 17, A-1-7
- SAIGON-3 AMER.GIS KILLED IN VIETCONGAMBUSH JL18 WHILE DISTRIBUTING  
MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO VILLAGERS IN BINH LONG PROVINCE JL 18, A-1-6
- SAIGON-AMER.ARMY TURBOJET HELICOPTER FIRES INTO HEAVY COMM.GUERILLA  
FORCE NORTH OF SAIGON,KILLING 112 GUERILLAS JL 23, A-8-3
- SAIGON-US ARMY CHECKED KILLING OF VIETNAMESE CHILD BY US HELICOPTER  
GUNNER ACCIDENTALLY AG 10, B-4-7
- SAIGON-US HELICOPTER CREW CHIEF WAS WOUNDED IN LEG DURING BATTLE 130  
MILES SOUTHWEST OF RATION AUG.13 AG 11, C-23-4
- SAIGON-CAPT.JOHN HOWARD MCCLEAN,MARY ESTER,FLA.,& 1ST LT.ARTHUR EUGENE  
BEDAL,BURBANK,CALIF.& S.VIETNAMESE CREWMAN KILLED WHEN US B-26 BOMBER  
SLAMMED INTO MOUNTAIN SIDE DURING COMBAT MISSION AGST COMM.GUERILLAS AG 18, A-2-3

---1963---

AG 20, C-6-4

SAIGON-NAVY COMMANDER SERVING WITH S.VIETNAM FIGHTING FUNK FLEET WAS HIT BY RED FIRE AUG.19-FIRST CASUALTY BY NAVY AG 25, A-14-7 3\*

SAIGON-USARMY SGT.KILLED & 4 OTHER AMERICANS WOUNDED IN 2 SPEARATE CLASHES WITH RED VIET CONG GUERILLAS AG 27, A-10-1

SAIGON-2 MORE US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION-PILOT WHEN PARACHUTE FAILED TO OPEN-OTHER 1 KILLED IN AMBUSH AG 30, A-12-5 FIN 5

SAIGON-2 USARMY HELICOPTER PILOTS KILLED, 5 OTHERS HURT WHEN 2 COPTERS SHOT DOWN BY COMM.GUERILLAS S 3, A-24-3

SAIGON-VIETNAMESE AF FIGHTER-BOMBER WITH 3 AMERS.ABOARD DISAPPEARED IN DESOLATE MOUNTAIN AREA-PRESUMED DOWN S 23, A-1-1

ROME-MR.NGO DINH NHU RIDICULES JUNION OFFICERS OF US MILITARY MISSION IN SAIGON-~~SAID~~ THEIR BEHAVIOR IS IRRESPONSIBLE S 26, A-1-1

US AMB.LODGE CHARGED THAT MME.NGO DINH NHU'S DESCRIPTION OF JR.US ARMY OFFICERS AS "LITTLE SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE" WAS CRUEL & INSULTING S 29, A-9-1

M-SGT.FRANCIS L.FISCHER MODEST ABOUT COMMENDATION MEDAL HE RECEIVED FOR SERVICE IN VIETNAM-HUSHEN O 3, D-7-1

ADVISERS SAY WAR IN VIETNAM GOING WELL ENOUGH MAY BE POSSIBLE TO WITHDRAW MOST OF AMER.FORCES IN 2 YEARS O 3, C-8-5 FIN 5

SAIGON-USARMY SPECIAL FORCES CAPT.KILLED IN COMM.AMBUSH NR CAMBODIAN BORDER O 9, A-1-3

SAIGON-2 US MARINE CORPS.HELICOPTERS WITH 12 YANKS ABOARD, CRASHED IN CENTRAL HIGHLAND JUNGLES O 10, A-3-7

RONALD SKOVIK, SON OF WARREN FAMILY, FEARED AMONG THOSE LOST IN PLANE CRASH IN VIETNAM-GAREAU

1963

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

0 11, A-15-8  
 CAPT.DANIEL K.LESSIG,1 OF 11 KILLED IN HELICOPTERS CRASH IN S.VIETNAM-  
 MOTHER HITS AT MME NHU FOR HIS DEATH 0 21, A-1-5  
 SAIGON-13 AMERS.WOUNDED ALONG WITH MANY S.VIETNAMESE TROOPS DURING  
 WEEKEND ATTACK ON GUERILLAS IN MEKONG DELTA-WORST DEFEAT IN MONTHS  
 0 24, B-12-1  
 REP.WM.BROOMFIELD,MICH.,BACK FROM VIETNAM DOES NOT BELIEVE US CAN WITH  
 DRAW 16,000 MILITARY ADVISERS IN 2 YEARS-TERHORST 0 30, C-8-2  
 SAIGON-COMM.GUERILLAS SMASH S.VIETNAMESE TASK FORCE,CAPTURE 3 USARMY  
 ADVISERS 0 31, C-6-5 FIN 3  
 TOKYO-GEN.PAULD.HARKINS,AMER.COMMANDER HERE,SAID THAT 1,000 OF 15,000  
 AMER.TROOPS IN VIETNAM WILL BE ON WAY HOME WITHIN 2 MONTHS  
 N 10, A-20-3  
 SAIGON-USARMY SGT.WM.J.EVERHART KILLED IN FIGHTING IN VIETNAM  
 N 15, A-1-6 LF  
 SAIGON-US TO WITHDRAW 250 TO 300 MILITARY ADVISERS FR ABOVE ON DEC.3  
 N 16, B-8-6  
 SAIGON-1,000 US SERVICEMEN TO START BEING WITHDRAWN DEC.3-ALL TO BE  
 OUT BY END OF YEAR LEAVING 15,500 THERE N 18, A-22-1  
 US TROOPS IN VIETNAM-IT ISN'T THEIR WAR-EDIT. N 25, A-24-1  
 SAIGON-1,000 MT.TRIBESMEN MISSING FR 2 S.VIETNAMESE HAMLETS FOLLOWING  
 COMM.ATTACKS-4 AMER.SERVICEMEN ALSO MISSING N 26, C-5-5  
 SAIGON-US COPTERS HUNT CAPTORS 4 AMER.SPEC.FORCES MEN.,KILLED 38 GUER  
 ILLAS

---1963---

N 29, C-8-4 FIN 3

SAIGON-BODIES OF AMER.& VIETNAMESE WHOSE B-26 BOMBER WAS DOWNED BY COMMUNIST GROUND FIRE FOUND 160 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HERE D 2, D-7-5

SAIGON-OVER 1,000 US SERVICEMEN STATIONED AT ABOVE TO START LEAVING FOR US DEC.3 D 3, A-14-4

SAIGON-US STARTED PULLING 1,000 TROOPS OUT OF S.VIETNAM D 4, B-11-1

1,000 TO BE FLOWN HOME THIS MONTH-REDUCING STRENGTH OF US TO 15,000 THERE-BARNES D 7, A-3-6

SAIGON-US-MADE RB-26 RECONNAISSANCE PLANE CRASHED IN DINH TUONG PROVINCE, 4 AMERICANS, 1 VIETNAMESE BELIEVED KILLED D 8, B-18-1

SAIGON-US MILITARY SOURCES SAY IS LITTLE HOPE THAT ANY OF 5 MEN ABOARD BOMBER THAT CRASHED DEC.7 WOULD BE FOUND ALIVE D 13, A-1-1

8 US SERVICEMEN PRESUMED KILLED IN CRASH OF HELICOPTER & ARMY PLANE IN GUERRILLA INFESTED MEKONG DELTA D 15, D-15-5 3\*

SAIGON-4 MORE YANK BODIES RECOVERED FROM 2 AIR CRASHED DEC.12-ANOTHER GI STILL MISSING & PRESUMED DEAD D 16, A-18-8

SAIGON-US OFFICER KILLED BY RED GUNFIRE IN CENTRAL VIETNAM DEC.15 & 3 OTHER AMERS. DIED AFTER COPTER CRASHED INTO SEA OFF COAST D 23, B-5-4

WASH.PLAN TO WITHDRAW MOST US TROOPS FROM S.VIETNAM BY END OF 1965 SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN DROPPED-BARNES D 29, A-1-1

SAIGON-US ARMY LT.PILOTING ARMED HELICOPTER KILLED BY RED GUERRILLA GROUND FIRE TODAY FLYING OVER KIEN HUA PROVINCE D 30, A-6-8

SAIGON-7 US ARMY PERSONNEL WOUNDED IN 2 OPERATIONS AGST RED GUERRILLAS SOUTHWEST OF SAIGON DEC.28

1963

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICAN

SAIGON-WM.S.CARPENTER JR. CALLED LONESOME END IN W. POINT FOOTBALL RECOVERING FROM BULLET WOUNDS FROM RED FIRE WHEN KNOCKED OUT VIETCONG POSITION WITH GRENADE	D 31, A-4-1
SAIGON-BRIG. GEN. JOS. W. STILWELL INJURED BY COMM. GUERRILLAS, 1ST LT. WM. S. CARPENTER JR. INJURED	JA 1, A-18-7
SAIGON-US MARINE HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN IN NORTHERN QUANG NAM-NO CASUALTIES REPORTED	JA 3, A-10-5
AF INVESTIGATORS CHECKING INTO CAUSE OF DEATH OF AIRMAN SAMUEL E. HURD, 22, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH ON PARK BENCH IN SAIGON	JA 5, A-2-5
SAIGON-BOMB AIMED AT GIs KILLED 2 VIETNAMESE	JA 10, A-2-5
US ARMY CAPT. IN VIETNAM WRITES HOME ON REASONS FOR KEEPING GIs IN VIETNAM-BARNES	JA 11, A-4-1
APPALACHIA, VA.-MR. & MRS. PAULE HURD, PARENTS OF AIRMAN KILLED IN VIETNAM SAY BODY RETURNED IS NOT THAT OF THEIR SON	JA 15, A-1-5
MR. & MRS. PAULE HURD, WARREN, MICH, BURIED SON KILLED IN SAIGON JAN. 3-PARENTS FINALLY IDENTIFIED RETURNED BODY AS THEIR SON	JA 16, C-6-1
SAIGON-5 US SERVICEMEN KILLED, 3 WOUNDED IN COMBAT HELICOPTER OPERATION OVER COMM.-INFESTED MEKONG DELTA	JA 17, A-10-6
SAIGON-COMM. SHOT DOWN US ARMY ESCORT HELICOPTER IN MEKONG DELTA BATTLE 2 AMER., 1 BRITISH REPORTED MISSING	JA 18, B-9-2
ANHIEP.-ARMY ESCORT HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN BY VIET CONG AT MOUTH OF MEKONG RIVER, 2 RESCUED-4 MISSING	JA 19, B-13-6



---1964---

JA 27, A-6-2

SAIGON-GI KILLED TODAY WHEN RED LAND MINE EXPLODED UNDER HIS BEP NR  
HUE

JA 28, A-6-2

WASH.-ROBT.MCINAMARA EXPECTS MORE GIS TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM S.VIETNAM  
THIS YEAR

F 2, A-4-1

SAIGON-BOMB EXPLODED IN WLEY OUTSIDE SAIGON BAR,KILLING 1 US SERVICE  
MAN & WOUNDING 3 OTHER US SERVICEMEN & US CIVILIAN

F 3, A-1-1

SAIGON-2 COMM.GUERILLAS KILLED,1 US OFFICER WOUNDED IN FIRST VIETCONG  
RAID ON AMER.MILITARY COMPOUND SINCE 1959

F 9, C-24-4

SGT.1C WM.JACKSON OF ROCHESTER KILLED BY VIET SOLDIERS HE WAS ADVISING  
DURING RAID ON THEIR CAMP JAN.19-SOLDIERS CONFUSED BY ATTACK & ACC.  
SHOT JACKSON

F 10, A-12-1

SAIGON-2 GIS KILLED,23 OTHER AMERS.INJURED BY TERRORIST BOMBS AT SOFT-  
BALL GAME FEB.9

F 19, B-6-7

SAIGON-VIET AF FIGHTER WITH 1 AMER.& 1 VIETNAMESE SHOT DOWN IN PHONG  
DINH PROVINCE-ALL KILLED

MR 1, B-11-4

SAIGON-COMMISSARY WHERE AMER.HOUSEWIVES SHOP PLACED UNDER HEAVY GUARD

MR 3, A-16-2

TAN CHAU-RED GUERILLAS MAULED 2 VIETNAMESE AIRBORN BATTALIONS,HEAVIEST  
CAUSALTIES ON GOVT.FORCES IN SINGLE ENGAGEMENT IN MONTH-YANK KILLED

MR 5, C-7-4

SAIGON-3RD USARMY OFFICER IN 2 DAYS KILLED-OUTSIDE SAIGON

MR 15, D-8-3

HONGNHU-AMER.-SUPPORTED VIETNAMESE FORCES ATTACK COMM.GUERILLA POSI-  
TIONS ALONG CAMBODIAN BORDER

- SAIGON-6 AMER. AIRMEN KILLED IN S. VIETNAM DURING WEEKEND AS RED GUERILLAS SHOT DOWN US HELICOPTER & SPOTTER PLANE MR 16, A-3-3
- SAIGON-US COPTER WITH 5 GIs & 1 VIETNAMESE ABOARD SHOT DOWN BY VIET CONG NEAR HERE-ALL WOUNDED BUT SAVED MR 25, A-8-1 FIN 5
- WASH.-WAR IN VIETNAM COST US \$1.3 BILLION, DEF. SECY. McNAMARA REPORTED MR 26, C-8-1
- SAIGON-1 AMER. & 1 VIETNAMESE KILLED IN CRASH OF FIGHTER-BOMBER DURING BATTLE AGST COMM. GUERILLAS AP 10, B-11-5
- TOKYO-RICHARD M. NIXON SAYS QUESTIONS WHETHER US-SUPPORTED S. VIETNAMESE FORCES SHOULD BE RESTRICTED TO OWN FRONTIERS AP 10, B-11-6
- SAIGON-AMER. KILLED IN BATTLE IN CAMAU PENINSULA AP 12, A-12-6
- SAIGON-2 GIs KILLED AP 21 BY GUERRILLAS RAISING TO 129 NUMBER US COMBAT CASUALTIES SINCE US BEGAN AID PROGRAM AP 22, C-15-8
- SAIGON-AMER. RANGER OFFICER KILLED, ANOTHER AMER. WOUNDED IN CLASH WITH COMM. VIET CONG UNITS AP 23, C-13-4
- S. IGON-LT. GEN. WM. WESTMORELAND, 2ND RANKING AMER. OFFICER IN VIETNAM, ESCAPED INJURY WHEN COMM. GROUND FIRE WOUNDED 6 ABOARD PLANE AP 24, A-1-7 LF
- BINH CHANH-VIET TROOPS ROUTED COMM. VET. 514TH BATTALION AP 26, B-15-5
- SAIGON-LT. RONALD HINES KILLED, 3 OTHERS INJURED IN INCIDENTS WITH COMM. GUERILLAS AP 27, A-10-4

---1964---

AP 27, A-13-1

SAIGON-APPT. OF LT. GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND AS COMMANDER OF US FORCES IN VIETNAM SEEN AS PUSHING STIFFER US POLICY

AP 28, A-7-1

SAIGON-COMM. GUERRILLA GROUND FIRE DOWNS 2 US HELICOPTERS & S. VIET FIGHTER PLANE IN GOVT. ASSAULT ON MOUNTAIN POSITIONS

AP 28, A-7-1

US ARMY LT. RONALD HINES KILLED BY COMM. VIET CONG FIRE IN FLAREUP OF FIGHTING AROUND KIEN LONG

MY 1, B-5-6

SAIGON-4 US MARINES WOUNDED & HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN AS COMM. GROUND FIRE RAKED FLEET OF COPTERS

MY 2, A-1-7

SAIGON-PREDAWN EXPLOSION SANK US AIRCRAFT CARRIER CARD IN SAIGON RIVER & GRENADE BLAST INJURED 4 GIs NEARBY

MY 4, A-1-7 LF

ARMY MILITARY POLICE CO. TO BE SENT TO S. VIETNAM TO PROTECT US PERSONNEL & INSTALLATIONS

MY 4, A-1-5

SAIGON-US DESTROYER LYMAN K. SWENSON ARRIVES IN AMER. SHOW OF FORCE FOLLOWING SINKING OF AIRCRAFT TRANSPORT CARD

MY 5, C-11-5

TAN HIEP-9 YANKS AMONG 15 KILLED IN US ARMY TRANSPORT PLANE THAT BURST INTO FLAMES AFTER TAKEOFF & CRASHED NEAR SAIGON

MY 6, A-12-1

2 MICH GIs CLARE DOTY & DONALD L NELSON AMONG 15 KILLED IN CRASH US ARMY PLANE NEAR SAIGON

MY 6, A-10-1 FIN 5

P. THURON-DONALD L NELSON, P. THURON & CLARE DOTY, ADRIAN, AMONG 15 KILLED IN PLANE CRASH AT TAN HIEP

MY 13, C16-6

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM LOOKING INTO CHGS THAT AMER ARE FIGHTING IN S. VIETNAM WITH OBSOLETE AIRPLANES

MY 13, A-1-8 LF

WASH-1ST PLANES OF NEWLY MODIFIED FLEET OF US BOMBERS ARE ENROUTE & WILL ARRIVE IN ABOVE NEXT MTH DOUGLAS A1E SKY RAIDERS

1964

WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

- WASH-WITHDRAWING OH-21 HELICOPTERS CALLED FLYING BANANAS & REPLACING THEM WITH NEW TURBINE-POWERED CHOPPERS IN VIETNAM MY 14, A-23-1
- WASH-DEF SEC ROBT S MCNAMARA SAID US MUST EXPAND ITS COMMITMENTS IN S. VIETNAM TO MEET MARKED STEPUP IN TERROR ATTACKS BY COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS MY 14, A-1-1 LF
- PHONY VIET SCARE-EDIT MY 15, B-16-2
- WASH-AD IN MY 12 EDITION OF WASH STAR CHGED JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION WITH UNDERSTATING US FATALITIES IN S. VIETNAM-LED BY MARVIN LIEBMAN & FUND RAISER FOR AD CHARLES EDISON-BARRETT MY 15, 9-9-1 FIN 3
- CAPT AMES P SPRUILL WIDOW GIVES EXCERPTS FROM SOME OF LETTERS HE WROTE HER BEFORE HIS DEATH IN WAR OF VIETNAM-SPRUILL MY 18, A-1-2
- SAIGON-GI KILLED & ANOTHER OFFICER WOUNDED IN AMBUSH MY 19 ON PATROL NR SAIGON NR CAMBODIAN BORDER MY 20, B-10-1
- SAIGON-LT GEN WM C WESTMORELAND PRESSED FOR MERGER OF AMER MILITARY GROUPS IN S. VIETNAM-DEEPE MY 24, B-10-1
- WASH-US NAVAL UNITS BELIEVE TO HAVE BEEN SHIFTED TOWARD ABOVE & LAOS MY 24, B-14-1
- SAIGON US MILITARY POLICE COMPANY ARRIVES TO STRENGTHEN PROTECTION OF LOCAL AMERICANS AGST TERRORISTS MY 24, B-14-1

---1964---

My 26, A-1-5

WASH-AF SEC ZUCKERT TELLS CONG THAT ALLEGEDLY "OBSOLETE & OUTMODED" PLANES USED IN VIETNAM HAVE BETTER SAFETY RECORD THAN MODERN JETS

My 26, A-4-4 FIN 5

WASH-DEF SEC MCNAMARA DENIES CHGS US FORCES IN VIETNAM HAVE OBSOLETE EQUIPMENT

My 27, B-14-1

WM M GEIGER, ETTERING O RECEIVES PRAISE OR DEFENSE DEPT OFFICIALS FOR OPEN LETTER TO YANKS FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

My 28, A-13-7

SANANTONIO-WIDOW OF MAJ HUGHIE ADAMS SAYS HE WROTE THAT WAR IN VIETNAM WAS BTWN ARMY & AF BRASS

Je 2, B-1-1 FIN 3

WASH-HELICOPTER & PLANE FATALITIES ACCOUNTED FOR ALL BUT 91 OF 227G1 DEATHS IN S. VIETNAM UP TO MY 25

Je 3, A-4-3

WESTPOINT, NY-ARMY HAS 10,000 MEN IN VIETNAM NOW, SECY OF ARMY AILES SAYS

Je 4, C-13-5 FIN 5

SAIGON US ARMY OFFICER KILLED WHEN VIETNAMESE UNIT HE WAS WITH SCUMBLED INTO MINE FIELD

Je 9, A-4-4 FIN 3

WASH-REP EUGENE SILER, KY ANNOUNCES "CANDIDACY" FOR PRES WITH PROMISE THAT IF ELECTED WOULD SERVE 24 HRS LONG ENOUGH TO "BRING BOYS HOME" FROM S. VIETNAM

Je 10, B-12-5

SAIGON-2 US MARINES MISSING & FEARED CAPTURED BY VIET CONG GUERRILLA

Je 14, A-19-4

WASH-LTGEN WM C WESTMORELAND TO TAKE OVER US FORCES IN VIETNAM WITHIN 10 DAYS

Je 17, C-14-1

LETTER FROM US ARMY OFFICER IN VIETNAM SAID SITUATION THER SERIOUS BUT NOT HOPELESS IF AMERICANS HELP MERE-BARNES

1964

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

SAIGON-US MILITARY ADVISER SAID THAT COMMUNIST THREAT TO S. VIETNAM IS MORE SERIOUS THAN IT WAS WHEN HE 1ST CAME HERE 3 YRS AGO JE 18, C-9-7  
 SAIGON-US ESTABLISHED AF BASE NR. DANANG JE 22, A-20-6  
 LBENESTMORELAND NEW COMMANDER US FORCES IN S. VIETNAM JE 18, A-6-1 MET 2  
 WASH-SGT HARRY WALLING KILLED, SPC JAS L TALLEY & CAPT THOMAS LEDBETTER MISSING ON COMBAT PATROL S. VIETNAM JE 23, B-2-3  
 SAIGON-2 GI FLIERS & VIETNAMESE KILLED JE 26 WHEN RED GUNFIRE BROUGHT DOWN THEIR HELICOPTER DURING BATTLE JE 27, A-1-1  
 SAIGON-NEW COMMANDER WESTMORELAND SAID PLANS TO IMPROVE MORALE OF GIS UNDER HIS COMMAND JE 28, D-2-3 3\*  
 BANDON-AMERICAN SPECIAL FORCES MAN SGT IC TILBERT APODACA REPORTS DOING PATROLS ALONG CAMBODIAN BORDER ON ELEPHANTS JE 29, A-21-1  
 SAIGON-4 GI CREWMEN KILLED WHEN HELICOPTER CRASHED & BURNED ON MISSION OVER RED INFESTED SECTION MEKONG RIVER DELTA JE 29, A-9-4  
 SAIGON-NAVY HERE TO PREVENT INFILTRATION COMMUNIST VIET CONG BY SEA, ALSO FUNCTIONS AS LIMITED INTELLIGENCE GATHERING AGENCY-MEFERE JE 29, A-16-6  
 SAIGON-RED GUERILLAS SHOT DOWN US ARMY HELICOPTER IN JUNGLE MT. OF CENTRAL VIETNAM-2 YANKS KILLED & 2 WOUNDED JE 30, A-6-3 FIN 5  
 SAIGON-2 AMER SPECIAL FORCES MEN & AUSTRALIAN ARMY ADVISER KILLED IN DEFENSE OF CENTRAL HIGHLANDS SPECIAL FORCES CAMP UNDER CONG ATTACK JL 6, A-1-1

---1964---

JL 9, C-7-2

SAIGON-AUSTRALIAN & AMER WERE CREDITED WITH SAVING SPECIAL FORCES CAMP  
AT NAM DONG FROM BEING OVERRUN BY CONG IN NIGHT ATTACK-MEAGHER  
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

D 1, A-1-1

SAIGON-GUERILLAS SHOT DOWN 2 US MILITARY PLANES TODAY 30 MILES NORTH  
EAST OF SAIGON-CREW MEN ESCAPED

D 6, B-19-4

SAIGON-FORCE OF 23 US HELICOPTERS RUSHED VIETNAMESE REINFORCEMENTS &  
2 US ADVISERS TO AID OF VIETNAMESE RANGER CO

D 7, A-10-2

SAIGON-WARRANT OFFICER JEROME DALY FILLED BULLET HOLE IN HELICOPTER R  
OTOR BLADE WITH CHEWING GUM UNDER CONG FIRE-FLIES TO SAFETY

D 8, A-1-2

SAIGON-VIET CONG GUERILLAS OVERRAN OUTPOST KILLING 3 AMER SOLDIERS, 9  
VIETNAMESE

D 9, B-10-1

SAIGON-GOVT FORCES WON BATTLE OF AN LAO BY RECAPTURING STRATEGIC HILL  
FR RED GUERILLAS

D 10, B-20-2

SAIGON-US ARMY OFFICER KILLED IN HIGHLANDS, 7TH IN WHAT APPEARS TO BE  
MAJOR WINTER OFFENSIVE BY GUERILLAS

D 11, A-1-3

COLUMBUS-MAJ JOHN STONEBURNER, 34 KILLED IN AMBUSH IN VIETNAM IS 3RD S  
ON OF MRS E. L. STONEBURNER TO DIE IN WARS

D 14, A-3-4

SAIGON-2 AMERICANS KILLED & 36 VIET SOLDIERS IN PARATROOP TRANSPORT  
PLANE CRASH-ANOTHER SOLDIER KILLED IN GROUND ACTION

D 20, C-21-1

TRAO-AMERICANS IN VIETNAM TECHNICALLY ONLY "ADVISEES"-WHEELER

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

- SAIGON-CHRISTMAS TREES COMPLETE WITH DECORATIONS BEING PARACHUTED TO US TROOPS IN VIETNAM D 20, C-27-3
- SAIGON-BOMB EXPLODED IN US OFFICERS' BARRACKS IN SAIGON, WOUNDING 52 AMERICANS, 1 AUSTRALIAN & 13 VIETNAMESE D 24, A-1-8
- BRADENTON, FLA-CAPT JOHN KING OF BRADENTON DIED D 13 BY VIETCONG BULLET D 24, A-3-1
- CANTHO-CHRISTMAS LETTER FROM CAPT DON MASTERS TO WIFE IN AUSTIN, TEX PRINTED D 24, A-3-7
- SAIGON-2 AMERICANS KILLED & 57 OTHERS INJURED WHEN BOMB EXPLODED IN US OFFICERS BARRACKS HERE D 24, A-1-8 FIN 5
- SAIGON-US BOMB SQUADS SEARCHED EVERY US MILITARY BARRACKS IN CITY AFTER BOMB EXPLODED IN OFFICERS QTRS D 25, A-1-4
- TAN SON NHUT AB-AF CLERK JOHN N KIRK & OTHER CLERKS MANNED COMBAT MISSION CHRISTMAS EVE SO REGULAR CREW COULD HAVE HOLIDAY OFF D 27, C-18-6
- SAUGERTIES, NY-CAPT ROGER H.C. DONLON OF US SPEC FORCES CAME HOME HERE AFTER BEING TOP HERO IN VIETNAM-SHARP D 29, A-1-5
- SAIGON-RED MACHINE GUNNERS BROUGHT DOWN 3 US COPTERS & WOUNDED 6 US CREWMEN D 29, A-1-8 LF
- SAIGON-VIETCONG CAPTURED 2 US ENLISTED MEN-2 OTHER SOLDIERS KILLED, 6 GIs WOUNDED IN 3 DAY BATTLE FOR BINH GIA D 30, A-1-1



---1964---

D 31, A-1-5

SAIGON-VIET CONG AMBUSHED 100 VIETNAMESE MARINES AS THEY WERE OPENING GRAVES BELIEVED TO CONTAIN BODIES OF 4 US COPTER CREWMEN SHOT DOWN

---1965---

JA 4, A-1-5

SAIGON-MOB OF 1,000 RIOTED THRU SAIGON'S STREETS FOR 3 HRS, CALLING FOR OVERTHROW PREMIER TRAN VAN HUONG

JA 5, D-10-1 5\*

ABOARD USS RANGER, SOUTH CHINA SEA-NAVY RA 5 C JET FROM THIS CARRIER FLYS OVER LAOTIAN COUNTRYSIDE TAKING PHOTOS RED INSTALLATIONS & OF S. VIETNAM IN INTENSIVE SCHEDULE-WHEELER

JA 11, B-5-2 3\*

ENTIRE VIETNAMESE MARINE CORP MOVED TOWARD BINH GIA TO HOLD AREA FOR CONG

JA 13, B-6-1

SAIGON-2 AMER PLANES WENT DOWN NR CAMBODIAN BORDER, ONE WAS SHOT DOWN, OTHER CRASHED WHEN RAN OUT OF FUEL

JA 13, A-1-7 6\*

US LOST 4 PLANES TODAY IN ACTION IN S. VIETNAM & LAOS

JA 21, B-16-1

SAIGON-COMMUNIST VIET CONG REBELS WOUNDED 6 AMERICAN HELICOPTER CREW MEMBERS IN 2 SEPARATE ACTIONS NR HERE

JA 25, A-6-4

WASH-ARMY PAY LOW IN VIETNAM-CONGRESS TO GO OVER BILL TO GRANT WARTIME TYPE GI BENEFITS TO VETS OF COLD WAR-SELL

JA 26, A-8-2

SAIGON-MAJ GEN FRANK A. OSMANSKI ESCAPED INJURY WHEN 2 TERRORIST GRENADES EXPLODED INSIDE HIS OFFICE BLDG

JA 28, A-15-1

SAIGON BODIES OF SGT HAROLD E STRONG & WM E SWAYKOS FOUND TRUSSED UP & WEIGHTED BY ROCKS IN WAIST DEEP WATER-SLAIN BY GUERRILLAS

JA 28, A-15-1

ANN ARBOR-MAJ GEORGE FVLISIDES, DET, KILLED LANDING PLANE BIEN HOA

# WARS -VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

SAIGON-DONALD CHARLES DAWSON IN S.VIETNAM SEARCHING FOR BODY BROTHER DAN MISSING SINCE NOV 13

JA 29, A-1-4

JA 29, A-10-1

SAIGON-GIS IN VIET NAM FIGHT FRUSTRATION-DON'T WANT TO DIE IN VAIN-RIPLEY

F 2, A-4-3

SAIGON-SGT WALTER A WENDT, 33, MENOMINEE, COMMENDED BY GEN WESTMORELAND FOR DISCOVERING BOMB HIDDEN IN FLOWER POT AT ARMY SWIMMING POOL

F 7, A-1-8

SAIGON-8 AMERICANS KILLED & AT LEAST 62 INJURED F 6 WHEN VIET CONG LA UNCHED ATTACK ON 2 BIG US COMPOUNDS AT PLEIKU

F 8, A-1-5

PLEIKU-US OFFICERS BLAMED LACK OF SECURITY FOR VIET CONG SUCCESS MORTAR BARRAGE THAT DESTROYED US AIRCRAFT KILLED 8 GIS & WOUNDED 126 OTHERS-FORSIE

F 8, A-1-6

PLEIKU-SPC JESSE APYLE KILLED IN VIET CONG RAID ON US ARMY QTS HERE SAVED MANY LIVES BY SEEING & SHOOTING AT RAIDERS AS THEY ARRIVED

F 8, A-12-1

WASH-ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILE, HAWK, WAS ORDERED TO VIETNAM TO USE CHIEFLY AFST LOW-FLYING PLANES

F 9, B-12-1

OUR VIETNAM BASES-INVITATION TO ATTACK-EDIT

F 9, A-1-7

SAIGON-RED GROUND FIRE SHOT DOWN 2 3 US ARMY COPTERS NR HERE-1 GI KILLED & 8 WOUNDED

F 9, A-6-4

WASH-15 US AF-F-100 JET FIGHTERS READY TO FIGHT RED MIGS F8 IF THEY INTERFERED-WITH VIET AF BOMBING STRIKE IN NORTH VIETNAM

---1965---

SAIGON-US MARINES WORK TO COMPLETE SANDBAG PROTECTION ON NEWLY INSTALLED HAWK ANTIAIRCRAFT MISSILES AT DA NANG BASE F 10, A-1-7  
TRAVIS AFBASE, CALIF-27 OF 100 AMER SOLDIERS WOUNDED IN VIET CONG SNEAK ATTACK LAST WEEKEND RETURNED TO US F 10, C-13-7  
CAPT THOMAS R THROCKMORTON, SPRINGFIELD, MASS WOUNDED WHILE LEADING TROOPS IN BATTLE AGST VIET CONG UNIT F 10, A-1-8 6\*  
SAIGON-VIET CONG TERROIRSTS BLEW UP 4-STORY US ENLISTED MAN'S HOTEL IN QUI NHON-31 KILLED F 10, A-1-8 6\*  
QUINHON-AMER GI BURIED ALIVE IN HOTEL TRADES LEG FOR LIFE F 11, A-1-5  
HOWARD CITY, MICH-SPC STEVEN BANFILL, 19 REPORTED AS 3RD MICH SOLDIER INJURED IN VIET CONG ATTACK LAST WEEKEND AT PLEIKU F 11, D-9-4  
TRAVIS AFBASE, CALIF-AIR EVACUATION JET FROM SAIGON WITH 31 WOUNDED, LOSS OF ENGINE-REPORTED SAFE F 11, A-1-6 6\*  
SAIGON-CIVILIANS IN SAIGON BEGIN DIGGING AIR RAID SHELTERS TODAY F 12, A-1-3  
QUINHON-US GI SPC A<sup>n</sup> THUR ABENDSCHEIN WRIGGLES FREE AFTER BURIED 35 HR IN RUBBLE OF BOMBED BILLET F 12, A-1-5  
QUI NHON-AMER SOLDIERS PAYING VIETNAMESE MERCENARIES TO GUARD AIRFIELD F 12, A-6-4 6\*  
2 MICH MEN AMONG THOSE REPORTED MISSING IN BOMBING OF BILLET AT QUI NHON-PFC FLOYD WYNN, DET & SPC 4 CRAIG M SOWERS, BELDING F 13, A-3-4  
SAIGON-ALL BUT 5 MT TRIBESMEN & 4 AMER ADVISERS OF 140 MAN S. VIETNAMESE CO DESERTED ON COMM GUERILLA CALL TO FIGHT F 14, A-3-1  
F 10

1965

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

PHOTO FROM HANOI, N. VIETNAM SHOWS US PILOT MAJ ROBERT H. SHUMAKER BEING HELD PRISONER F 15, A-20-4

AF SPC CRAIG SOWERS OF BELDING, MICH WOUNDED IN EXPLOSION IN MILITARY HOTEL IN QUI NHON IS NOW IN CALIF HOSPITAL F 18, C-8-4 3\*

WESTBROOK, ME-GROUP 4TH GRADERS AT WESTBROOK'S SACCARAPPA SCHOOL ADOPT ED ARMY PVT HAROLD W (JOE) BEAN JR STATIONED IN NHA TRANG-THEY CORRESP F 18, A-1-4

OND REGULARLY WASH-ROBT MCMCINAMARA SAID SMALL INCREASE IN AMER TNG PERSONNEL MAY BE REQUIRED IN VIETNAM FORCE NOW NUMBERS 23,500 F 19, A-12-2

GDRAPIDS-SPC STEVEN BANFILL RETURNED HOME WITH 2 PIECES SHRAPNEL IN R IGH T LEG & ARM FROM CONG ATTACKS AT PLEIKU F 6 F 20, A-6-8

CAPT THOMAS E THROCKMORTON, WOUNDED IN VIETNAM MISSION F 9 ENROUTE TO HOSPITAL IN US F 24, A-12-8

SAIGON-REPORT HEAVY US JET BOMBERS BEING USED FOR 1ST TIME AGST RED G UERRILLAS-USING B-57 BOMBERS F 24, A-1-8

BIGRAPIDS-SPECIAL 18 MAN DETACHMENT OF ARMY SPECIAL FORCES TROOPS BEI NG FLOWN THERE FOR MILITARY FUNERAL STAFF SGT MERLE VAN ALSTINE F 25, A-1-6

SPC GERALD B ROSE OF NC KILLED F 22 IN S. VIETNAM PATROL, IS 300TH GI TO DIE IN VIETNAM ACTION F 25, C-11-2

---1965---

F 26, A-1-1

SAIGON-3,000 SVIETNAMESE TROOPS SUPPORTED BY AMER MANNED JET BOMBERS  
OPEN OFFENSIVE AGST COMM FORCES IN BINH DINH PROVINCE

F 27, A-1-4

SAIGON-US MILITARY AUTHORITIES MOUNTED MASSIVE HELICOPTER STRIKE BY  
VIETNAMESE TROOPS BUT FAILED TO FIND SINGLE COMM GUERILLA IN AREA HIT  
BY B57 JET MR BOMBERS

MR 4, A-1-2

SAIGON-43 AMERICANS KILLED IN VIETNAM IN FEB

MR 4, A-16-4

KHESAHN-CHARLIE, PET GOOSE OF SPECIALFORCES TEAM AT KHE SAHN KILLED  
WHEN BROKE LEGS

MR 6, A-1-7

SAIGON-GIS IN S. VIETNAM COMPLAINING OF AMMUNITION SHORTAGES, SHODDY  
WEAPONS & LACK EQUIPMENT-BLACK MKT HAS EQUIPMENT NOT AVAILABLE TO TH  
EM

MR 7, A-1-6

WASH-DEF DEPT ASKED US MILITARY OFFICIALS IN SAIGON FOR REPORT ON COM  
PLAINT OF GIS OF INSUFFICIENT EQUIPMENT-TER HORST

MR 7, A-1-6

SAIGON-MEL PLANFULL, US EMBASSY SR AUTHORITY SAID SERVICEMEN HAVING TRO  
UBLE TRANSLATING THEIR COOK'S MKT LIST SINCE WIVES SENT BACK TO US-  
FOISIE

MR 7, A-17-5

ARMY CAPT ON ACTIVE DUTY HERE SAID HE HEARD NO COMPLAINT ABOUT EQUIPM  
ENT DURING HIS YRS SERVICE IN SOUTH VIETNAM

MR 7, A-1-8

WASH-3,500 MARINES BEING SENT TO S. VIETNAM TO PROTECT DA NANG AIR BASE

MR 7, B-15-1

US & ABROAD QUESTION LEGALITY & WISDOM OF US BOMBING RAIDS ON NORTH  
VIETNAM-BARNES

MR 8, A-1-6

SAIGON-1ST OF 3,500 US MARINES SWARMED ASHORE-TOOK UP DEFENSE POSITIO  
NS

1965

# WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

DANANG-SCORES OF PRETTY VIETNAMESE GIRLS ON HAND TO GREET MARINES WEL  
 COME SIGNS POSTED ON ARCHES OVER ROAD MR 8, A-2-8  
 LONDON-LEADERS LEFT WING LABOR PARTY JOIN COMM IN CRITICIZING US MARI  
 NE LANDINGS IN S.VIETNAM MR 8, A-9-1  
 WASH-DEPLOYMENT MARINES OPENS NEW PYASE IN ANTI-COMM WAR SERVES AS JO  
 LTING POLITICAL DECLARATION TO N.VIETNAM & RED CHINA-RESTON MR 8, A-9-7  
 VIETNAMESE GIRLS GREET MARINE COL JOHN H KING JR, SPRINGFIELD, VA WITH  
 FLOWERED LEI MR 9, A-3-3  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT SAYS LANDING OF ABOVE IN VIETNAM MARKS "NEW PHASE"  
 OF AMER POLICY MR 9, A-11-3 3\*  
 WASH-PREPARATIONS UNDER WAY FOR US NAVY PATROL IN APPROACHES TO GULF  
 OF TONKIN TO SHUT OFF INCREASED INFILTRATION OF COMM GUERILLAS INTO  
 S.VIETNAM MR 9, A-1-1  
 WASH-GEN WM WESTMORELAND CHIEF US FORCES IN SOUTH VIETNAM, INSISTSGIS  
 GETTING ADEQUATE EQUIPMENT MR 10, A-3-4  
 SAIGON-UP TO 10,000 MARINES EXPECTED TO BE SENT TO S.VIETNAM MR 10, A-2-5  
 THREAT OF 7TH FLEET IS GAMBLE BY US TO FORCE HANOI TO BACKDOWN-BARNES MR 10, B-6-2  
 SAIGON-US AF B-57 JETS & VIET TROOPS BROKE HOLD REDS HAD ON BINH DINH MR 10, A-1-2

---1965---

MR 10, F-6-1 Z 2

IDA, MIC. - CAPT NORMAN W HECK JR KILLED IN VIETNAM D 8, LETTERS TO WIFE  
SAID VIET SHOWDOWN VITAL TO US LIBERTIES

MR 11, A-3-4

SAIGON-US MARINES HELICOPTER CRASHED & BURNED SOUTH OF DA NANG

MR 11, A-3-4

SAIGON-US AF B57 BOMBER CRASHED ON MISSION AGST VIET CONG GUERRILLAS  
IN BINH DINH PROVINCE

MR 12, A-15-1

SAIGON-US ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN HAROLD JOHNSON FLIES BACK TO WASH.  
WITH REQUESTS FROM AMER OFFICIALS FOR MORE AMER TROOPS

MR 12, A-15-1

TACOMA, WASH-BELIEVE NAVY MAY USE 10 HEAVILY ARMED GUNBOATS IT IS HAVI  
NG BUILT HERE, IN VIETNAM

MR 12, A-15-1

US ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN HAROLD JOHNSON REQUESTS MORE AMER TROOPS

MR 15, A-1-8

SAIGON-100 AMER AIRCRAFT BLASTED AMMUNITION DUMP 100 MILES SOUTH OF  
HANOI

MR 16, B-4-1

WASH-GEN HAROLD K JOHNSON PRESENTED SECRET RECOMMENDATIONS TO LBJ ON  
STEPPING UP AMER OPERATIONS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA-MORRIS

MR 16, A-13-7

WASH-CPL LOUIE S ARHAM, TEX DIED OF WOUNDS & CPL ROBT J ACHES, ILL KIL  
LED WHEN THEY & ANOTHER 2 SHOT AT MR 14 MISTAKEN FOR REDS

MR 16, A-13-7 6\*

WASH-2D US MARINE DIED RESULT OF ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING IN S. VIETNAM WHEN  
3 MARINES MISTAKEN FOR COMM RAIDING PARTY

MR 19, A-1-3

SAIGON-OVER 100 US NAVY & AF PLANES HIT MILITARY TARGETS IN N. VIETNAM TA  
GETS 100% DESTROYED

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

LONDON-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO AGAIN SAID END TO US MILITARY ACTION IS ESSENTIAL 1ST STEP TO ENDING VIET CRISIS

MR 19, A-13-3 5\*

SAIGON-2 VIET YOUTHS ARRESTED WITH 6 LBS EXPLOSIVE THEY PLANNED TO BLOW UP US ARMY BARRACKS-US JETS CONTINUED ATTACKED VIET CONG

MR 21, A-18-1

SAIGON-8 US AF JETS RANGED OVER N.VIETNAM BOMBING & STRAFING MILITARY TARGETS TODAY

MR 22, A-4-1

SAIGON-US ARMY OFFICER KILLED BY RED GROUND FIRE MR 24 DURING AERIAL MISSION OVER S.VIETNAM-SPECIAL FORCES MAN WOUNDED IN LEG ON PATROL

MR 25, B-11-1

WASH-SECRET ON-THE-SCENE INVESTIGATION OF WEAPONS, AIRCRAFT & SECURITY OF US FORCES IN VIETNAM FINDS THEM ADEQUATE

MR 26, B-8-2

SPECIAL FORCES CAMP KILLIN OR WOUNDING 88 PEOPLE, 1 AMER INJURED

MR 28, C-18-7 9\*

MR 29, A-1-6

SUNDAY-9TH S.VIET AMESE REGIMENT'S 1ST BATTALION BOMBED BY OWN PLANES FOR 2ND TIME IN MTH, 1 KILLED, 10 SERIOUSLY WOUNDED

MR 31, A-3-1

TAYNINH-HEAT IN VIETNAMESE JUNGLES IS AS DEADLY ENEMY AS CONG

MR 31, A-1-8 6\*

SAIGON-US LOST 6 AIRCRAFT WHEN 200 US & VIET PLANES STRUCK 6 POINTS IN NORTH VIETNAM



---1965---

AP 1, A-1-4

SAIGON-HUGE RAIDS BY AIR MR 31 0 N BOI LOI FOREST FAILED BECAUSE OF THUNDERSTORM

AP 1, C-8-4 6\*

WASH-HOUSE SUBCOMM OK'D ALLOWING US SERVICEMEN TO GET MEDALS FOR FROM S. VIETNAM GOVT

AP 2, A-1-3

SAIGON-4 GIs KILLED & 6 WOUNDED IN FIGHTING 20 MILES WEST SAIGON-2 U.

S. COPTERS SHOT DOWN

AP 2, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-AMBASSADOR M TAYLOR ENDED TALKS WITH PRES LBJ- SAID MORE GIs & EQUIPMENT TO BE SENT TO VIETNAM, BUT NOT LARGE NUMBER

AP 3, A-2-1

US OFFICIALS SAY US EXPECTED TO SEND SEVERAL THOUSAND MORE TROOPS TO S. VIETNAM IN NEXT FEW MTHS-LAMBERT



1965

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICAN

~~NOT FOR PUBLICATION~~

- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ON TV TONIGHT TO GIVE MAJOR TALK ON U.S. POLICY ON VIET WAR-HIGHTOWER AP 7, A-1-5
- MAJ. GEN. JOSEPH H. MOORE IS COMMANDER OF U.S. AF OPERATIONS IN VIETNAM & THAILAND AP 7, B-16-4
- SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAMESE GOVT. ANNOUNCED THAT VIET CONG. NGUYEN VAN THAI HAD THREATENED TO SHOOT AMERICAN CAPTIVE IF BOMBER WAS EXECUTED AP 8, C-6-7
- 3,000 U.S. MARINES & SQUADRON MARINE JETS ENROUTE SOUTH VIETNAM AP 9, A-1-8
- SAIGON-AS U.S. NAVY & AF PLANES HIT NORTH VIETNAM, COMBAT MARINES STREAMED ACROSS BEACHES 10 MILES NORTH DANANG TO BATTLE ON OUTSKIRTS THE CITY AP 10, A-1-6 4\*
- WASH-SECY STATE RUSK SAID AMERICAN FLIERS UNDER CLEAR ORDERS NOT TO GO OVER MAINLAND CHINA OR ITS AIR SPACE AS RED CHINA REPORTS CLASH WITH U.S. NAVY JETS AP 9 AP 11, A-1-5
- NY-DR. BENJAMIN SPOCK LED 3,000 IN MARCH TO UN PROTESTING U.S. ACTIONS IN VIETNAM AP 11, B-11-1
- SAIGON-AS U.S. BOMBED NORTH VIETNAM, 1,400 MARINES LANDED IN SOUTH VIETNAM AT DANANG AIR BASE BATTLE AP 11, B-14-1

--1965--

AP 11, D-18-6

WASH.-ARMY SEEKS ANTIDOTE FOR MOSQUITO-BORNE & DRUG-RESISTANT TYPE OF MALARIA THREATENING U.S. TROOPS IN SOUTH VIETNAM

AP 13, A-1-7

SAIGON-JOSEPH W. GRAINGER, SUMTER, S.C., CAPTURED BY VIET CONG LAST AG. 8 WAS SHOT & KILLED BY HIS CAPTORS AFTER HE ESCAPED FOR 7 DAYS

AP 14, B-12-1

IT WAS MURDER-EDIT.

AP 14, A-1-1

SAIGON-ANOTHER BATTALION AMER. MARINES HIT BEACH AT DA NANG TODAY

AP 18, A-6-1

WASH.-LARGE-SCALE EXPANSION OF US FORCES IN S. VIETNAM DURING LAST 15 MONTHS MAY DRIVE ARMY TO CHANGE POLICIES ON HOW IT ASSIGNS MEN THERE-SELL

AP 18, A-6-4

SAIGON-SOLDIERS UNCOVERED COMPLETE MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS SCHOOL IN FOREST HIT AP 15 BY AIR RAID, GROUND TROOPS TO FIND EVIDENCE THAT RAID HAD KILLED ANYONE

AP 18, A-1-7 7\*

DA NANG-EXPLOSION RIPS THRU FUEL STORAGE AREA SLIGHTLY INJURING 2 US PERSONNEL

AP 19, A-1-6

SAIGON-9 AMERICANS KILLED WHEN VIET CONG TROOPS SHOT UP 3 US ARMY HELICOPTERS IN JUNGLE BATTLE

AP 20, A-13-1

LA-1,000 NAVY ENLISTED MEN VOLUNTEER FOR DUTY IN S. VIETNAM IN LAST 10 DAYS

AP 21, A-1-1 6\*

WASH.-SEC. DEF. McNAMARA SAYS MILITARY AID FOR S. VIETNAM TO BE INCREASED FROM \$207 TO \$330 MILLION IN PRESENT FISCAL YR

1965

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

- SAIGON-AMER.MARINES ENGAGE VIET CONG IN 8-HOUR BATTLE 9 MILES FROM DANANG AIR BASE AP 22, A-1-8
- LA-4 MAJOR AIRCRAFT FIRMS ALERTED FOR POSSIBLE CRASH PRODUCTION OF COMBAT PLANES TO STEP UP US ROLE IN VIETNAMESE WAR-MILES AP 22, D-6-3
- US PREPARED TO FIGHT VIETNAMESE AS LONG AS IS NECESSARY TO WIN-BARNES AP 23, C-20-1
- SAIGON-ANOTHER 5,000 GROUND TROOPS TO BE LANDED IN VIETNAM, PROBABLY IN MAY-FOISIE AP 25, A-1-7
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON EXEMPTED ENLISTED MEN FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAXES WHILE SERVING IN VIETNAM AREA & GAVE OFFICERS THERE EXEMPTION OF \$200 A MONTH AP 25, A-1-8
- SAIGON-4 MARINES WOUNDED BY REDS IN FIGHT AROUND U.S. AIRCRAFT & MISSILE BASE AT DANANG-60 U.S. PLANES POUNDED NORTH VIETNAM AP 25, A-17-1
- SAIGON-U.S. NAVY FIREMAN APPRENTICE ROJELIO CAVAZOS RESCUED AFTER 38 HRS IN SOUTH CHINA SEA-FELL OFF DESTROYER WHILE SLEEPING ON DECK AP 25, B-16-2
- WASH- 2 IS & 3 VIET UNITS WERE AWARDED CITATIONS FOR PERFORMANCE IN WAR AGAINST VIET CONG AP 26, B-9-7

---1965---

AP 30, B-12-1

SAIGON-US JETS DESTROYED 2 N.VIETNAM AMMO & SUPPLY DEPOTS US REPORTS

MY 1, A-1-4

SAIGON-GAP BETWEEN U.S. & S.VIET GENERALS WIDENS-MERICK

MY 3, B-7-5

SAIGON-3,500-MAN BRIGADE OF US ARMY PARATROOPERS TO LAND IN S.VIETNAM  
"WITHIN NEXT FEW DAYS"

MY 4, A-1-5

SAIGON-US MARINES BATTLED VIET CONG GUERILLAS NR DANANG WITH TANKS,  
INFANTRY & JET PLANES

MY 4, D-9-8

WASH.-DESPITE NEW DEPLOYMENTS OF US TROOPS TO DOMINICAN REP. & S.VIET-  
NAM, MAJOR AMER. STRATEGIC RESERVE IN US LEFT VIRTUALLY INTACT

MY 5, A-1-6

SAIGON-ARMADA OF TRANSPORT PLANES LANDED 1,200 US PARATROOPERS IN S.  
VIETNAM

MY 5, C-21-1

STRONG MILITARY LINE US NOW TAKING IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC & VIETNAM  
DEMONSTRATES THAT WASH. IS DETERMINED TO PREVENT COMM. DOMINATION-

MY 5, C-19-1

BARNES  
SCHENECTADY, NY-SEN. WAYNE MORSE SAYS PRES. JOHNSON VIOLATING US CONSTI-  
TUTION-SHOULD SEEK DECLARATION OF WAR IN VIETNAM

MY 4, A-1-5

SAIGON-US MARINES BATTLED VIET CONG GUERILLAS NR DENANA WITH TANKS,  
INFANTRY & JET PLANES

MY 6, B-15-3

WASH.-HENRY CABOT LODGE REPORTS TO PRES. JOHNSON THAT HE FOUND GENERAL  
UNDERSTANDING & APPROVAL OF US POLICIES IN SE ASIA ON 10-NATION TRIP

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1965

- SAIGON-3,000 MARINES & 3,000 NAVY SEABEES LANDED NEAR SAIGON TO BUILD NEW AMERICAN AIR BASE MY 7, A-1-1
- SAIGON-200 US WARPLANES ATTACKED NORTH VIETNAM, 2 MORE AMERICAN KILLED BY COMMUNISTS-1 IS US MARINE CORPORAL MY 9, B-16-4
- SAIGON-5 AMERICANS KILLED, 13 OTHERS WOUNDED WHEN VIET CONG OCCUPIED TOWN 75 MILES NORTH OF SAIGON MY 11, A-1-8
- SAIGON-1,000 US ARMY PARATROOPERS & 1,400 COMBAT BATALION OF US MARINES LANDED IN SOUTH VIETNAM MY 12, A-1-1
- SAIGON-VIET CONG GUERILLAS JUMPED 2 US MARINE RECONNAISSANCE PATROLS-1 KILLED, 6 OR 7 WOUNDED MY 14, A-1-3
- WASH.-CHI. UNIV. PROF. HANS J. MORGENTHAU PREDICTS AMER. MIGHT HAVE AS MANY AS 300,000 TROOPS IN SE ASIA WITHIN 6 MONTHS MY 15, A-1-6
- SAIGON-11 FULLY LOADED US JET BOMBERS DESTROYED IN SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS AT BIEN HAO AIR BASE-7 AMERICANS INJURED MY 16, A-1-7
- MONSOON SEASONS SIGNALS EXPANDED MILITARY OPERATIONS BY COMMUNISTS-BARNES MY 16, C-11-1
- DANANG-S. VIETNAMESE STUDENTS WRITE "FAN MAIL" TO US SOLDIERS MY 16, C-19-5 1\*
- SAIGON-LEADLY TIME BOMBS AMID WRECKAGE OF BIEN HOA AIR BASE HAMPER INVESTIGATION INTO EXPLOSION THAT DESTROYED 22 PLANES MY 17, A-1-4

---1965---

MY 17, A-3-6

SAIGON-AMER. ADVISERS CONVINCED THEIR NAMES ON TOP OF COMMUNIST  
"KILL" LISTS-DEEPE

MY 17, A-8-1

DA NANG-50 US MARINES ON FIRST LIBERTY IN S. VIETNAM-STAGE FREE-SWING-  
ING BRAWL IN DOWNTOWN DA NANG

MY 17, A-14-3

LT. GEN. WM. K. MARTIN HEADS TEAM TO INVESTIGATE FIRE & EXPLOSIONS AT  
BIEN HOA AIR BASE

MY 17, B-7-6

WASH.-REP. GERALD FORD SAYS PLACARD-CARRYING CRITICS OF US POLICY IN  
VIETNAM "MAY BE LEADING ENEMY TO MISCALCULATION AS TO UNITY OF US"

MY 18, A-1-8

SAN ANTONIO-CAPT. ERNIE MCFERON, DEMOLITION EXPERT WHO APPARENTLY DIED  
IN EXPLOSION AT BIEN HAO, HAD WRITTEN TO WIFE OF UNTRAINED MEN HANDL-  
ING BOMBS

MY 18, A-6-3

LT. COL. HARRY G. HOWTON, COMMANDER 311TH AIR COMMANDO SQUADRON HAS REPU-  
TATION OF "DELIVERING THE GOODS"

MY 18, A-8-2

USAF INSPECTOR GEN. LT. GEN. WM. MARTIN ARRIVES WITH TEAM OF EXPERTS TO  
DETERMINE CAUSE OF EXPLOSION AT BIEN HAO AIR BASE

MY 23, B-13-8

DA NANG-MARINE CHARGED VIET CONG FROZE GLASS SLIVERS INTO CONTAMINATED  
WATER & TRIED TO SELL MIXTURE AS ICE TO SUN-PARCHED MARINES

MY 23, B-13-1 7\*

SAIGON-3 GIs KILLED TODAY WHEN VIET CONG AMBUSHED GOVT. FORCES NORTH  
OF HERE-ANOTHER AMERICAN WOUNDED & BELIEVED CAPTURED

MY 24, B-2-5 5\*

LONDON-RUSSIANS SAY US MUST PULL OUT OF VIETNAM IF US-SOVIET RELATIONS  
TO IMPROVE

# WARS - VIET NAM - AMERICANS .

1965

- MAIN US STRATEGY IN VIETNAM IS TO AVOID A TRAP-TAYLOR MY 25, B-10-7
- AMER. POSITION IN DOM. REP. & S. VIETNAM APPEARS TO HAVE IMPROVED-BARNES MY 27, B-9-1
- LA-COASTGUARDSMEN CONVERGE ON CALIF. FOR "HURRY-UP" GUNNERY & SURVIVAL MY 27, C-9-1  
TRAINING
- VUNG TAU-REPORT ON FIRST US ACTION AGST VIET CONG BY HORST FASS MY 28, A-1-5
- BONN, GERMANY-CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD PRAISES U.S. ROLE IN VIETNAM JE 6, B-16-4
- NY-WIFE OF CAPT. CHRISTOPHER J. O'SULLIVAN KILLED MY 30 IN VIETNAM HAD RECEIVED LETTERS & PHONE CALL IN NY SAYING HE DESERVED DEATH-WEISSMAN JE 6, B-11-2
- WASH-SECY STATE DEAN RUSK SPEAKING AT GRADUATING EXERCISE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV. SAID U.S. ACTIONS IN VIETNAM HAVE WIDER SUPPORT FROM OTHER NATIONS THAN ONE WOULD BELIEVE BY CRITICS REPORTS JE 7, B-4-1
- SAIGON U.S. PLANES BOMBED MILITARY TARGETS IN NORTH VIETNAM TODAY & KILLED 77 GUERRILLAS & CAPTURED 48 IN SERIES CLASHES JE 8, A-11-7



--1965--

JE 8, A-16-5 3\*

WASH-AUSTRALIAN PRIME MINISTER SIR ROBT. GORDON MENZIES TALKED WITH PRES JOHNSON- SAID THEY ARE LIKE ONE IN RESISTING RED AGGRESSION IN SOUTH VIETNAM

JE 8, A-1-3 6\*

WASH-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND, COMMANDER IN VIETNAM, WAS GIVEN AUTHORITY TO COMMIT U.S. TROOPS TO COMBAT SUPPORT IF ASKED BY SOUTH VIET COMMAND

JE 9, C-7-1.

WASH-MILITARY OFFICIALS SAID DECISION TO COMMIT U.S. MARINE & ARMY TROOPS TO FIGHT IN SUPPORT SOUTH VIET TROOPS WHEN REQUESTED IS LOGICAL

JE 9, C-7-6

WASH-SECY. STATE DEAN RUSK ON TV SAID U.S. WILL NOT BE CHASED OUT OF VIETNAM

JE 9, A-1-6 6\*

WASH-WHITEHOUSE CLARIFIES US VIETNAM ROLE, IS DEFENSIVE WHEN ASKED

JE 10, A-1-7

WASH-US-VIET STRUGGLE PARALLELED TO FRENCH-INDO WAR FEW YEARS AGO-TER HORST

JE 10, A-1-8

SAIGON-GUERILLAS HIT DONG XOAI, 21 GI LISTED AS DEAD, MISSING, & WOUNDED

JE 10, A-3-6

CHESTER, N. VA.-MRS. LUCILLE A. POTTS WILL NOT BELIEVE LETTER OF TURNCOAT WAS WRITTEN BY SON GEORGE SMITH CAPTURED NOV. '63

JE 11, A-1-2

SAIGON-GI TELLS STORY OF SLAUGHTER AT US CAMP BY VIETCONG

JE 11, B-12-1

WASH-LBJ ANGERED BY FLAP ON GI ROLE IN VIETNAM AS ST DEPT IS BLAMED-TERHORST

JE 12, A-4-1

US HAS NEW VIET POLICY OF BLOCKADE TYPE-BARNES

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

WASH-MAXWELL TAYLOR MAKES TRIP TO WALL STREET TO REASSURE LEADERS THERE ON VIET SITUATION-MCGURN

JE 13, A-1-1

SAIGON-VIETCONG STAGES COUNTERATTACK FORCES VIETNAMESE RETREAT

JE 13, A-1-1

JOHNSON CITY-LRJ OFFERS NO RESPONSE TO VIET CRISIS  
US HOPEFUL THAT NEW QUARANTINE POLICY WILL INSURE VICTORY-BARNES

JE 13, A-8-1

JE 13, B-17-1

JE 14, A-1-5

SAIGON-850 PARATROOPERS DUG IN NEAR EMBATTLED DONG XOAI-IF SENT INTO BATTLE WILL BE FIRST DIRECT COMBAT BTWN AMER. UNIT & COMM. FORCES SINCE KOREA

JE 14, A-21-2 3\*

WASH.-AF INVESTIGATORS SAY SAFETY PROCEDURES NOT ALWAYS FOLLOWED AT BIEN HAO AIR BASE WHERE 27 KILLED LAST MONTH

JE 16, A-1-5

SAIGON-34 AMERICANS INJURED IN TERRORIST BOMBING AT SAIGON AIRPORT

JE 16, C-26-3

AMERICAN FORCES WILL HOPEFULLY BE USED ON RESERVE-ONLY BASIS IN VIETNAM-BARNES

JE 16, A-1-8 5\*

WASH-US FORCES ADD 6 BTNS TO 9 ALREADY IN VIETNAM

JE 20, B-14-1

SAIGON-1 GI KILLED & 19 INJURED IN BATTLES IN 24 HR PERIOD

JE 20, B-16-8

TOKYO-ANTI-U.S. ACTIONS RISING IN JAPAN AGAINST U.S. PART IN THE WAR-TATEISHI

SAIGON-LT. CLINTON B. JOHNSON OF ROYAL OAK & 3 OTHER FLIERS IN NAVY PROPELLER PLANES OUTMANEUVERED 2 RED MIG-17 JET FIGHTERS & SHOT ONE DOWN  
JE 21, A-1-4

WASH.-TO GET EXTRA \$55 MONTH COMBAT PAY EXTRA  
JE 22, A-1-7-8

SAIGON-US ARMY SGT. HAROLD GEO. BENNETT, 25, PERRYVILLE, ARK, EXECUTED BY VIET CONG IN REPRISAL FOR EXECUTION OF COMM. TERRORISTS BY S. VIETNAM  
JE 25, A-1-7

SAIGON-TERRORIST BOMB RIPPED FLOATING RESTAURANT ON SAIGON RIVER-23 KILLED, INCLUDING SOME AMERICANS  
JE 25, A-1-8

SAIGON-2 TERRORIST BOMBS RIPPED FLOATING RESTAURANT ON SAIGON RIVER KILLING 17 PERSONS, INCLUDING 8 AMERICANS  
JE 25, A-1-7 5\*

WASH.-ST. DEPT. CONDEMNS AS "WANTON ACT OF MURDER" THE VIET CONG REPRISAL KILLING OF AMERICAN SERVICEMAN  
JE 25, A-19-8 5\*

SAIGON-CROWDED RIVER CAFE BOMBED IN WORST TERRORIST ATTACK  
JE 25, D-12-4 5\*

TOKYO-US SPECIAL FORCES ARMY OFFICER LT. RICHARD R. STEINKE DISCHARGED FROM SERVICE, STRIPPED OF ALL PAY & ALLOWANCES-REFUSED FORWARD POSITION DUTY IN VIETNAM  
JE 26, A-3-3

SAIGON-COMM. GUBRILLAS HURLED MASS ATTACKS AT 2 S. VIETNAMESE INSTALLATIONS-8 AMERICANS KILLED, 4 WOUNDED  
JE 26, R-16-1

SAIGON-COMM. RESUME MONSOON OFFENSIVE WITH HUMAN WAVE ASSAULTS TO SOUND OF BUGLES-GOVT. LOSSES GREAT-NO AMERICANS LOST  
JE 27, A-1-7

WASH.-REP. GERALD FORD URGES FULL AIR, SEA VIETNAM ATTACK  
JE 27, A-10-1

DANANG, S. VIETNAM-MAJ. GEN. LEWIS W. WALT SAYS MARINES TO PATROL AT NIGHT  
JE 27, A-10-4

1965

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

WASH.-US SAYS RED TERRORIST ACTS & THREATS IN S.VIETNAM TO ONLY STRENGTHEN AMER.DETERMINATION TO HELP PREVENT COMM.TAKEOVER THERE

JE 27, A-18-1

CHU LAI, S.VIETNAM-US MARINE LT.PATRICK MALONE HAS DIRECTED FIRE THAT HAS KILLED AT LEAST 172 VIET CONG-BOYLE

JE 27, B-4-1 2\*

HUE-US ARMY GIVES UP TRYING TO TELL IDENTICAL TWINS, WILLIS & WM.BLADES APART-SEPARATES THEM IN VIETNAM

JE 28, A-13-6

SAIGON-US & VIETNAMESE PARATROOPERS HUNT TOGETHER FOR VIET CONG IN "ND" ZONE JUDGE IN FIRST COMBINED OPERATION OF WAR

JE 29, A-1-8

DANANG-VIET CONG ATTACKED GI AIR BASE HERE TODAY DESTROYING OR DAMAGING 5 AIRCRAFT, KILLING 1 GI 6 INFLECTING ADDITIONAL CASUALTIES

JE 30, A-1-8 6\*

SAIGON-OVER 600 MARINES LANDED AT QUI NHON TO PREVENT REPETITION OF VIET CONG ATTACK THAT KILLED 1 GI & DESTROYED \$5 MILLION WORTH PLANES AT DANANG TODAY

JL 1, A-1-7

SAIGON-GUERILLAS ATTACKED 2 U.S.AIRSTRIPS WITH MOROCCAN FIRE DURING NIGHT 8 COPTERS DAMAGED & 1 MAN WOUNDED

JL 2, A-1-8

MACKINAC ISLAND-PROF.RAMAKRISHNA VAITHESWARAN, NEWSPAPERMAN FROM INDIA TOLD MORAL RE-ARMAMENT ASSEMBLY SAID U.S.IS SAFEGUARDING FREEDOM BY ITS ACTION IN VIETNAM

JL 2, B-5-7

—1965—

JL 3, A-1-7

SAIGON-VIET CONG ATTACK AMERICAN-VIET AIRFIELDS FOR 3RD DAY-HIT BASE AT CAN THO BEFORE DAWN-NO CASUALTIES

JL 5, B-6-7

DANANG-OLD GLORY FLIES ABOVE DANANG AIR BASE TO BRING PRIDE TO US 4TH

JL 6, A-1-7

SAIGON-2 DAY FIGHT DESTROYS BA GIA GARRISON WHICH SO CONTINUE TO HOLD AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS

JL 6, B-5-2

WELLINGTON, NZ-ATTACKED US VIET BOMBINGS

JL 7, A-1-3

SAIGON-8,000 MORE MARINES LANDED TODAY AT DANANG & QUANG NHON RAISING U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH TO 60,000 MEN

JL 7, B-8-4

AF CAPT. EDWARD F. GALLARDO, WIS, BAILED OUT BURNING PLANE IN ENEMY TERRITORY-PICKED UP BY ARMY HELICOPTER

JL 7, C-9-1

GD. RAPIDS-LT. COL. RAYMOND L. CALL, SERVED 3 HITCHES IN VIETNAM, SAID VIET CONG & SOUTH VIETNAM FORCES HAADING FOR FACE-TO-FACE SHOWDOWN FAVORING VIETNAMESE & U.S.

JL 8, A-6-3

WASH.-REP. GERALD FORD, CALLS FOR US DESTRUCTION OF MISSILE SITES BEING BUILT IN N. VIETNAM

JL 8, A-14-1

DANANG-STAY OF US TROOPS IN VIETNAM HAS COST US GOVT. \$21,241,250 IN 99 DAYS-BOYLE

JL 8, A-6-1 5\*

WASH.-SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD SAYS GERALD FORD'S CALL FOR BOMBING OF MISSILE BASES IN N. VIETNAM "DOES NOT MAKE SENSE"

JL 9, A-1-1

SAIGON-UNOFFICIAL REPORTS FROM "D" ZONE SAY AMER. CASUALTIES MAY TOTAL AS MANY AS 10 KILLED, 25 WOUNDED

1965

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

- WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SAYS OF WAR IN VIETNAM: "WE EXPECT IT WILL GET WORSE BEFORE IT GETS BETTER" JL 9, A-1-8 5\*
- SAIGON-COMM. GUERILLAS EXECUTED 2 US MARINES CAPTURED WHILE OFF DUTY ON BEACH JL 10, A-1-4
- NAVY CALLS TO ACTIVE DUTY AGING A-1-E SKYRAIDER ATTACK AIRCRAFT FROM GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATIONS-RUSHED THEM TO VIETNAM PIPP JL 12, A-1-1
- SAIGON-3,900 MEN OF 1ST INFANTRY DIV., BEGIN LANDING AS PART OF BUILDUP EXPECTED TO BRING AMER. FORCES IN VIETNAM TO 100,000 JL 12, A-1-1
- RICHMOND, VA.-PARENTS FIRST LEARN SON IS BEING SENT TO VIETNAM-JOHNSON JL 12, B-7-1 3\*
- SAIGON-5 MARINES KILLED, 17 WOUNDED IN 2 BATTLES AGST GUERILLAS NR DA NANG AIR BASE JL 13, A-1-1
- A SOMBER MR. JOHNSON ON VIETNAM-THE PRICE WE MUST PAY-EDIT. JL 13, A-18-1
- WASH.-DEF. SEC. McNAMARA SAYS NEW US TROOP INCREASES IN S. VIETNAM WOULD MAKE IT NECESSARY TO CALL UP RESERVES, EXTEND TOURS OF DUTY, INCREASE DRAFT JL 14, A-1-2
- SAIGON-COMMUNIST SNIPERS ATTACKED NEWLY ARRIVED U.S. MARINE UNIT, KILLING 1 MARINE & WOUNDING OTHERS JL 13, A-1-1 6\*

---1965---

JL 15, A-1-7

NATION'S MILITARY CHIEFS RECOMMENDED THAT STRENGTH OF US FORCES IN S. VIETNAM BE BOOSTED TO 179,000 MEN BY END OF YEAR. JL 17, A-1-8  
SAIGON-15 MILITARY COMMAND IN S. VIETNAM TOLD DEF. SEC. ROBT. S. MCNAMARA THAT MORE AMER. TROOPS ARE NEEDED HERE & SOONER THE BETTER

JL 18, A-10-5

CAMP GRAYLING-MEN HERE WILL BE 2ND TEAM TO GO TO VIETNAM, REGULAR ARMY NOW HAS ENOUGH SUBSTITUTES-PISOR

JL 19, A-1-3

SAIGON-TROOPS OF NEWLY ARRIVED 15.1ST DIV. ATTACKED BY VIET CONG. FOR 1ST TIME DURING NIGHT, 3 AMERICANS KILLED

JL 19, A-6-6

DA NANG-2 DRUNK 15 INFANTRYMEN TRIED TO RAID HANOI BUT THEY COULDN'T GET JET BOMBERS STARTED

JL 20, A-3-1 .3\*

GREENUP, KY.-2 SONS OF ERNEST STEVENS ARE STATIONED IN VIETNAM, A 3RD IS ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR THERE & 4TH IS HEADED FOR SOUTHEAST ASIA

JL 22, A-1-4

WASH-LBJ MEETS WITH MILITARY ADVISERS TO DISCUSS DECISION TO BE MADE SOON WHETHER TO BOOST COMBAT EFFORTS

JL 22, B-6-1

WASH-GERALD FORD URGES LBJ TO OUTLINE GOALS IN VIETNAM-JOYCE

JL 22, B-11-2

US GRADUAL TAKEOVER IN VIET WAR IS LIKELY-BARNES

JL 23, A-1-1

WASH-WHITEHOUSE CONF ON VIETNAM STRATEGY CONTINUES

JL 25, A-1-1

THURMONT-LBJ & MCNAMARA CONFER ON CRISIS FOR 4TH STRAIGHT DAY

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

NATL GUARD & RESERVE ARMED FORCE UNITS WAIT TO BE CALLED UP BY LBJ

JL 25, A-1-1

AKRON-UAW LOCAL 856 STRUCK GOODYEAR AEROSPACE CORP WHICH WILL AFFECT SERIOUSLY DELIVERY OF CRITICAL MATERIAL BEING SUPPLIED TO US VIET FORCES

JL 25, B-3-1

LBJ VIET POLICY COMPARED TO THAT OF BARRY GOLDWATER WHICH MAY HAVE COST HIM THE ELECTION - FRYKLUND

JL 25, R-14-3

WASH - LBJ DECISION ON VIETNAM IS AWAITED

JL 26, A-8-4

WASH - CONGRESS LEADERS WAIT FOR MEETING WITH LBJ IN WHICH HE IS EXPECTED TO STEP UP US INVOLVEMENT IN WAR

JL 27, A-1-3

FORT BENNING - 1ST CAVALRY DIV WITH 15,000 MEN & OVER 400 COPTERS SET TO MOVE OUT

JL 28, A-1-6

WASH - VP HUMPHREY WARNS THAT MANY US FAMILIES WOULD BE TOUCHED BY LBJ ANNOUNCEMENT TO COME ON WAR STEP UP - TER HORST

JL 28, A-1-8

JL 28, A-15-3 5\*

FORT BENNING, GA - PRES. JOHNSON ANNOUNCED THE 15,000 MAN 1ST CAVALRY DIV.

WILL GO TO VIETNAM

JL 28, A-15-3 5\*

WASH - WHITE HOUSE SOURCES SAID LETTER TO PRES. JOHNSON ASKING "WHY ARE WE IN VIETNAM" IS BY MOTHER OF NEGRO SERVICEMAN FROM MCNEIL, ARK. NOW IN VIETNAM



—1965—

JL 29, A-1-4

SAIGON-PARATROOPERS OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. ARRIVED AT CAM RANH BAY TODAY-GREETED BY OUTGOING AMBASSADOR MAXWELL D. TAYLOR

JL 29, A-10-1

DET. COMM. TO END WAR IN VIETNAM STAGED 250 PEOPLE IN DOWNTOWN RALLY PROTESTING U.S. VIETNAM ROLE

JL 29, A-14-2

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON AS GOOD SUPPORT FROM CONGRESS TODAY IN HIS DECISION TO SEND 50,000 MORE TROOPS NOW & MORE LATER TO VIETNAM

JL 29, A-16-1

RED NATIONS ACCUSED U.S. OF FURTHER ESCALATING WAR IN VIETNAM AS PRES. JOHNSON PLANS TO SEND 50,000 MORE THERE

JL 29, A-16-4

WASH-VIETNAM SPENDING RISE TO BE MODERATE & NOT CREATE ECONOMIC EMERGENCY, GOVT. OFFICIALS SAY-PRES. JOHNSON ASKED CONGRESS FOR \$1 BILLION TO \$2 BILLION MORE NOW

JL 29, A-18-5

WASH-REP. WM. S. BROOKFIELD & CHARLES C. DIGGS JR. TO HOLD UNOFFICIAL PUBLIC HEARING IN THE WAR AGG AND 7 IN DET.

JL 29, A-16-5 5\*

WASH.-HOUSE REP. POLICY COMM. CALLED FOR MORATORIUM ON ALL BUT VITAL LEGISLATIVE PROGRAMS UNTIL VIETNAMESE SITUATION IS RESOLVED

JL 30, A-1-1

WASH.-GOV. ROMNEY IS SUPPORTING PRES. JOHNSON'S VIETNAM POLICY AFTER RECEIVING BRIEFING BY PRES.-JOYCE

JL 30, A-1-6

WASH.-SELECTED UNITS OF NATL. GUARD & RESERVE WILL BE BROUGHT TO PEAK READINESS IN MONTHS AHEAD

JL 30, C-9-3 5\*

WASH-6 TRANSPORT SHIPS SERVING IN EUROPE SHIFTED TO MOVE US FORCES TO VIETNAM

1965

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

- WASH-WAR IN VIETNAM IS HARDEST BATTLE YET TO EXPLAIN THE "WHY" TO TROOPS-FAY AG 1, A-1-1
- WASH-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND, CHIEF FORCES IN VIETNAM TO MEET IN HAWAII AG 1, A-2-2
- AG2 WITH GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER & ADM. H. S. G. SHARP ON 50,000 MAN BUILDUP U.S. FORCES AG 1, A-2-3
- SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAM PREMIER NGUYEN CAO KY SAID WILL BUILDUP THE VIET ARMY AS U.S. ARMY FORCES INCREASED IN DRIVE FOR VICTORY AG 1, A-4-3
- NEW 8 INCH HIGH BOOT MADE OF NYLON DUCK WEBBING & SILICONE TREATED LEATHER TO BE SUPPLIED TO VIET TROOPS AG 1, A-13-1
- CITIZENS' HEARINGS ON VIETNAM ORGANIZED CONF. PROTESTING WAR TO BE AT WSU AG 6-7 AG 1, B-6-3
- NY-NAVY HAS BIG EXPENSE IN REACTIVATING MERCHANT SHIPS SINCE STEPUP P MADE IN NEEDING SUPPLIERS FOR VIETNAM-HAMSHAR AG 1, B-15-1
- SAIGON-U.S. REVAMPS COMMAND IN VIETNAM-MAJ. GEN. STANLEY LARSEN TO BE COMMANDER IN CHARGE OF U.S. COMBAT UNITS-FOISIE AG 1, B-15-1
- WASH-REP. GERALD R. FORD & SEN. JACK R. MILLER URGE USE OF NATIONALIST CHINESE TROOPS IN THE WAR RATHER THAN CALL THOUSANDS MORE GIs AG 1, B-15-3
- WASH-AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION CHAIRMAN REP. DON EDWARDS IN TELEGRAM TO PRES. JOHNSON URGED IMMEDIATE CEASE-FIRE IN VIETNAM BY IN

--1965--

AG 1, D-9-7

DEMOCRATS' STATE NATIONALITIES DIVISION ADOPTED RESOLUTION SUPPORTING PRES. JOHNSON POLICIES IN VIETNAM-ANDERSON

AG 2, A-8-1

HONOLULU-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND, HEAD GIs IN VIETNAM & ADM. U.S. GRANT

SHARP JR. MEETING GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER HERE TO PLAN HOW TO SEND 50,000 MORE GIs TO SOUTH VIETNAM

AG 2, B-6-6 5\*

WASH-SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA ORDERED 10 MAN TASK FORCE FORMED TO SERVE AS WATCHDOG ON EXPEDITING SUPPLIES TO GIs IN VIETNAM

AG 3, A-1-5

SAIGON-VIET PARATROOPERS ATTACKING BROKE 9 DAY RED VIET CONG SIEGE OF AMERICAN SPECIAL FORCES CAMP AT DUC CO

AG 3, A-13-5

LANSING-VERMONT GOV. PHILLIP HOFF SAID THOUGHT GOV. ROMNEY & 8 OTHER GOV WOULD ACCOMPANY HIM TO GIVE GIs MORAL SUPPORT-ROMNEY SAID NOT GOING

AG 3, A-15-3

SAIGON-2,000 U.S. PARATROOPER 5 DAY HUNT IN JUNGLE FOR A VIET CONG BATTALION FAILED WAS NOT FOUND-ARNETT

AG 4, A-1-8

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON ASKED CONGRESS FOR \$1.7 BILLION ADDITIONAL FUNDS TO INCREASE MILITARY STRENGTH IN VIETNAM

AG 4, A-11-1

HAN SON CHA ISLAND-DESCRIPTION GIVEN HOW MARINE CAPT. PATRICK (RIPPER) COLLINS FROM GROSSE ILE LEADS COMBAT PATROL-WHEELER

AG 4, B-12-7

SAIGON-MAJ. GEN. LEWIS W. WALT, COMMANDER MARINES IN VIETNAM, SHOCKED AT DEATH 4 CHILDREN & WOMEN WHEN MARINES ATTACKED VILLAGE NR. DANANG HELD BY VIET CONG

1965

## WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

- CONDITIONS INDICATE WORST U.S. WILL GET OUT OF THE WAR IS A MILITARY  
STALEMATE THAT COULD STRAIN PATIENCE OF MANY AMERICANS & KEEP TROUPS  
IN VIETNAM FOR YRS-BARNES AG 4, C-3-1
- SANTIAGO-LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERICAN FIGHT IN VIET  
NAM NEXT TO NOTHING-CHILDS AG 5, R-10-3
- RIGHTWINGERS CLASH ORALLY WITH NONMEMBERS OF CITIZEN'S HEARINGS ON  
VIETNAM-BLANCHARD AG 6, A-3-3 6\*
- WITNESSES CONTINUE TO SPEAK BEFORE UNOFFICIAL CONGRESSIONAL HEARING  
ON VIETNAM AT WSU-BLANCHARD AG 7, A-3-3
- REP. JOHN CONYERS JR., DET. JOINS RANKS OF THOSE CRITICAL OF AMER. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM AG 8, A-22-1
- WASH.-35 ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO BLOCK PA. AVE. & ENTRANCE TO WHITE HOUSE  
IN DEMONSTRATION AGST US INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM AG 9, A-3-4
- LA-MAYOR J. BRACKEN LEE, SALT LAKE CITY, SAYS US SHOULD GET OUT OF S.  
VIETNAM OR WIN "BY ANY MEANS, INCLUDING USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS" AG 9, B-6-3
- WASH.-200 ARRESTED IN SITDOWN ON SIDEWALK OUTSIDE CAPITOL GROUNDS-HELD  
MEETING TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR AG 9, A-3-4 6\*
- WASH.-260 MEMBERS ASSEMBLY OF UNREPRESENTED PEOPLE ARRESTED IN DEMON-  
STRATION IN WASH. IN PROTEST OF VIETNAM WAR AG 10, A-9-1

---1965---

AG 10, A-4-4 3\*

WASH.-ARMY HDQTRS ASK VIETNAM COMMAND HOW MANY YOUTHS UNDER 18 ARE IN WAR ZONE

AG 11, A-1-1

SAIGON-VIETCONG CHALLENGE AMER.TROOPS TO MOVE INTO BATTLE AROUND DUC CO

AG 11, A-2-1

WESTBRANCH, IOWA-FORMER V.-PRES.NIXON CALLS FOR STEPPED-UP US BOMBING OF N.VIETNAM & PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE PROGRAM

AG 11, A-2-1

WASH.-AMB.LODGE TELLS SENATORS US INTENDS TO KEEP FORCES IN S.VIETNAM EVEN IF SAIGON GOVT.SHOULD REQUEST RECALL

AG 11, A-9-1

REDS GROWING EDGY AS US SLOWLY TURNS TIDE IN VIETNAM-BARNES

AG 11, A-2-1 5\*

WASH.-ST.DEPT.DENIES REPORTS THAT AMB.LODGE SAID US TROOPS WOULD STAY IN VIETNAM EVEN IF S.VIETNAM GOVT.ASKED THEM TO LEAVE

AG 12, A-10-0

WASH.-JOHNSON ADM.GRAPPLES UNSUCCESSFULLY WITH QUESTIONS ABOUT WHAT US WOULD DO IF S.VIETNAM GOVT.REQUESTED WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS

AG 14, A-5-1

WASH-MAJ GEN HARRY W. C. KINNARD, HELICOPTER CHIEF, REFUSES TO SEND SHIPS & CREW TO VIETNAM IN AIRCRAFT CARRIER KULAGULF, SAYS QUARTERS ARE UNFIT

AG 15, A-4-4

WASH-NAVY EXTENDING DUTY OF REGULAR NAVY & MARINE PERSONNEL FOR PERIOD OF 4 MONTHS AS PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED MILITARY BUILDUP BECAUSE OF WAR

AG 15, A-4-4

WASH-REP. ROBT. W. KASTENMEYER SAID GOVT. McNAMARA SAID RESERVE UNITS & PERSONNEL CALLED DURING BERLIN & CUBIN CRISIS WILL NOT BE CALLED AGAIN IF EQUALLY CAPABLE UNITS ARE AVAILABLE FOR WAR

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

- PLEIKU-OPTIMISTIC VIEW OF WAR SHOWING UP-GIS SHOWING MORE ZEST & GET THE WAR OVER WITH SPIRIT-FOISIE AG 15, A-8-1
- SAIGON-2,800 MORE MARINES LANDED AT CHU LAI; BOOSTING THEM TO 85,000 NOW IN VIETNAM AG 15, A-8-1
- WASH-SENATE PASSED LEGISLATION FOR STIFF PENALTIES FOR DESTROYING MILITARY DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS AS SOME DRAFTEES DID THIS PROTESTING VIETNAM POLICIES AG 15, A-14-3
- WASH-QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ARTICLE BY ASSOCIATED PRESS ASKING MAXWELL D. TAYLOR HIS VIEWS ON THE WAR-GILICK AG 15, B-14-1
- WASH-SEN. STEPHEN M. YOUNG URGED U.S. REDUCE MILITARY FORCES IN WESTERN EUROPE TO MAKE MEN AVAILABLE FOR VIETNAM AG 15, B-19-7
- U.S. AGAIN SAYS GIS FIGHTING ONLY TO HELP NON-RED SAIGON GOVT. DEFEND ITSELF AGNST RED AGGRESSION FROM NORTH-BARNES AG 16, A-13-2
- SAIGON-15 MARINES ATTACKED REINFORCED VIET CONG REGIMENT SOUTH OF CHU LAI AG 18, A-1-8
- SAIGON-MARINES SMASHED VIET CONG CONCENTRATION ON LITTLE VAN UONG PENINSULA ON SOUTH CHINA SEAS AG 19, A-1-3
- SAIGON-MARINES FIRED ON FROM TUNNELS & FORTIFICATIONS AS MOPUP BEGAN AG 20, A-1-4
- JACKSONVILLE-HELICOPTER PILOT & CREW CHIEFS REFUSAL TO TRAVEL TO VIETNAM ON KULAG AG 20, A-16-8
- GULF RECONDITIONED CARRIER ACCEPTED, SHIP LEFT THEM BEHIND

---1965---

AG 21, A-1-1

SAIGON-AT LEAST 55 CONG KILLED BY AF & MARINE PLANES NEAR CHU LAI

AG 22, A-6-5

15 WSU STUDENTS PICKET DET FED BLDG IN SUPPORT OF WAR IN VIETNAM

AG 22, -2-3 3°

WASH-MAJ GEN LEWIS WALT IN LETTER SA TO FAMILY SAYS MARINES LEARN QUICKLY REASON THEY ARE IN VIETNAM

AG 23, A-1-4

SAIGON-GEN WHEATMORELAND ORDERS MARINES TO QUIT BURNING POSSIBLE CONG VILLAGES

A 23, A-1-4

CHULAI-DESCRIPTION OF BATTLE WAGED BY MARINE 1 COMPANY-BRESLIN

AG 24, A-1-2

HONGKONG-US MARINE TRANSPORT RETURNING TO VIETNAM CRASHED IN BAY KILLING 58 WITH 13 SURVIVORS

AG 24, A-19-1

WAS H-LBJ WHITE PAPER ON VIET BEATS REPUBLICANS WHITE PAPER

AG 25, A-1-3

WASH-JOHNSON SCORNS ROW WITH GOP LEADERS OVER VIETNAM WAR -JOYCE

AG 26, A-1-3

U.S. MARINE LANCE CPL. KENNETH SCHMEIZER, NOW IN VIETNAM, ESCAPED DEATH FOR 3RD TIME IN LAST 4 MONTHS-FROM DET.

AG 26, A-23-1

WASH-SENATE OK'D PRES. JOHNSON REQUEST FOR \$1.7 BILLION EMERGENCY FUND FOR VIETNAM

AG 26, A-22-5

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON & REP. GERALD FORD HAVING TUG OF WAR OVER WHOSE SIDE GEN. EISENHOWER IS ON IN POLITICAL BATTLE OVER VIETNAM-JOYCE

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

PORTLAND, ORE-AMERICAN LEGION TONED DOWN RESOLUTION CLAIMING FOR TOTAL VICTORY IN VIETNAM

AG 26, A-23-5

AG 26, A-14-1 3\*

DARMSTADT, GERMANY-PETER BRANDT, 16, SON WILLY BRANDT, SOCIAL DEMOCRAT LEADER, WITHDREW HIS SIGNATURE FROM COMMUNIST SPONSORED LEAFLET ON VIETNAM-STILL CONDEMS U.S. BOMBING & TROOP LANDING

AG 30, A-14-2

SAIGON-SWITCH FROM DOLLARS TO MILITARY SCRIP IS PAYING 92,000 US SERVICEMEN IN S. VIETNAM, IS AIMED AT BREAKING THRIVING BLACK MARKET

AG 31, A-3-1

CHU LAI-CHRISTOPHER BUCHS STUDENT THAT KNOWS LIFE, DEATH & MATHEMATICS WHILE SERVING IN VIETNAM WAR WITH MARINES-BRESLIN

S 1, A-1-7

WASH-BEGINNING TODAY, GIs IN VIETNAM DO NOT HAVE TO PAY POSTAGE ON LETTERS & POSTCARDS

S 1, A-11-3

PAKISTAN AT BEGINNING WAR WAS READY TO SEND TROOPS TO HELP GIs BUT NOW CONDEMN U.S. POLICY-IS PART FRICTION WITH INDIA-MOWRER

S 1, A-12-4

FIRST MILITARY SCRIP BILLS BROUGHT TO GIs TAKING PLACE DOLLARS IN ORDER TO HELP ERADICATE THE BLACK MARKET IN SOUTH VIETNAM

S 1, B-5-4

SGT. JOHN AMPARAN AMONG 112 TROOPS FROM FORT ORD, CALIF., BOARDING PLANES HEADING FOR THE WAR AREA

S 1, B-9-1

WASH-MARINES PLAN TO TAKE DRAFTEES STARTING NOV. FOR FIRST TIME SINCE '52-FACED WITH A 30,000 MAN EXPANSION FOR ABOVE WAR



--1965--

S 1, C-16-1

EDWARD G. LONSDALE APPT. TO HEAD MISSION TO REVIVE PACIFICATION PROGRAM IN SOUTH VIETNAM

S 1, G-4-6

WASH-REP. GERALD R. FORD SAID FREE GOVT. INSURANCE SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO GIs IN VIETNAM-URGES CONGRESS TO IGNORE PRES. JOHNSON OBJECTIONS

S 3, C-11-5

SAIGON-ANOTHER 1,400 MARINES WITH 80 HELICOPTERS BEGAN LANDING TODAY

S 6, A-21-1

WASH.-BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS BELIEVES PRES. JOHNSON MAKING "MISTAKE" BY NOT ORDERING AMER. BOMBING RAIDS IN HANOI AREA

S 7, B-7-1 5\*

SAIGON-US ORDERS INVESTIGATION INTO USE OF TEAR GAS BY MARINE CORPS BATTALION COMMANDER TO CLEAR CAVES & TUNNELS OF VIET CONG SUSPECTS

S 10, A-3-2 3\*

ITICA, NY-MARINE CALLED "DOC" ANSWERED ONE OF 33 LETTERS SENT TO GIs FROM 3RD GRADERS IN ST. AGNES SCHOOL, ITICA, MICH.

S 12, A-12-1

150 PROTESTING WAR MARCHED DOWN WOODWARD TO CAMPUS MARTIUS, DET. S11 ORGANIZED BY DET. COM. TO END WAR IN VIETNAM

S 12, B-15-1

SAIGON-BATTALION MARINES AIRLIFTED INTO RED TERRITORY COVERING 74 MILES FROM 1 OUTPOST TO ANOTHER IN 3 HRS

S 12, A-15-1 1\*

FORT RUCKER, ALA-MEN BEING TRAINED TO FLY HELICOPTERS AT FORT RUCKER-ARE CALLED MOST IMPORTANT WEAPONS FOR FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

S 13, A-1-7

SAIGON-ADVANCE ELEMENTS OF U.S. ARMY'S 1ST CAVALRY DIV. MOVED INTO SECRET BASE IN SOUTH VIETNAM TODAY-HAS 20,000 MEN & 450 HELICOPTERS

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

- MARINE SGT. JIM W. BUTTERLY NOW IN VIETNAM WRITES LETTER TO EDITOR  
TELLING AMERICANS HOW LUCKY THEY ARE & HITTING AT COLLEGE STUDENTS  
AGAINST FIGHTING FOR COUNTRY S 13, A-28-3
- SAIGON-MEN OF "SCREAMING EAGLES" 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. AWAIT NEW BOOTS  
OF HEAVY CANVAS TOPS & SPECAIL SOLES AS THEIR LEATHER BOOTS FALLING  
APART IN HUMID JUNGLES S 14, A-1-6
- WASH-MORE WOMEN WACS WANTED IN VIETNAM-IS ONLY 2 THERE NOW  
S 14, B-4-2
- AF SGT. ROBERT G. YOUNG TO LEAVE SOON FOR VIETNAM IS HAVING TROUBLE FINDING  
HOUSE TO RENT FOR WIFE & 4 CHILDREN IN DET.-GILL S 15, B-6-4
- NEWARK-PAULINE NARCAYAGE DISCOVERED TO BE PAULA, MIDNIGHT KITTEN FOR  
VIET GIs WHO HAS DJ SHOW HEARD THERE S 18, A-1-5
- ANN ARBOR-EMIL MAZEY CRITICIZES VIET POLICY OF LBJ S 18, A-9-8
- SAIGON-ARMY FORCES, US, FOUGHT SHARP MOUNTAIN BATTLE WITH CONG GUERRILLAS  
OUTSIDE AN KHE BASE CAMP S 19, A-24-1
- SAIGON-AMERICAN FORCES KILLED 155 VIET CONG WHEN THEY WERE LANDED UNWITTINGLY  
INTO MIDDLE OF GUERRILLA BATTALION HEADQUARTERS S 20, A-1-5
- ANN ARBOR-INTERNATL. CONF. ON ALTERNATIVE PERSPECTIVES IN VIETNAM  
ADOPTED AT 3-DAY CONF. OF CESSATION OF BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM S 20, A-15-1

---1965---

S 20, A-16-1

WASH.-HUNDREDS OF SUGGESTIONS SENT TO DEF.DEPT.BY CITIZENS ANXIOUS TO  
HELP WIN WAR AT RATE OF 40 OR 50 LETTERS A WEEK

S 21, A-6-4 3\*

BERKELEY-U-CAL RALLY ATTACKS US VIET POLICY

S 22, C-6-6

AVERELL HARRIMAN DISCUSSES EFFECT OF CAMPUS UNREST ON SITUATION IN ASI  
A-LOWELL

S 24, A-1-4

NY-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A.GROMYKO BEFORE THE UN CONDEMNED U  
S. AS AGGRESSOR & DEMANDED GI REMOVAL FROM VIETNAM AS NECESSARY TO  
PEACE

S 26, A-1-2

SAIGON-AF PILOT, LT. GORDON W. MARLOW, N.M. TOLD OF 12 YR. OLD VIET BOY  
LEADING HIM TO SAFETY THRU VIET CONG TERRITORY AFTER HIS JET SHOT  
DOWN

S 27, A-14-1

NY-PLAYWRIGHT ARTHUR MILLER REJECTED WHITE HOUSE INVITATION PROTESTING  
U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM-URGED PRES. JOHNSON TO RESPOND TO NORTH VIETNAM  
PEACE CONDITIONS-SCHAAP

S 29, C-6-1

LAKE PLACID-EX VP NIXON SAYS ELECTION OF MORE REPUB TO CONGRESS NEXT YR  
R WOULD STRENGTHEN LPJ HAND IN S. VIETNAM POLICIES

S 30, D-7-2

REPUBLICAN COLLEGE CLUBS, WILL PLEDGE SUPPORT TO JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION  
POLICIES IN VIETNAM

S 30, F-8-1

QUI NHON-S VIETNAM-FIRST LT. KATHLEEN ROCKWELL FOLLOWS HUSBAND 2ND LT  
RICHARD T ROCKWELL TO VIETNAM

O 2, A-1-4

CHICAGO-GOV ROMNEY CRITICIZES US LONG-TERM VIET POLICY; ENGLE

# WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

- COLLEGE REPUBLICAN NATL COMM CREATES UNIT TO BACK VIET WAR 03, B-15-7
- SAIGON-TRUE PICTURE OF VIET WAR BEING CLOUDED BY MILITARY DISTORTIONS FOISIE 03, A-20-1 2\*
- MIAMI BEACH-DEMONSTRATIONS ADVOCATING WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS FROM VIETNAM TO BE HELD ON COLLEGE CAMPUSES OCT 15&16 04, A-4-1
- SAN ANTONIO-ARMY RELENTS ON CONVICTION OF PFC WINSTIE R BELTON WHO REFUSED TO GO TO VIETNAM 06, R-17-5
- SAIGON-US MILITARY STRENGTH SOARED TO HIGH OF 140,000 WHEN FINAL ELEMENTS OF 1ST INFANTRY DIV POURED ASHORE 07, A-1-4
- VUNG TAU, S VIETNAM-US ARMY AIRMEN WARNED NOT TO ACCEPT CIGARETS FROM VIETNAMESE NATIONALS, MAY BE POISONED 07, A-2-1
- NY-ARTHUR GOLDBERG SAID U.S. IS READY TO DISCUSS END TO WAR IN ANY FORUM, INCLUDING IN OR RECONVENING OF '54 GENEVA CONF. 08, A-3-4
- ANN ARBOR-STUDENTS & FACULTY GROUPS AT U OF M MET TO PLAN PROTESTS AGAINST WAR OCT. 15-16-PROTESTS TO BE HELD IN OVER 100 CITIES 08, A-6-2
- BIEN HOA-GIS HAIL MARY MARTIN IN MUSICAL PRODUCTION "HELLO DOLLY" PUT ON FOR THEM 09 10, A-2-1

—1965—

0 10, A-18-1

SAIGON-GUERILLAS AMBUSHED 20 TRUCK TRANSPORT COMPANY OF 1ST INFANTRY DIV. 40 MILES NORTH SAIGON-SUFFERED MODERATE CASUALTIES

0 10, A-23-2

STUTTGART, GERMANY-TOWN OF HEILBRONN DONATED \$2,825 TO AMERICAN RED CROSS TO AID GIs IN VIETNAM

0 11, A-13-1

TORONTO-PROF. RICHARD MANN, U OF M & PROF. STAUGHTON LYND, YALE AT 2 DAY TEACH-IN AT UNIV. OF TORONTO, SPEAK AGAINST U.S. PART IN WAR

0 12, A-13-4

ANN ARBOR-CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO BAN ANY VIETNAM PROTEST MARCHS OR DEMONSTRATIONS ON 016, HOMECOMING DAY AT U OF M

0 13, C-4-1

E. LANSING-MSU POLICE JAILED 5 YOUTHS AFTER THEY REFUSED TO LEAVE MARINE CORPS EXHIBIT WHERE THEY HAD SET UP SIGNS ATTACKING US POLICY IN VIETNAM

0 14, A-3-4

SAN ANTONIO-PVT WINSTEL R BELTON WHO WENT ON HUNGER STRIKE TO AVOID VIET SERVICE NOW HAS ORDERS SHIPPING HIM TO VIETNAM

0 14, A-31-4

E. LANSING-200 MSU STUDENTS STAGED "FREE SPEECH" RALLY 0 13 TO PROTEST ARREST OF 5 YOUTHS FOR PASSING OUT LEAFLETS OPPOSING VIETNAM WAR

0 15, A-1-6

ANN ARBOR-U-M STUDENTS BEGIN 48 HR DEMONSTRATION AGST WAR IN VIETNAM-LUDVIGSEN

0 15, A-10-1

VIETNAM DAY COMM GOES AHEAD WITH PLANS FOR MASS MARCH AGST WAR IN VIETNAM AT UNIV OF CALIF, TO OAKLAND ARMY TERMINAL

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

0 15, B-7-4

TRAVERSE CITY-GARY O'DELL, MARINE IN VIETNAM, WROTE PARENTS TO SEND HIM PISTOL TO BETTER PROTECT HIMSELF

0 15, A-2-5 3\*

MADISON-UNIV -WISC COMM MEMBERS TO END WAR IN VIETNAM TO ATTEMPT CITIZEN ARREST OF LT COL LESTER ARASMITH CHGNG COMPLICITY TO COMMIT MURDER, IN VIETNAM

0 15, A-1-2 6\*

ANN ARBOR- LEADERS U-M DEMONSTRATIONS CONNECTED WITH VIET CONG, HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THEM-LUDVIGSEN

0 15, A-1-2 6\*

MSU STUDENTS OPPOSED TO US VIET POLICY CAME NEAR BATTLE WITH THOSE FAVORING IT-MAHARRY

0 16, A-1-3

BERKELEY, CALIF UNIV-CALIF STUDENTS AGST US VIET POLICY BLOCKED IN PARADE ATTEMPT 0 15 BY 375 POLICEMEN

0 16, A-1-7

ANN ARBOR-U-M DEMONSTRATOR WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED REFUSED TO EAT IN JAIL AS HUNGER STRIKE BEGINS-LUDVIGSEN

0 16, A-1-8

NY-LEFTIST STUDENT GROUPS APPEARED TO BE HEADED FOR JUSTICE DEPT IN OPPOSITION TO DRAFT FOR SERVICE IN VIETNAM

0 16, A-2-1

VIET WAR PROTESTERS HEARD & JEERED BY 500 AT WAYNE-MAHARRY

0 16, A-2-2

LANSING-3 MSU STUDENT GROUPS OPPOSED TO VIET WAR PLAN MARCH FROM CAPITOL TO REO PLANT FOR MILITARY TRUCKS AS PROTEST 0 16, A-2-2

SAIGON-SAIGON STUDENTS UNION CRITICIZED DEMONSTRATIONS IN US AGST POLICY IN VIETNAM

---1965;--

0 16, A-6-8

TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER NHAN DAN PRAISED ACTION IN US  
PROTESTING US VIET POLICY

0 16, A-6-8

LONDON-HANDFUL OF PICKETS BEGAN 2 DAY SIEGE OF US EMBASSY DEMANDING  
END OF WAR IN VIETNAM

0 19, B-1-1

DEARBORN GI IN VIETNAM WRITES MOTHER TO TELL OF DEFICIENCIES IN SUPP  
LIES-AUMENTE

0 19, C-6-4

VILLANOVA-VILLANOVA UNIV STUDENTS HAVE STARTED PROJECT TO SEND 20,000  
GREETING CARDS TO GIS IN VIETNAM

0 21, A-3-4

WASH-SEN YOUNG SAYS HE WAS TOLD CIA HIRED MEN TO COMMIT CRIMES UNDER  
RUSE OF BEING VIET CONG

0 23, A-6-8

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON URGES PEOPLE TO REMEMBER GIS WITH CHRISTMAS GIFTS  
AND MESSAGES

0 23, B-8-2

DOLL ARMY SGT. HORACE PHILLIPS SENT HIS FAMILY & DOLL'S OTHER GIS SENT  
HOME GATHERED IN DET. TO CHECK TO SEE IF BOMBS IN THEM AS VIET CONG HA  
USED DOLLS THERE WITH BOMBS-GERBERT

0 24, A-1-8

SAIGON-8 MORE BATTALIONS ARTILLERY, INCLUDING 4 BATTALIONS HEAVIST  
ARTILLERY IN U.S. ARSENAL TO ARRIVE SOON AS NEW BUILDUP OF FORCES ANN-  
OUNCED

0 24, A-12-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. BOMB EXPERT DESTROYED 12 DOLLS SENT HOME FROM VIETNAM  
GIS-FOUND NOT TO CONTAIN BOMBS AS SUSPECTED-SOLDT

0 24, B-23-1

REP. JOHN D. DINGELL PROMISED E. DET. MOTHER OF GI HE WILL CHECK INTO  
SON'S REPORT OF LACK OF WEAPONS IN VIETNAM-AUMENTE

1965

**JARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS**

REP: JOHN D. DINGELL SAID SEC. OF ARMY, STANLEY R. RESOR TO INVESTIGATE FLIGHT OF PLATOON LACKING WEAPONS & SUPPORTING PERSONNEL TO STAY ALIVE IN VIETNAM

0 27, A-24-1

DANANG-VIET CONG HIT TO MARINE BASES

0 27, A-1-6 6\*

SAIGON-2 VIET CONG RAIDS COST YANKS \$10 MILLION

0 28, A-1-7

WASH-SCARE OF BOOBY-TRAPPED DOLLS SENT FROM VIETNAM FIZZLES AS NONE FOUND-TER HORST

0 28, A-3-8

US ACCUSED OF HORRORING SOLDIERS IN EUROPE AS CALLUP INCREASES-FRYKLUND

0 28, B-10-7

PORTUACHUCA-INFANTRY GIVEN RADAR TO SEEK OUT CONG GUERRILLAS-PINKERMAN

0 28, E-3-5 2 2

SAIGON-6 PARATROOPERS OF 101ST AIRBORNE KILLED & 3 INJURED BY US ARTILLERY BARRAGE

0 29, A-1-3

N 1, A-20-1 3\*

DENVER-PFC DENNIS L ROSS, 19, WROTE HOME FOR PISTOL SAYING HIS RIFLE SUPPLIED IS NOT USEFUL IN GUERRILLA FIGHTING

N 2, A-1-3

PROTEST BY DET MOTHER MRS BLANCHE N HUBERT MAY PULL THOSE 17 OUT OF COMBAT ZONES-TER HORST

N 5, B-11-6

COLLEGE STUDENTS SENDING CHRISTMAS GIFT PACKAGES TO GIs IN VIETNAM



--1965--

N 9, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-DEFENSE SECY RORT.McNAMARA SAID 17 YR OLD GIs WILL NOT FIGHT IN VIETNAM-TERHORST

N 11, B-9-2

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIAN GOVT TO DECIDE ON US SUGGESTION THAT US VIETNAM SOLDIERS GO THERE FOR LEAVES FROM VIETNAM

N 12, A-1-2

JOHNSONCITY-US TO SEND MORE SOLDIERS TO VIETNAM

N 12, A-1-7

JOHN & DELORES GORMAN BAFFLED BY PERSONS WHO MISTAKE THEIR SON WHO IS FIGHTING VIET CONGIN VIETNAM FOR ANOTHER WHO IS NOW CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR-KERWIN

N 14, A-10-1

US 1ST CAVALRY DIV TROOPS PURSUED VIET CONG INTO DEMILITARIZED ZONE

N 14, B-19-4 1\*

WASH-OVER 3,000 STUDENTS FROM 13 COLLEGES HAVE DONATED BLOOD FOR US TROOPS IN VIETNAM IN SUPPORT OF US VIET POLICY

N 14, A-6-2 2\*

DIAN-STETHOSCOPES BEING USED TO INVESTIGATE DIGGING NOISES HEARD BENEATH 1ST INFANTRY ARMY CAMP HERE

N 16, A-13-1 3\*

NY-PRIG.GEN.ELLIS W.WILLIAMSON IN VIETNAM SEES END OF U.S.ROLE IN WAR WITHIN A YEAR

N 17, A-1-6

GOV.ROMNEY IN SPEECH AT II OF D SAID CONVINCED AMERICANS SHOULD STAY IN VIETNAM-ENGLE

N 17, A-3-3

PFC STEVEN TEFFT OF WARREN WROTE HIS DAD FROM VIETNAM THAT VIET CONG HAVE PUT PRICE ON HEADS GIs & PASSED OUT LIST IN VILLAGE

MYLES D. LAPPIN, RETURNED TO NANKIN TWP. AFTER 13½ MONTHS IN HEART OF  
 VIET CONG WAR ON HELICOPTER-BRADFORD  
 WITH 7TH FLEET OFF VIETNAM-LT. CMDR. DALE SCUSTER OF SEATTLE ON SHIP  
 REGA COMPLAINS THAT SAILORS SEEING ALL OLD MOVIES FOR ENTERTAINMENT-  
 MULLIGAN

RIO DE JANEIRO-DEAN RUSK TOLD LUNCH OF AMERICAN SOCIETY THAT U.S. AID  
 TO VIETNAM NECESSARY TO KEEP THE PEACE IN WORLD  
 BABYLON, NY-REP. JAMES GROVER JR. ASKED PRES. JOHNSON TO CHECK REPORTS  
 THAT SOLDIERS IN VIETNAM CANNOT LOAD WEAPONS UNTIL VIET CONG ARE ALL  
 OVER THEM

WILLINGNESS OF NORTH VIET REGULAR SOLDIERS TO STAND UP & SLUG IT OUT  
 WITH GIs IS BIG & MYSTIFYING NEW DEVELOPMENT IN WAR-BARNES

U.S. LEARNING TO FIGHT NEW KIND OF WAR IN VIETNAM-MAY NEED THIS TACT  
 TO FIGHT SIMILAR WARS FROM NOW ON IN VARIOUS PARTS WORLD-BARNES

SAIGON-REPORT U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH ROSE TO 165,700 MEN; NUMBER IN  
 EACH SERVICE LISTED

ST LOUIS-1,500 LB CHRISTMAS GIFTS COLLECTED FOR US GIs IN VIETNAM

---1965---

N 25, B-5-1

SAIGON-400,000 MORE GIS NEEDED HERE TO ACHIEVE GENERALS VIET GOAL OF 5-1 ODDS OVER VIETCONG

N 26, A-18-1 3\*

SAIGON-MALARIA IS PICKING AWAY AT US TROOPS FIGHTING IN JUNGLES OF VIETNAM, HAS PROVED FAIRLY RESISTANT TO ANTIMALARIAL TABLETS US TROOPS ARE TAKING

N 27, A-2-3

CLIFTON, NJ-CLIFTON BUS LINE AGREED TO CARRY PEACE MARCHERS TO WASH., WILL USE PROCEEDS FOR CHRISTMAS GIFTS FOR GI'S IN VIETNAM

N 29, A-1-1

SAIGON-DEF SEC MC NAMARA ENDED HIS VISIT TO VIETNAM BY DECLARING THAT US WOULD THROW MORE FIGHTING MEN INTO WAR AGST COMMUNISTS

N 29, A-1-1

SEC ARMY STANLEY RESOR DISPUTED CHGS BY DEARBORN SOLDIER THAT TROOP IS ILL EQUIPPED IN S. VIETNAM

N 29, C-9-4

SIoux CITY-PRES LBJ AIDES SGT RICHARD LEVERING WHO WANTS TO SERVE IN VIETNAM

N 29, A-14-6 5\*

PHILA-QUAKERS TO SEND VOLUNTEERS TO VIET VILLAGES TO WORK WITH YOUTH IN THEM ON SERVICE PROGRAMS

N 30, A-13-5 6\*

FORT HARRIS-FORT BRAGG TO SEND 1,700 TO SERVE IN VIETNAM

D-1, D-20-4

TRUCKS TO GET BULLETPROOF ARMOR PLATING-Pipp

D-3, A-1-2\*

PFC. CHARLES M. BUCHANAN OF DET. LEADS VIET CONG PRISONERS TO HELICOPTER NR. VO DAT-WHILE LT. GEORGE MARTIN OF DET. RESCUED FROM CHINA SEA

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

- D.3, A-12-5 5\*
- WASH-DEFENSE DEPT.SAID GEN.WM.C.WESTMORELAND HAS AUTHORITY TO EXTEND TOURS OF DUTY FOR GIs IN VIETNAM FOR ANY LENGTH TIME HE NEEDS THEM
- D 4, A-1-4
- SAIGON-VIET CONG MACHINED GUNNED & BOMBED METROPOLE HOTEL IN DOWNTOWN SAIGON USED BY AMERICAN ENLISTED MEN-2 AMERICANS KILLED-75 GIs WOUNDED
- D 5, A-3-1
- SAIGON-U.S. REPORT HAVING ADVANCE TIP ON TERRORIST BOMBING OF HOTEL METROPOLE, U.S. ENLISTED MEN'S BARRACKS
- D 5, A-6-1
- MADISON, WIS-DR. JON L. REGIER HAILS NAT'L COUNCIL CHURCHES GEN. PD. RESOLUTION URGING U.S. ASK CEASE-FIRE & PEACE TALKS THRU IN-GREGORIK.
- D 5, A-21-1
- TRENTON, NJ-GOV. RICHARD HUGHES & 20,000 RESIDENTS OF NJ SIGNED GIANT CHRISTMAS CARD TO BE SENT GIs
- D 5, B-6-5
- WASH-ARMY SEEKS NEW MOSQUITO REPELLENT FOR GIs THAT CAN'T BE SMELLED BY VIET CONG AS PRESENT ONES CAN
- D 6, A-6-3
- SOVIET DISARMAMENT EXPERT SEMYON K. ISARARKIN TOLD UN THAT U.S. PLANNING TO BOOST ARMED STRENGTH IN VIETNAM-MAY REACH 500,000 BY NEXT SUMMER
- D 7, A-10-3
- JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON CALLED DEFENSE & STATE DEPT. CHIEFS TO HIS RANCH FOR TALK ON MORE MONEY & MEN FOR VIETNAM

--1965--

STUTTGART, GERMANY-6,000 GIs IN U.S. 7TH ARMY IN GERMANY VOLUNTEERED SINCE JL FOR REASSIGNMENT TO VIETNAM

D 7, A-21-1 5\*

D 8, C-6-2

CPL. GORDON C. MOEN, GD. FORKS, N.D., WOUNDED IN ACTION, WROTE PARENTS HE'LL FIGHT ANYONE WHEN HE GETS HOME WHO TALKS AGAINST FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

D 12, A-1-3

SGT. BILLY S. FRIAR NOW HOME IN WALLED LAKE REMEMBERS VIET ACTION-AM-ENTE

D 12, A-24-1

SAN FRAN-AFL-CIO-ANGERED BY LARGER WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM-GRELLIN

D 13, A-22-1 3\*

WASH-REP. FORD SAID HE WOULD BE CONCERNED IF PRES. LBJ COMMITTED ANOTHER 100,000 MEN TO VIETNAM

D 16, E-2-3

SAIGON-MEN OF US 1ST INFANTRY DIV. SURVEYED AT THEIR CAMP IN DI-AN AREA WANT TO COME HOME FOR CHRISTMAS-LOR

D 18, A-1-5

SAIGON-DUSK-TO-DAWN CURFEW FOR GIs IN SAIGON ORDERED TO SAFEGUARD THEM FROM RECURRING TERRORISTS ATTACKS

D 19, A-1-6

SAIGON-VIET CONG HURLED GRENADE AT AMERICAN OFFICERS! BILLET D18, 5 VIETNAMESE INJURED-GIs EVACUATED EARLIER, ON TIP FROM POLICE

D 19, A-19-1

WASH-AMERICAN RED CROSS TO ADD 8 RECREATION UNITS IN VIETNAM FOR GIs -NOW HAVE 2-AT DA NANG & NHA TRANG

D 19, B-19-7

BONN-GIs NOW BEING DRILLED IN USE SOVIET & VIET CONG INFANTRY WEAPONS -ANDERSON

D 20, C-6-1

WASH-CONGRESS LEADERS IN AGREEMENT THAT DOMINANT ISSUE IN SESSION CONVENING JA10 WILL BE VIET WAR

# WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1965

- SEATTLE-SEN HENRY JACKSON CALLS FOR DOUBLE US TROOPS IN VIETNAM  
D 25, A-6-5
- SAIGON-4,000 US TROOPS FROM HAWAII AIRLIFTED TO HERE  
D 29, A-1-7
- SAIGON-U.S. STARTED AIRLIFT OF ANOTHER BRIGADE OF 4,000 TROOPS INTO CONFLICT  
D 29, A-16-4 6\*
- 1966--  
JA 1, A-2-2
- VALPARISO, IND-PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED TO APPEAR AT PORTER CO. COURTHOUSE HERE IN SUIT BY MRS. CASSIE ORR CHG. HE VIOLATED CONSTITUTION BY SENDING TROOPS TO VIETNAM & URSURPING CONGRESS POWERS  
JA 2, D-19-1
- SAIGON-GENERAL FELLING IS THAT IN 1966 VIET WAR WILL BECOME LARGELY AN AMERICAN WAR-POSSIBLY GOING INTO NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES-ARNETT  
JA 6, A-10-7
- GDRAPIDS-2 35 STORE CLERKS SHIP IN HERE TO SEND POPCORN TO GIs IN VIETNAM  
JA 7, A-10-1 5\*
- HARRISBURG-HAROLD STASSEN SAYS PRES LBJ TURNED VIET WAR INTO AMERICAN WAR  
JA 8, A-7-3
- NY-NAACP BLASTS SNCC ATTITUDE ON VIET WAR  
JA 9, A-1-1
- TRUNG LAP-7,000 GIs, WITH OTHER TROOPS LAUNCHED LARGEST OFFENSIVE OF WAR WITH AIR BOMBERS & ARTILLERY IN HO BO FOREST

--1966--

JA 9, B-16-1

WASH-PRISONERS AT INDIANA STATE PRISON IN MICH. CITY TO GIVE BLOOD FOR GIs IN VIETNAM

JA 9, B-16-1

U.S. ALLIES HELP PAY PRICE VIET WAR -MOST SOLID SUPPORT IS FROM BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES-BARNES

JA 9, B-18-6

BEN CAT-CAPT. CURTIS BOWERS OF PA, CHURCH OF NAZARINE MINISTER & CHAPLAIN OF 1ST BRIGADE OF 327TH INFANTRY CARRIES GUN & GRENADES TO HELP MEN OUT IF NEEDED

JA 9, B-16-1 2\*

SAIGON-BETTER MOLD OF GIs SHOWN IN VIET WAR-POOS

JA 12, B-4-7

SAIGON-WAR PROGRESS SNARLED BY BUREAUCRACY & LACK OF COORDINATION-DEE PE

JA 16, B-14-1

WASH-WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS SAY SPECIAL COSTS OF WAR TO BE \$10.5 BILLION-DOUBLE CURRENT YEAR LEVEL-IN NEW FEDERAL BUDGET

JA 18, A-1-6

SAIGON-7,000 MORE GIs POURED INTO SOUTH VIETNAM TODAY

JA 19, D-6-8

GEN WM WESTMORELAND THANKED DET CATHEDRAL HIGH STUDENTS FOR PETITION

JA 19, A-1-7

WASH-REP NEDZI CRITICIZES LATEST VIET BUILDUP-TER HORST

JA 20, A-1-8 6\*

WASH-SEC McNAMARA PLANNING WAR INTO '67 TELLS CONGRESS OF PLANS FOR MASSIVE APPLICATION OF FIREPOWER IN VIETNAM

JA 21, A-8-1

LT JOAN JENSEN PLEADS FOR MORE US NURSES IN VIETNAM, SHE IS IN DET NOW-SIMON

# WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966

- SAIGON-3 KILLED BY VC BOMB IN GI RILLET NR HERE JA 22, A-1-3
- CLAUDE L CALLEGARY TELLS OF WOUNDED GIS IN VIET FIGHTING JA 22, B-9-1
- DR. JOHN P ROCHE DISCUSSES US FOREIGN POLICY IN VIETNAM-ROCHE JA 23, H-1-1
- SAIGON-6 U.S. GIRLS WORK ON AIR BASE OF TAN SON NHUT-JOAN RAY OF PA. & JANIE COFFMAN OF IOWA AMONG THE 6 JA 23, A-16-1
- E. BERLIN-100,000 E. GERMANS SIGNED PETITION AGST WAR IN VIETNAM & SENT IT TO WHITE HOUSE JA 24, A-6-4 3\*
- WASH-UN AMBASSADOR GOLDBERG QUIETS CONGRESSMEN ON VIET POLICY JA 25, A-6-3 6\*
- WASH-SEN ERNEST GRUENING INTRO BILL TO PROHIBIT INVOLUNTARY ASSIGNMENT OF DRAFTEES TO FIGHT IN VIETNAM JA 25, A-15-1 6\*
- SAIGON-COL SPURGEON NEEL, CHIEF SURGEON HAS TOP PRIORITY TO SAVE GI LIVES- BOB POOS JA 27, A-9-1
- GENEVA-REDS HIT U.S. ROLE IN VIET AT GENEVA PARLEY WHERE LBJ ASKS CURBS ON ATOM RACE JA 27, A-1-3 6\*
- WASH-SEN WAYNE MORSE ASKED SENATE TO CURB LBJ POWERS IN WAR & MAKE INQUIRY INTO U.S. POLICIES IN VIETNAM JA 30, A-1-2



—1966—

JA 30, A-17-1

SAIGON MARINES INTO 2ND DAY OF BIGGEST AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS SINCE INCH  
-ON LANDINGS OF KOREAN WAR-SCREY CLOUDS OPERATION-FOISIE

JA 30, A-17-1

SAIGON-1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV. OVERRAN RED FORCE OF 200 MEN ALONG HIGHWAY  
1-103 VIET CONG KILLED, 41 CAPTURED & 105 SUSPECTS ROUNDED UP

JA 30, A-20-1 3\*ST

PFC. STEVE FORD WITH 3RD MARINE DIV. ON HIS REQUEST RECEIVED 1,000 TEA  
BAGS FROM HIS MOTHER IN GO. RAPIDS

F 3, A-1+1 6\*

WASH-SEN FOR REL COMM TO RESUME PUBLIC INQUIRY INTO US VIET POLICY F  
4

F 4, A-1-3

WASH-HIGH COST PER VIET KILL CRITICIZED  
NO QUICK VICTORY LIKELY IN VIETNAM-FRYKLUND

F 4, A-20-7

F 4, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-DEF SEC McNAMARA REFUSED TO TESTIFY BEFORE PUBLIC SEN HEARING ON  
VIET WAR

F 6, D-6-2 3\*

WASH-PRO GRID STARS INCLUDING SAM HUFF, JOHNNY UNITAS, ETC VISITED TROOP  
S HERE

F 7, A-11-6 3\*

NY-QUIT VIETNAM OR BOMB? COLLEGE EDITORS DIVIDED IN POLL BY SEN ROBT F  
KENNEDY AT AWARDS BANQUET OF CONFERENCE OF COLLEGE EDITORS AT COLUMBIA  
UNIVERSITY

F 9, C-5-1

OAKLAND COUNTY Bd OF SUPERVISORS CAN HEAR VOTE ON ENDORSEMENT OF VIET  
POLICY BUT DECIDED TO BACK AWAY FROM INTERNATIONAL POLITICS

1966

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

- WASH- WAR FOES TRY TO GET INTO NATIONAL POLITICS F 11, B-10-1
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SAID AGREES WITH EXPERTS AGAINST ANY ESCALATION OF THE WAR BUT SEES INCREASE IN TROOPS FIGHTING THERE AS INEVITABLE F 12, A-1-1
- DANANG-THIS VILLAGE HAS BECOME A PRO-AMERICAN ISLAND IN SEA VIET CONG SINCE GIs TOOK OVER YEAR AGO-HOSPITAL MAN PAUL K. CLIFTON OF N.C. HAS HELPED CONVERT THE VILLAGE-SOUTHERLAND F 13, B-14-1 3\*
- MANILA-MORE & MORE GIs COMING HERE FROM VIETNAM FOR REST & RECREATION-DAVID F 13, B-14-1 3\*
- GAINESVILLE, FLA-STUDENTS OF UNIV. OF FLA. ON "OPERATION APPRECIATION" HAS CHOSEN 4 GIs ON RETURN FROM VIETNAM WITH 4 DAYS OF FUN TO SHOW APPRECIATION FOR THEIR FIGHTING F 14, A-8-2
- SAIGON-GIs HERE AGAINST PRICE OF TEA-\$2.70 A GLASS AT BAR WITH COMPANY OF A GIRL WHO SITS WITH HIM-THEY REFUSE TO BUY IT F 14, A-7-1
- WASH-8 LIBERAL H DEM ASK VIET SLOWDOWN & ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO IN F 15, A-1-4
- WASH-SEN LONG SAYS SEN. SHOULD AFFIRM PRES LBJ ASIATIC POLICIES F 16, A-1-1 6\*
- N-US FORCES SPREAD THIN DUE TO VIET CONFLICT F 21, A-8-5
- OUTE13-NICKNAMED THUNDER ROAD IS UNLUCKY, VC MINES ALWAYS PRESENT F 21, B-5-5

---1966---

F 21, A-27-4

CHICAGO-AMERBARASSN SAYS USVIET ROLE IS LEGAL

QUINNON-

F 21, C-24-4

US NURSES STATIONED AT 85TH EVACUATION HOSPITAL INCLUDE 2D LIEUT ROBERT

TA STEELE-ADAMS

F 22, B-3-1

NEWDELHI-INDIA SAYS NO TO US ON WAR BACKING

F 23, A-1-1

NAPACALIF-FLEET ADM CHESTER W NIMITZ SUPPORTED VIET AID DESPITE FEAR  
OF STALEMATE OF VIET WAR

F 24, A-1-1

HUBERT HUMPHREY VP REPORTS TO TOP CONGRESSMEN ON ASIAN TRIP

F 25, B-4-1

STLOUIS-BILL D MOYERS DENIES PLEA TO NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO SOFTEN  
SLAP AT VIET POLICY

F 25, B-4-1

SAIGON-GEN WILLIAM C WESTMORELAND HAILS GI'S FOR REPELLING CONG

F 25, B-8-2

WASH-SEN LEE METCALF, WANTS TO WIN WAR IN VIET BUT CHICKEN WHEN COMES  
TO GETTING U.S. INVOLVED IN CAMBODIA, LAOS OR LAND WAR WITH CHINA

F 25, A-2-1 5\*

MIAMI BEACH-AFL-CIO GIVES PRES LB JOHNSON FULL BACKING ON VIET POLICIES

F 27, A-1-5

WASH-HARDENING OF U.S. POSITION APPEARS TO BE PRIME RESULT OF VICEPRES.

HUMPHREY ASIAN TRIP-TERHORST

F 27, A-1-8

WASH-LBJ SAID FEELS CERTAIN MANPOWER COULD BE SUPPLIED IN VIETNAM  
WITHOUT UNDUE STRAIN-

- MRS. VIRGIL SHERRON, ALBUQUERQUE, SAID HUSBAND, STAFF SGT., WROTE HER THAT HIS UNIT'S RIFLES WERE TAKEN AWAY WHEN THEY LANDED IN VIETNAM F 27, A-9-2
- CU CHI-VIET CONG SNIPER BULLETS INTERRUPTED PRAYERS OF CHAPLAIN, PETER J. KRAAK OF INDIANAPOLIS, INCH. & MEN OF 25TH INFANTRY DIV. - NONE HIT F 27, A-19-1
- WASH-VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY & SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY COLLIDED AGAIN OVER VIET CONG BEING INCLUDED IN PEACE TALKS & LBJ POLICY F 28, A-1-7
- WASH-COUNCIL OF REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATIONS CHG. VICE PRES. HUMPHREY & SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY WITH FEUDING OVER VIETNAM TO ENHANCE THEIR OWN POLITICAL FUTURES F 28, A-1-8
- WASH-EXPECT LBJ TO WIN SENATE APPROVAL OF HIS \$4.8 BILLION VIETNAM MILITARY AUTHORIZATION BILL THIS WEEK-GLASS MR 1, A-1-2
- WICHITA FALLS, TEX-MARINES ARE SENDING 20 PIASTER VIETNAMESE NOTES TO STUDENTS AT MIDWESTERN UNIV. HERE FOR 273 PINTS BLOOD THEY DONATED MR 2, C-1-6
- DEC. 15 WASH-DEFENSE SEC'Y ROBT S MCNAMARA SAID U.S. WILL SOON SENT 20,000 MORE TROOPS TO VIETNAM BRINGING TOTAL TO 235,000 MR 3, A-1-3
- WASH-SHADES OF WILLIAM MCKINLEY! -WILSON MR 3, B-8-4
- WASH-HUBERT HUMPHREY, ROBERT KENNEDY WALTER REUTHER LIBERAL TRIO IN TUG OF WAR OVER VIET WAR- TERHORST MR 3, B-8-3

---1966---

- WASH-CONGRESS HITS McNAMARA FOR GIVING SECRET INFO TO PRESS MR 6, A-1-1
- SAIGON-VIET VICTORY EXPECTED BY '67 OR ELSE-BROWNE MR 6, A-20-1
- SANANTONIO-TEXAS WHITE HOUSE DENIES LBJ DEMANDS '67 VICTORY MR 6, A-20-3
- SANANTONIO-BRIG GEN ELLIS WILLIAMSON SAYS ENEMY IN VIETNAM IS GROGGY MR 6, D-18-1
- SAIGON-MARINES, ALLIES KILL 1,000 REDS, KNOCK OUT 4 VIET BATTALIONS MR 7, A-2-3
- SAIGON-CAPT PETER DAWKINS RELATES GIs VALOR IN VIETNAM MR 7, A-2-4 5\*
- DANANG-LT GEN LEWIS W WALT, RETURNED FROM MONTH CONSULATION IN WASH & ASKS FOR MORE TROOPS FOR VIETNAM MR 9, A-1-7
- WASH-SEN GEORGE D AIKEN SEES GROWING SENATE SUPPORT FOR U.S. VIET POLICY MR 9, B-8-1
- DANANG-LT GEN LEWIS WALT AWAITING LBJ ACTION ON PLEA FOR HELP MR 9, A-1-7 6\*
- WASH-GEN EARLE WHEELER DISAGREES WITH LBJ ON VIET TURNING POINT MR 10, D-8-1
- REPORTS BUILD OPTIMISM ON U. POSITION IN SE ASIA-BARNES MR 11, A-11-4
- WASH-39 GOVERNORS BACK LBJ ON VIETNAM MR 13, A-1-5

WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966.

ROCHESTER- SEN PHILIP A HART BOILS IT DOWN ON VIET: PUSH REDS, AIM AT PEACE

MR 13, A-4-1

CINCINNATI-DARYL HODGE LETTER TO PRES LBJ MAKES ARMY BACKTRACK

MR 13, A-18-6

MR 14, A-2-3

WASH-MARINE CORP HOLD FAR EAST TOURS AT 13 MONTHS

MR 15, A-1-5 . .

AN KHE-FRED STONE, OF 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV. THRU CORRESPONDENCE WITH MRS. BETTY HOUSTON OF OHIO, DIVORCEE, HAS PROPOSED TO HER OVER MILITARY RADIO

MR 15, B-10-3

WASH-LIBERAL MOVEMENT IN THIS COUNTRY IS SPLIT OVER THE WAR & ATTEMPT OF NEW LEFT TO DISCREDIT U.S. POLICY-WHITE

MR 16, A-21-1

SAIGON-MSU COEDS KAREN RADOM & JUDITH RICH FIND VIET GI'S IMPRESSIVE

MR 16, B-4-1

HUDSONVILLEMICH-PAPER TOWEL LIFT LINKS TOWN TO DUSTY VIET GI'S

MR 16, C-24-4

HARTFORD-DAVID MITCHELL SAYS HE CAN PROVE US IS GUILTY OF MURDER & TORTURE IN VIETNAM WITH 2 GI WITNESSES, HE IS DRAFT DODGER

MR 20, B-7-7

MINNEAPOLIS-VP HUMPHREY SAYS VIET WAR NOT AIMED AT CHINA

---1966---

MR 22, B-2-4

NY-GEN MATTHEW RIDGWAY SAYS VIET BUILDUP SHOULD BE LIMITED

MR 24, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-DEPUTY DEFENSE SEC'Y CYRUS R VANCE ANNOUNCED FORCES TOTAL 220,000  
& SAID THERE IS FAST RISE IN VIET MIGHT

MR 24, E-8-2 22

CAPE LEJEUNE-GEN WALLACE M GREEN JR. SAID 2,000 MARINES VOLUNTARILY  
EXTENDED THEIR TOURS OF DUTY

MR 25, D-5-8

KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYSIA-WONG POWNEE SAID US SERVICEMEN IN VIETNAM WOULD  
BE WELCOME HERE FOR REST & RECREATION LEAVES

MR 26, A-1-1

SAIGON-U.S. MARINES LANDED TODAY IN STORM AT MOUTH SAIGON RIVER IN MOVE  
TO CLEAR OUT VIET CONG GUERRILLAS MENACING NG SUPPLY SHIPS

MR 27, A-19-8

WASH-WASH. OFFICIALS SAY U.S. MILITARY BUILDUP IN VIETNAM WILL CONTINUE  
INTO NEXT FALL BECAUSE COMMUNIST REGULARS ARE BEING BOLSTERED BY 500  
MEN A MONTH

MR 27, A-19-8

WASH-VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY SAID STRUGGLE FOR POLITICAL STABILITY IN  
SOUTH VIETNAM TO BE LONG ORDEAL BUT WILL SUCCEED

MR 27, B-9-1

SAIGON-COL. SPURGEON NEEL SAID MALARIA RANKS AS NO. 1 CAUSE AMONG COM-  
MUNICABLE DISEASES FOR DAYS LOST FROM DUTY BY GIs

MR 27, B-9-2

LT. GEN. LEWIS W. WALT OF 3RD MARINE AMPHIBIOUS FORCE WROTE LETTER TO  
MRS. KEITH MINO OF DET. THANKING HER & OTHERS FOR THE SOAP THEY SENT

MR 27, D-12-7

COL. W. J. MYERS, MICH. AMERICAN LEGION & OTHER VETS GROUPS WANT BLUE STAR  
FLAGS PUT IN WINDOWS FOR GIs IN VIETNAM AS USED IN WWII-ANDERSON

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966

- MR 28, B-6-7  
WASH-11.S.MAY HAVE 400,000 TROOPS IN VIETNAM BY END OF YEAR-MORGAN  
MR 29, A-1-6  
WASH-REPORT VIET DRAINS 11.S. DEFENSE TROOPS, BULK OF NATION'S EMERGENCY STRIKE FORCES IN 11.S. FAILS TO MEET ARMY'S OWN READINESS STANDARDS  
MR 30, A-3-1  
EL TORO MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, CALIF-WIFE OF MARINE SGT. RONALD KEEHN IN VIETNAM, WROTE MAJ. GEN. FRANK THARIN TELLING HIM OF AID OFFERED WHEN SHE ADVERTISING TO SELL HER CAR NOT RUNNING AP 3, A-1-8  
WASH-US EXPECTS TO PUT ABOUT 170,000 MORE TROOPS INTO VIETNAM THIS YR TO MATCH EXPECTED COMMUNIST BUILDUP AP 3, A-14-1  
WASH-VIET GIS GET TAX BREAK ON GIFTS SENT HOME AP 3, A-18-5  
WASH-JAMES R PEARSON, KANSAS GOP SENATOR TO PROBE VIET SUPPLY LINES  
AP 4, C-24-7  
101ST RECONNAISSANCE PLATOON "SCREAMING EAGLES" HELD PROTESTANT SERVICES ON MONDAY AFTER FIGHTING ALL DAY SUNDAY AP 5, A-1-7  
WASH-IMPACT OF VIET FUROR ON AMERICAN PEOPLE FEARED AP 5, A-18-3  
BOTH SIDES ON VIETNAM AGREE TO CLEAR POLICY-FRYKLUND AP 6, C-2-2  
CLARKSVILLE-PFC PRENT McCLELLAN WROTE FAMILY OF VIET SITUATION WAS LATER KILLED



; -1966-

AP 6, C-9-5

WASH-ROBERT LUFTIG SUIT TO BAR HIS SERVICE IN VIETNAM BARRED IN COURT

AP-6, E-16-4 Z 1

DANIEL WAKER WROTE AND ASKED HIS MOTHER TO SEND HIM, BOBBE ARMY ISSUE PANTS

AP 8, A-4-1

SALT LAKE CITY-ROBERT W. LCH FOUNDER OF JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY ACCUSED LBJ JOHNSON ADMIN OF LACKING WILL TO WIN WAR IN VIET

AP 10, E-14-1

DA NANG-CORP. LANNY E. JOHNSON OF CALIF. LETTER HOME THAT WAS PUBLISHED ON WHY HE SHOULD BE IN VIETNAM HAS STURRED LARGE RESPONSE-FOISIE

AP 12, B-3-3

SAIGON-BRIG. GEN. MILVIN ZAIS OF FALL RIVER, MASS. HAD REUNION WITH HIS SON, LT. BARRIE E. ZAIS IN 25TH INFANTRY DIV.

AP 13, A-1-6

WASH-5 POSSIBLE COURSES STUDIED BY U.S. AS VIET. REVOLT DILEMMA GROWS- JOYCE

AP 13, B-2-5

WASH-REPLIES TO QUESTIONNAIRE OF REP. WM. S. BROOMFIELD, ROYAL OAK IN HIS DISTRICT SHOWS PEOPLE WANT STEPPED UP MILITARY ACTION

AP 14, B-9-1

UP FUTURE VIET OPERATIONS NOW UNPREDICTABLE-BARNES

AP 14, R-10-1

LOUISVILLE-ASSOCIATE EDITOR OF COURIER-JOURNAL WELDON JAMES, 53 QUIT POST TO REENLIST IN MARINES TO SUPPORT WAR EFFORT

AP 14, R-13-1

SANDUSKY-DEANE BAKER SEES TRAGEDY IN VIET CHAOS

# WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966

- SPC MICHAEL MC GRATH CRACKS THEFT RING ON ASSIGNMENT IN VIETNAM AP 14, E-1-1 2 5
- WASH-GERALD FORD BALLS CONDUCT OF VIET WAR SHOCKING MISMANAGEMENT AP 14, A-1-2 6\*
- WASH-CAPITOL HILL HITTING AT LRJ VIET POLICY-JOYCE AP 15, A-11-1
- WASH-MCINAMARA SAYS US HAS NO BOMB SHORTAGE AP 15, A-1-5
- NEW ORLEANS-RICHARD NIXON INTERRUPTED BY APPLAUSE TOLD TULANE UNIVERSITY STUDENTS & FACULTY GOP FAVOR STEPPED-UP CAMPAIGN TO WIN WAR IN VIET AP 17, A-12-4
- ON POLITICAL SIDE OF VIET CONFLICT, TREND COULD MEAN EARLY AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL FROM THE COUNTRY-BARNES AP 17, R-2-1
- WASH-YOUNG POLITICIANS WHO ATTACK HARD-LINE STANCE IN VIET ARE MAKING MISTAKE IN NOT DISASSOCIATING THEMSELVES FROM EXTREMISTS ON THEIR SIDE -WHITE AP 17, R-18-7
- COLUMBUS-DEMOCRATS ENDED THEIR 14 DAY MIDWEST CONFERENCE WITH EXPRESSIONS OF CONFIDENCE IN PRES LR JOHNSON VIET POLICIES AP 17, D-20-1
- WASH- RARRY GODLWATER DHG PRES JOHNSON IS PLAYING POLITICS WITH VIET WAR BY TRYING TO KEET IT AT LOW LEVEL TO SAVE DEM SEATS IN FALL CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS AP 18, A-10-7

---1966---

AP 20, A-1-1

WASH-DIRKSEN & FORD SPLIT OVER VIET BLAST AT LBJ JOYCE

AP 21, A-1-4

WASH-GERALD FORD & SEN. EVERETT DIRKSEN TO MEET PRESS TODAY TO EXPLAIN THEIR DISAGREEMENT OVER IF ADMINISTRATION IS GUILTY MISMANAGEMENT IN WAR-JOYCE.

AP 22, A-18-6

LIFE OF MADISON HEIGHTS AIRMAN FRANK X. AUSTIN HAS PROMPTED CONGRESSMAN WM. BROOMFIELD TO ASK WHY AIRMEN AT DANANG BASE AREN'T ALLOWED TO HAVE WEAPONS FOR PROTECTION.

AP 22, B-20-2

WASH-EVERETT DIRKSEN & GERALD FORD FAILED IN ATTEMPT TO SMOOTH OUT DIFFERENCES ON JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION MANAGING OF WAR-JOYCE.

AP 24, D-10-1

WASH-VICE-PRES. HUMPHREY AT CONV. LIBERAL AMERICANS FOR DEMOC. ACTION DEFENDED JOHNSON POLICY IN VIETNAM & REPLEDGED U.S. WILLINGNESS TO TALK ANYWHERE IN EFFORT TO GET PEACE.

AP 25, A-1-1

WASH-SEN. RICHARD RUSSELL CALLED FOR THOROUGH SURVEY OF PUBLIC OPINION IN SOUTH VIETNAM. CITIES TO SEE IF THEY WANT AMERICANS THERE.

AP 27, D-7-4

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD WILSON IS FIRMLY BACKING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM DESPITE WARNINGS FROM LEFT-SING MEMBERS THAT IT WOULD BE DOWNFALL OF HIS GOVT.

X AP 28, D-10-8

WASH-GENERAL ASKED WHY GIs HERE DON'T HAVE PISTOLS AS EQUIPMENT

AP 29, A-1-8

SAIGON-4,000 MORE GIs IN VIETNAM

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966

- WASH-R V RICHARD WURMBRAND SAYS FIGHTING IN VIETNAM IS RIGHT & WHAT WE MUST DO-MCHUGHAN MY 1, A-12-1 3\*
- WORLD MAY DAY THEME HITS US VIET ROLE MY 2, A-16-1
- NY-OFFICIALS OF 2 AMERICAN CO. PANIES PROPOSED UNIQUE HELICOPTER-SHIP COMBINATION TO ALLEVIATE SUPPLY JAM IN VIET HARBORS MY 5, A-6-4 3\*
- WASH-YANK CASH MAKES SAIGON A CITY OF SIN, SEN. J.W. FILLBRIGHT CHGS MY 6, A-1-5
- SGT. WALLACE CLARK OF SANTA ANA, CALIF. GETS RADIO BROADCAST FROM WIFE & DAUGHTER-IS ONE OF 70 DAILY CALLS FROM EL TORO MARINE RELAY STATION TO VIETNAM GIs FROM SANTA ANA MY 7, B-8-1
- LT PETER REPNSTEIN, 25, AF FLIER FROM YOUNGSTOWN OHIO DROPPED 10,000 LETTERS FROM VIET CHILDREN WITH FLEAS TO VC TO LEAVE THEIR SCHOOL ALONE MY 8, A-14-2
- SAIGON-CONG TERRORISTS EXPLODED MINE IN HEART OF SAIGON MY 9 & IS SENTIRES TURNED 1 OF CAPITAL'S BUSY STREETS INTO BATTLEGROUND MY 10, A-1-4
- CAM RANH BAY-REP. JOHN E. MOSS OF CALIF. HEADED GROUP 7 CONGRESSMEN ON INVESTIGATION OF USE OF U.S. MONEY IN VIETNAM MY 12, D-10-8
- WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON URGED DEM. CONTENDERS TO TELL VOTERS THAT AMER. WILL STAND WITH HONOR, COURAGE & PATIENCE IN VIETNAM MY 13, A-1-7

---1966---

MY 13, R-6-1

BIEN HOA, VIETNAM-HOW VIETCONS CAUGHT MARK MITCHELL SHORT RECENTLY, RIGHT IN MIDDLE OF WAR, HAPPENED IN NEARBY JUNGLE-TIEDE

MY 15, A-19-1

2 GIs CAPTURED BY VC; AIR CAVALRY HIT VC VILLAGE MY 16, A-20-5

LONDON-PHILIP NOEL-PAKER QUESTIONED VALIDITY OF US POLICY IN VIETNAM IN LETTER TO TIMES

MY 17, A-4-1

SAIGON-AIR CAVALRY BATTLED NORTH VIETS

MY 18, A-12-5

WASH-US NEEDS 165,000 REPLACEMENTS IN VIETNAM FOR REMAINDER OF '66

MY 18, R-2-1

WASH-DEAN RUSK WARNS VIET FACTIONS-TER HORST MY 18, R-6-2

BRIG GEN KEITH WARE SAYS VIETNAM IS OUR WAR-ANDERSON

MY 18, R-22-1

WASH-SEN FULBRIGHT REGRETS HIS COMMENTS ON LRJ POLICY

MY 18, C-14-7

CHICAGO-LRJ REBUKES CRITICS OF WAR EFFORT

MY 19, A-20-8

WASH-US MAY TRY TO HOLD GAINS OF VIET WAR IN CRISIS THERE

MY 20, A-24-7 3\*

SAN FRAN.-AMER. SOLDIERS, SEAMEN & AIRMEN IN VIETNAM NOW CAN TAKE FREE FLIGHTS TO REST & RECREATION AREAS IN HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, TOKYO & OTHER FAR EAST CENTER

MY 21, A-1-7

LA-MENDEL RIVERS SEES U.S. DECISION ON VIET EXIT NEAR-H ARTT

- WASH-PRES LBJ ASKED FOR END TO S VIET CIVIL STRIFE THAT THREATENES ENTIRE AMERICAN WAR EFFORT AGST COMMUNIST FORCES MY 22, A-1-3
- DEFENSE DEPT SAID SOME AMERICAN PLANS TO BE WITHDRAWN FROM 15 AIR BASE AT DA NANG BUT WOULD SAY IN S VIET MY 22, A-1-5
- NEW ORLEANS-FATHER OF PVT ADAM R WEBER JR FACING COURT MARTIAL IN S VIET FOR REFUSING TO BEAR ARMS AGST VC SAID HIS SON HAD NO CHOICE THAT 10 COMMANDMENTS SAY THOU SHALT NOT KILL, TRIAL POSTPONED INDEFINITELY MY 23, A-1-4
- EMIL MAZEY INCORRECTLY QUOTED IN DET. NEWS AS RESULT OF TYPOGRAPHICAL ERROR QUOTED AS SAYING HE FAVORS FULL WITHDRAWAL FROM VIET, HE ACTUALLY SAID HE WAS NOT IN FAVOR OF A FULL WITHDRAWAL MY 23, A-2-2
- CIVIL STRIFE IN S VIET NO LESSENER AMERICANS' SUPPORT OF WAR EFFORT WILLIAM P BUNDY SAID MY 23, A-23-3 5\*
- WASH-WASH CREATION OF HAWKS & DOVES IN VIET WAR CRISIS JOYCE MY 24, A-1-3
- WILLIAM P BUNDY SAYS VIETNAM WON'T ASK G'S TO LEAVE IF CIVILIAN GOVT WERE ELECTED-STRICKLAND MY 24, A-8-4
- WASH-15 ACTS TO SHORE UP PUBLIC'S WAR SUPPORT, TO STIFFEN CONFIDENCE IN CONDUCT OF WAR IN VIET MY 24, A-12-3
- WASH-LBJ SAID U.S. NEVER PULLED OUT OF FIGHT IN WHICH IT BELIEVED & WILL NOT START WITH VIETNAM MY 27, A-2-5

---1966---

My 29, A-14-8

NY-50 PICKETS PROTESTING USE OF NAPALM IN VIETNAM BY U.S. PROTESTED  
DEMONSTRATED NR OFFICES OF DOW CHEMICAL CO

My 30, D-6-5

SANTAMONICA CALIF-LT GEN RICHARD C MANGRUM SAID REAL PEACE MARCHERS OF  
TODAY ARE AMERICANS IN VIETNAM

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

My 31, D-6-8

FRANKLIN-T AMSTERS PLAN MARCH TO SHOW SUPPORT FOR VIET WAR FROM BOSTON  
TO FRANKLIN, 100 MILES

Je 1, C-17-3

HELSINKI-DEAN RUSK GIVES FINNISH HIS VIET VIEWS

Je 2, D-11-1

HELSINKI, FINLAND-SECY. STATE DEAN RUSK ENDED 2 DAYS TALKS WITH PRES.  
URHO KEKKONEN OF FINLAND ON U.S. VIETNAM POLICY

Je 4, A-5-5

MONROE-MRS. ANTHONY COSTELLO, MOTHER OF GI IN VIETNAM, STARTS CAMPAIGN  
AGAINST HIGH POSTAL FEES FOR PACKAGES SHE SENDS SON

Je 5, A-26-4

NY-3 PAGE AD LISTING 5,400 SIGNERS PROTESTING U.S. IN THE WAR APPEAR  
IN NY TIMES

Je 10, A-1-8

SAIGON-US COPTERS FLY OUT WOUNDED FROM TRAPP PARATROOPER COMPANIES  
FIGHTING FOR SURVIVAL AGST OVERWHELMING ODDS

Je 10, C-24-1 5\*

LANSING-SEN ROBT P GRIFFIN SAYS WIND UP VIET WAR OR GET OUT (U.S.)

SAIGON-BILL CARPENTER & HIS SCREAMING EAGLE PARATROOPERS FOUGHT THEIR WAY THROUGH N VIET MACHINE GUN FIRE TO SAFETY, WITH WOUNDED & MOST OF THEIR DEAD  
JE 11, A-1-1

DANANG-FRANK SUTTON, ACTOR SET RECORD WHILE ENTERTAINING US MARINES IN VIET, 56 SHOWS IN 8 DAYS  
JE 12, F-7-1

WASH-WAR SUCCESS PRAISED BY MC NAMARA, SAYS BUILDUP MAY BE NECESSARY  
JE 12, A-1-8

SAIGON-101ST AIRBORNE BATTLING VIETS IN JUNGLE  
JE 12, A-23-3

WASH-REP WESTON VIVIAN TOOK POLL SHOWS HIS CONSTITUENTS CONFUSED ON VIET WAR QUESTION  
JE 12, A-23-8

TOKYO-WILLIAM CHRISTENSEN RENOUNCING CITIZENSHIP FOR OPPOSITION TO US VIET ACTIONS  
JE 14, A-1-7

WASH-VET ABOVE CONFLICT SAYS GIs GO INTO BATTLE ON BARBATURATES & BEER  
JE 15, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON RESTATED U.S. DETERMINATION TO PURSUE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM IN SOUTH VIETNAM  
JE 19, A-1-5

SOUTH VIET GIVES HIGHEST AWARD TO 40 GIs OF SCREAMING EAGLE DIV. INCLUDING CAPT. WM. CARPENTER & BRIG. GEN. WILLARD PEARSON  
JE 19, A-17-1



—1966—  
SAN FRAN—U.S. REPRIMANDS WELLS FARGO BANK FOR UNLICENSED TRANSFER OF  
MONEY TO NORTH VIETNAM—SAID RESULT OF UNWRITING MISTAKE BY A CLERK

JE 19, B-5-1 2\*  
JE 21, A-8-4 6\*

TOKYO—BERTRAND RUSSELL PHILOSOPHER APPEALED OVER COMMUNIST RADIO FOR  
AMERICAN TROOPS TO STOP PARTICIPATING IN WAR IN VIET & GIVE SUPPORT  
TO SPEC WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL TO TRY AMERICAN LEADERS

JE 27, B-5-4

WASH-7 JEWISH GROUPS BACK RIGHT TO VIET OPPOSITION

JE 28, A-1-4

RICHARD NIXON HITS LBJ VIET POLICY

JE 29, B-8-5

TOKYO—BEATLES CRITICIZE US VIET POLICY

JE 29, C-1-4

OTTAWA—PAUL MARTIN HITS DMITRI POLYANSKY SLAP AT US VIET POLICY

JE 29, F-5-1, 2 1

RED CROSS' INCREASED VOICES FROM HOME PROJECT

JL 1, B-5-3 3\*

FALLSBURG, NY—RABBI PESACH LEVOWITZ, NEW PRES. RABBINICAL COUNCIL OF AMER  
-ICA APPEALED TO LBJ TO CALL SUMMIT CONF. AT WHITE HOUSE TO TELL ALL  
RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF WAR SITUATION

JL 5, A-1-1

LA—SHARP SPLIT AMONG 17 GOP GOVERNORS OVER POSITION TO TAKE ON VIET WA  
-ROMNEY BATTLING GOVERNORS' MOVE TO ENDORSE VIET WAR—ENCL

JL 5, B-6-3

PHOENIX—BARRY GOLDWATER TOLD STUDENTS OF STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC  
SOCIETY —BACKS VIET POLICY AFTER PROTEST BY STUDENTS

- HONOLULU-ADM. IS GRANT SHARP SAYS ENOUGH VIET TROOPS TO PUT REDS ON RUN JL 5, B-7-1
- WASH-NATIONAL COMMANDER OF CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS TOLD PRES LBJ HIS ORGANIZATION SUPPORTS ACTIONS IN VIET INCLUDING BOMBING OF MILITARY TARGETS IN HANOI & HAIPHONG JL 6, C-7-7
- JOHNSONCITYTEX-PRES LBJ VOICE OPTIMISM THAT WE ARE ON WAY TO SOLVING VIET PROBLEM JL 6, A-1-7
- DANANG-LT GEN VICTOR H KRULAK TOURED US MARINE BASES HERE JL 6, A-12-7 3\*
- LAGOVERNORS XX STAND ON VIET POLICY SOFTENED-ENGLE JL 7, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIET POET YEVGENY YEBTUSHENKO ASKS PROTEST TO US VIET WAR JL 7, C-11-2
- LA-GOV CONF VOTES 49-1 TO SUPPORT VIET POLICY-ENGLE JL 8, A-1-1
- HONOLULU-SEC MCNAMARA IN HAWAII TO DISCUSS VIETNAM JL 8, A-15-4
- CLEVELAND JR HIGH COLLECTED \$178 FOR GIS IN VIETNAM JL 10, H-12-1 Z 6
- MY-US TO STEP UP GI BUILDUP JL 11, A-1-8

---1966---

JL 13, A-3-3

WASH-COPTER PILOTS LIKELY TO RETURN TO VIET SOONER THAN EXPECTED UNDER CRITICAL SKILLS

JL 13, C-3-3

LONDON-BRITONS JOHN MENDELSON & ARTHUR BLENINSOP TO CONFER WITH AMERICANS ON WAR

JL 15, A-1-2

WASH-US VIET OPERATIONS HAMPERED BY ARMS SHORTAGE REPORT CHGS-

JL 18, C-4-7 3\*

PHILADELPHIA-STOKLEY CARMICHAEL CALLS NEGROES IN VIET MERCENARIES

JL 23, A-9-5

SAIGON-WHITNEY M. YOUNG, CIVIL RIGHTS LEADER, SAID MORALE OF NEGRO SERVICEMEN IN VIETNAM IS HIGH & THEY FEEL IT IS RIGHT TO BE HERE

JL 24, A-1-1

GENEVA-WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES CONVENTION RIPS US VIET BOMBINGS

JL 24, A-1-3

LRJ ON 3 STATE VIET MISSION PLEADING HIS CASE

JL 25, A-3-4

GREENVILLE, S.C.-WILLIE HUNTER, 17, NEGRO, DEMONSTRATING HIS SUPPORT FOR US POLICY IN VIETNAM BY HIKING FROM GEORGIA TO WASH.

JL 27, B-13-4

WASH-BIRACIAL TEAMWORK IN WAR HAILED BY WHITNEY M. YOUNG JR OF NATL URBAN LEAGUE

JL 31, B-4-1

FINCHINGFIELD, ENGLAND-LANDLORD NORMAN LEWIS OUSTED U.S.G.I FROM HOUSE IN PROTEST TO U.S. ROLE IN VIETNAM WAR

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966

- WASH-101ST AIRBORNE DIV. ARM PATCH BEING CHANGED TO BLACK SILHOUETTE ON OLIVE DRAB BACKGROUND AS PRESENT BRIGHT COLORS ATTRACT SNIPERS-  
PISOR AG 3, A-14-2
- DA NANG-U.S. MARINE GUNNERY SGT. DONALD F. CAREY OF CALIF. HAS WIFE MAIL HIM WEEKLY CANNED CAVIAR & CHAMPAGNE AMONG OTHER GOOD FOOD  
AG 3, B-5-6
- SAN FRAN-U.S. NAVY CAPT. ARCHIE L KUNTZE ON LEAVE AWAITING INQUIRY INTO PERSONAL ACTIVITIES  
AG 4, A-1-3
- SAIGON-NEW YORK DIVISION ARRIVING IN VIETNAM INCREASING NUMBER OF YANKEES IN VIET TO 287,000  
AG 6, A-1-5
- SAIGON-4,000 MORE GIs ARRIVE IN VIETNAM  
A 7, A-1-5
- SAIGON-750,000 GIs NEEDED IN VIETNAM TO END WAR, PENTAGON SAYS-TUOHY  
AG 8, A-11-2
- QUI NHON-CLARENCE 6 FOOT ROA CONSTRICTOR GOES ASHORE WITH 2ND BRIGADE IN SUITCASE  
AG 8, A-10-2 3\*
- WASH- PRES LBJ SAYS HE SEES NO CHANGE FOR WORSE IN US MILITARY POSITION IN VIETNAM DESPITE AIRCRAFT LOSSES IN RECENT DAYS  
AG 10, C-7-2
- HONOLULU-GEN WESTMORELAND SEES MORE GIs NEEDED HERE  
AG 11, A-10-3 3\*
- MANILA-PM KY SAYS NATION CAN STAND ALONE IN 2YRS WITHOUT US TROOPS  
AG 12, A-1-4

—1966—

AG 13, A-4-1

SEEMS TO BE ENDURANCE CONTEST MORE THEN ANYTHING ELSE-BARNES

AG 14, A-1-3

VUNGTAU-ADDITIONAL GIs ARRIVE HERE

AG 15, A-8-4 6\*

WASH-GEN WALLACE M GREENE JR DENIES HE SAID WAR COULD LAST 8 YRS

AG 17, A-13-1

FORTHORTH-SPC JAMES E FARTON BECAME 100,000TH GI RETURNED HOME UNDER  
OPERATION COMBAT LEAVE\*

AG 17, B-15-5

WASH-GO ASKED TO MUFFLE WAR TALK

AG 17, B-15-5 3\*

JAKA, TA INDONESIA-SUKARNO CALLED ON US TO PLEASE GET OUT OF VIETNAM

AG 18, A-17-1 3\*

WASH-BY WW II STANDARDS OF AGE & IS AIRMEN FLYING OVER N & S VIET

WOULD BE CONSIDERED VERGING ON SENILITY-MAFFRE

AG 21, A-14-1

WASH-IS PLANS GI SPENDING CURBS TO RATTLE INFLATION IN VIETNAM

AG 21, A-27-1

SAIGON-TERRORISTS BOMB CLUB; 8 GIs HURT-STATISTICS OF AMERICANS IN VIE

AG 21, 7-7-1

SAIGON-DENY YANKS RUN GUNS IN VIETNAM

AG 21, A-3-3 2\*

SAIGON-800 FRESH TROOPS OF 151ST AIR CAVALRY ARRIVED AT QUI NHON ROOST

ING TOTAL IN SVIET TO 297,000

AG 22, A-8-5

NY-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN DEFENDED AMERICAN PRESENCE IN VIET NAM

WARS- VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1966

SAIGON-CAREER ARMY MEN COMMENT ON POSSIBILITY OF LONG VIET WAR-JOYCE  
AG 24, A-1-1

DAKTO-326TH ENGR RTN CO. A BLAST PATH TO SAME 6' IN MINEFIELD  
AG 24, C-1-7

WASH-U ALEXIS JOHNSON SAYS U.S. WOULD FOLLOW VC LEAVING SOUTH VIETNAM-ROBERTS  
AG 24, C-4-2

WASH-COMDR ELDON JAMES SEES FUTURE INVASION OF N.VIET  
AG 28, B-8-3

SAIGON-GILS DECORATE HEADGEAR WITH CLEVER WISECRACKS  
AG 28, D-10-1

SAIGON-US STRATEGISTS EYE 600,000 VIET FORCE IN NEXT 18 MONTHS  
AG 29, A-1-6

WASH-WALLACE M GREENE JR SAYS MARINES MAY LINK 3 VIET BEACH HEADS  
AG 29, A-4-2

GLACIER NATIONAL PKMONT-W DEMS SEE ABOVE AS EMOTIONAL ISSUE™  
COULD HURT CONG CANDIDATES IS SACUALTIES CONT NUE TO MOUNT  
AG 29, A-8-2

WASH-DEAN RUSK SAYS US GEARING POLICYNTO PREVENT MAJORWAR  
AG 31, B-11-1

WASH-RICHARD M NIXON OPPOSES DOUBLING OF G S IN VIET  
AG 31, B-18-8 5\*

--1966--

S 3, A-3-3

SANTIAGO-MOB OF STUDENTS PROTESTING U.S. POLICIES IN VIETNAM  
ATTACKED U.S. CONSULATE IN SANTIAGO, CHILE S 4, B-3-1

LILU, VIETNAMESE GIRL OWNER OF BAR IN SAIGON SAID ALL  
PEOPLE WANT IS AMERICAN MONEY-HARDEE S 6, A-4-1

SAIGON-CONG MINES BLEW UP A 3 MAN U.S. ARMY JEEP PATROL S5  
NORTH OF SAIGON-1 GI KILLED & 2 WOUNDED S 7, A-1-8

1,600 MORE GIs ARRIVED RAISING TO 305,000 NUMBER U.S. FORCES  
IN S. VIETNAM S 7, B-4-6

WASH-MALCOMB TARILOV, NEW NATIONAL COMMANDER OF JEWISH WAR  
VETS.ORG. SAID THEY BACK VIETNAM WAR-TALKED WITH L BJ

S 8, D-5-1

SAIGON-MORE MONEY NEEDED FOR VIET CONSTRUCTION

S 9, A-1-3

WASH-PENTAGON ADMITS ~~XX\$2M~~ \$200 MILLION BLUNDER

S 13, A-10-3

2ND BTN OF ~~24~~ 34TH ARMORED MOVED TO VIETNAM; NUMBER OF SERVIC  
EMEN IN DOWNTOWN SAIGON TO BE LIMITED BY SPECIAL ORDER

S 13, A-19-1 5\*

WASH-US CHG'D WITH HIDING VIET COSTS

S 13, B-3-2 3\*

SAIGON-BERSERK GI KILLED AFTER SHOT FELLOW GI TO DEATH

- BJ CONCERNED OVER JEWISH VIET VIEWS GETS MEETING S 4, B-16-1
- WASH-PRES. JOHNSON MADE PUBLIC REPORT SHOWING GROWING MOMENTUM IN ACHIEVING NONMILITARY PACIFICATION PROGRAM GOALS INS. VIETNAM-SELL S 15, B-6-1
- NY-SEN. JACOB K. JAVITS DOES NOT BELIEVE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO PRES. JOHNSON CRITICIZING JEWS WHO OPPOSE ADMINISTRATION POLICIES IN VIETNAM S 15, D-7-1
- CONTROVERSY ERUPTED BETWEEN PRES. JOHNSON & LARGE SEGMENTS OF AMER. JEWISH COMMUNITY OVER VIETNAMESE WAR-BARNES S 15, D-7-1
- DEARBORN-MAYOR ORVILLE L. HUBBARD CRITICIZED US POLICY IN VIETNAM WILL SEEK COUNCIL APPROVAL FOR ADVISORY REFERENDUM ON VIETNAM-MAHARRY S 15, E-6-4 Z1
- GRANITE, OKLA-19 OKLA. STATE REFORMATORY INMATES ASKED AGAIN TO BE ALLOWED TO SERVE IN ARMED FORCES IN VIETNAM-REJECTED ONCE KS 17, A-6-6
- 1 MARINE COMPANY CUT OFF & FIGHTING NORTH VIETNAMESE ARMY MADE WAY TO SAFETY AS FIGHTING SLACKENED S 17, A-1-3



--1966--

S 18, A-15-8

LANCASTER, PA.-POLICE CHIEF ALBERT A. FARKAS LEAVES IN OCT. FOR SAIGON TO BECOME POLICE SAFETY ADVISER FOR U.S. STATE DEPT.

S 18, A-26-1

LEAD PLATOON OF BRAVO CO., 1ST BATTALION, MARINES HIT BY VIET CONG ENROUTE TO DEMILITARIZED ZONE-MANY INJURED-FAAS

S 19, A-12-1

RICHARD N. GOODWIN, ONETIME AIDE TO PRES. KENNEDY & JOHNSON EM CHG. JOHNSON AT TIMES HAS TRIED TO DECEIVE AMERICANS ABOUT U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

S 20, A-17-5

REP. CHARLES GOODELL SAID HOUSE GOP CRITICIZE JOHNSON VIETNAM POLICIES BUT SAY THEY DON'T PLAN TO TELL LBJ HOW TO RUN THE WAR

S 21, C-11-1

WASH.-GOP CHARGES PRES. JOHNSON'S 1964 TACTICS PROLONGED VIETNAM WAR-SELL

S 21, E-10-1 Z6

5 YOUNG US MARINES WHO HAVE RETURNED FROM WAR IN VIETNAM REFLECTED ON THEIR EXPERIENCES IN VIETNAM-BROWN

S 23, A-7-5

WASH.-20,000 COMBAT REPLACEMENTS SENT TO VIET THIS MTH

S 23, A-21-1

DALLAS-INTERNATL CONV OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES TO MAKE EXAMINATION OF MORAL ISSUES OF VIET WAR-SCHACHERN

S 24, A-2-4

MAHA-'US VIET WAR PACE HIS BY RICHARD NIXON

# WARS: VIETNAM : AMERICANS

S 24, A-8-1 1966

MOST REV CLARENCE J DUHART THAI MISSIONARY BACKS US SUPPORT  
OF VIET CONFLICT-SCHACHERN S 25, A-2-2

BELGRADE-BREZHNEV & TITO HIT US VIET ROLE S 25, H-2-1

US SERVICEMEN IN VIETNAM HAVE HIGH MORALE-MARSHALL

S 28, C-4-1

DALLAS-DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CONV DECLINED UNQUALIFIED SUPPORT  
OF WAR, ADOPTED RESOLUTION SUPPORTING GOV RELIEF TO VIETM  
ONLY-SCHACHERN S 30, A-13-7

SAIGON-U.S. INFANTRY UNIT OF 2,500 MEN L NDED ON BEACHES  
ALONG CENTRAL COAST BOOSTING U.S. STRENGTH TO 317,500 MEN

O 3, A-1-4 3\*

AN KHE-SGT. TALMADGE WOODS OF TENN. PLAYED DEAD WHEN HIS  
COMPANY RETREATED & VIET CONG RAN OVER HIM FOR 12 HRS-WAS  
SHOT IN LEG O 5, A-16-1

DEARBORN RESIDENTS TO VOTE NOV 8 ON WHETHER AMERICAN TROOPS  
SHOULD PULL OUT OF VIETNAM-MAHARRY O 5, B-7-1

COURSE OF WAR TIED TO VOTE FOR CONGRESS IN US-BARNES

O 5, B-15-1

SAIGON-4,000 MORE GIs SENT TO BOLSTER US VIET FORCE

---1966---

SAIGON-10,000 US OFFICERS TO GET LONGER

0 8, A-1-1  
VIET DUT  
P 9, A-26-5

ASH-NAVY PILOTS IN VIETNAM ORDERED TO ~~ENHANCE~~ DOUBLE DUTY

0 12, A-1-4

SAIGON-VC ASKS ASSASSINATION OF DEF SEC McNAMARA

0 13, A-1-6

DONGHA, S. VIETNAM-DEF. SEC. ROBT. McNAMARA GAVE AMER. ENLISTED  
MEN MORALE BOOST, ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD NOT BE REQUIRED TO EX-  
TEND 1-YR TOUR OF DUTY IN VIETNAM

0 15, A-5-8

U.S. MARINES TAKING PRT IN OPERATION PRAIRIE JUST SOUTH  
DEMILITARIZED ZONE-27 ENEMY SOLDIERS KILLED

0 16, A-23-1

U.S. TO SEND OVER 70,000 MORE TROOPS TO VIETNAM BY START  
OF 1967

0 17, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-MARINE CORPS CONSIDERING EXTENSION OF 1 YR SERVICE TO  
ALL REGULAR OFFICER PILOTS IN VIETNAM

0 18, A-4-4

WASH-MARINE CORPS BLAME TOO MANY RESIGNATIONS & NOT ENOUGH  
TRAINEES FOR PLANNED 1 YR EXTENSION THEIR REGULAR OFFICER  
AVIATORS

0 20, E-4-4 27

BAC LIEU-CAPT. DONALD BELLEK FROM CHICAGO TALKS OF GOING  
HOME YET DOES GREAT JOB WORKING WITH VIETNAMESE-REDFERN

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS**

1966

**US CITIZENS PREDICTED TO SHOW BACKING FOR VIET CONFLICT-  
BARNES**

O 26, C-2-1

**75% OF PRINCETON UNIV. FACULTY RIPS PRES. JOHNSON HANDLING  
VIETNA SITUATION IN POLL AT CAMPUS  
IF AMERICANS SHOULD REPUDIATE PRES. JOHNSON VIETNAM POLICY  
IN NOV. 8 ELECTION, COULD ENCOURAGE COMMUNISTS TO CONTINUE  
FIGHT-BARNES**

O 28, B-4-3

O 29, A-4-7

**WASH-US TO ADD 64,000 GIS TO VIETNAM**

N 2, C-5-1 3\*

**WASH-X LBJ ASKS FOR UNITY XX**

N 3, A- -1

**BILOXI-750,000 GIS FOR VIET DUTY PREDICTED**

N 5, A-1-8

**DANANG-US MARINES CELEBRATED 191ST BIRTHDAY IN VIETNAM**

N 10, X D-8-4

**CAMRANH BAY-20 VIETNAMESES KILLED, 1000 INJURED WHEN FRENCH  
WHARF ACROSS FROM AIR&SUPPLY BASE OF US COLLAPSED**

N 10, D-14-7

N 13, A-1-1

**SAIGON-S. VIET RANGERS ASSAULTED U.S. SPECIAL FORCES BUILDING  
AT HON QUAN N12, NORTH OF SAGON-2 GIS WOUNDED**

--1966--

N 13, A-18-1

FOREIGN CRITICISM OF U.S. POLICIES IN VIETNAM CONTINUE UNABATED, EXCEPT IN COUNTRIES THAT GO ALONG WITH WASH.-BARNES

N 17, B-13-1

U.S. COMMAND REPORTED THAT AMERICAN TROOP STRENGTH IN VIETNAM ROSE TO 358,000 LAST WEEK, INCREASE OF 6,000 OVER PREVIOUS WEEK

N 21, A-3-3

CATHOLIC BISHOPS BACK US VIET WAR EFFORT-SCHACHERN

N 21, A-8-1

WASH-GEN WESTMORELAND ASKS FOR MORE GIs IN VIETNAM

N 22, A-16-3

LBJ POSTPONED PFC. GEORGE SCHMIDT OF CANTON, O. SCHEDULED DEPARTURE TO VIETNAM AS HIS WIFE WROTE PRES. ASKING HE STAY FOR THANKSGIVING DAY & WEDDING ANNIV.

N 24, C-10-1

WASH-END TO TROOP BUILDUP IN VIETNAM SEEN BY PENTAGON

N 25, A-2-1

SAIGON-AMERICAN GREEK ORTHODOX ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS AFTER WEEK HERE SAID U.S. INTERVENTION IS NECESSARY N 25, A-3-4<sup>TH</sup>

SAIGON-U.S. OUTLOOK FOR 1967 IN WAR WAS MORE TROOPS & BIGGER ROLE IN WAR-HARDEE

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS°

1966

WASH-ADMINISTRATION FACES QUES. FROM NEW CONG. ON WHETHER S. VIETNAM GOING TO BE PERMITTED TO FIGHT ENEMY RIGHT DOWN TO LAST AMER. - TERHORST

N 29, A-10-1

D 2, A-1-7 5\*

QUANG TRI-AMERICAN TROOPS TO MOVE INTO MEKONG DELTA IN FORCE

D 7, C-10-2 3\*

WASH-NEW CONGRESSMEN FAVOR STRONG SUPPORT FOR VIETNAM WAR & WANT GREATER MILITARY EFFORTS IN VIETNAM

D 9, C-7-8

DEGAULE & KOSYGIN RIP 15 PART IN WAR

D 10, A-5-6

1700 NEW ARRIVALS SET STRENGTH AT 363,700

D 10, A-5-7

LAWYERS ASK WORLD COURT DECIDE IF IN CHARTER HAS BEEN VIOLATED BY ANY NATION IN CONFLICT

D 14, C-2-1

PITTS-LEONARD C. MEEKER SAID US EFFORT IN VIETNAM IS LEGAL UNDER INTERNATL. LAW & IS NEEDED TO HELP MAINTAIN THAT LAW

D 15, C-18-4

PLEIKU-D TROOP OF 5TH CAVALRY HELD TIGER BARBECUE WITH TIGER SHOT BY 1 XXXXXX ON MEN

D 19, B-4-6

US CONTD. RAISING TROOP STRENGTH, 9TH INFANTRY DIV. ARRIVED; AMER. FORCES IN COUNTRY ROSE ABOVE 372,000

---1966---

D 20, A-4-6

NY-US URGES OUT OF VIETNAM BY CATHOLIC WEEKEND

D 24, A-1-4

MCGUIREAFBASE-1,200 GIs BEING SENT TO VIETNAM IN TIME TO HAVE CHRISTMAS DINNER THERE

D 29, A-9-2

AMER.FORCES INVIETNAM INCREASED BY 5,000 MEN TO TOTAL OF 376,000

---1967---

JA 5, A-10-1

US HDQTRS REPORTS US TROOP STRENGTH AT 389,000

JA 7, A-1-8

SAIGON-BATTALION OF MARINES CAME ASHORE IN FIRST BIG U.S.<sup>TH</sup> THRUST INTO MEKONG DELTA AT VIET CONG STRONGHOLD OF KIEN HOA PROVINCE-HARDEE

JA 7, B-7-8

KALAMAZOO-MARINE SGT.THOMAS RYAN WROTE EDITOR KALAMAZOO GAZETTE FOR WOODEN SHOES FOR GIs TO PLOD THRU VIET MUDDY RICE PADDIES-MANY BEING SENT TO GIs NOW

JA 8, A-1-7

SAIGON-U.S.GROUND FORCES LANDED INMEKONG DELTA JA6 PROBING VIET CONG STRONGHOLD-ENEMY FORCE ATTACKED HOLLYWAY AIRFIELD JA7 FOR FIRST TIME SINCE FEB7,1965-HARDEE JA 9, B-6-7

U.S.NOW ENTERING 7TH YEAR IN VIETNAM WAR-TERHORST

JA 11, A-1-4

WASN-PRES.JOHNSON CHARTED LONG COURSE INVIETNAM WAR INSTATE OFUNIONMESSAGE-TERHORST

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1967

- SAIGON-AMER.TROOP BUILDUP WILL CONT.& IS LIKELY TO CONT.AT  
SAME LEVEL AS 1966-HARDEE JA 11, A-17-1  
FORT BENNING,GA-ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GEN.HAROLD K.JOHNSON SA  
SAID WITHDRAWAL MAJOR U.S.ARMY FROM VIETNAM MAY BE POSSIBLE  
WITHIN 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ TO2 $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS JA 21, A-2-4 3\*  
CLEVELAND-DR.MURRAY SPOTNITZ AT VA MEDICAL CONF.DESCRIBED  
DISEASE THAT ATTACKS G1SIN VIETNAM UNDETECTED & MAY STRIKE  
FATALLY 9 YRS X LATER JA 26, A-2-1  
SAIGON-WAR ACTION & MOVEMENTS JA 29, A-12-1  
3,200 INFANTRYMEN ARRIVED IN COUNTRY TO JOIN GROWING US  
FORCE IN MEKONGDELTA JA 30, A-13-2  
BEN CAT-PVT.EDWARD GARCIA OF IDAHO IS ONE OF GROUP OF G1  
TUNNEL-RATS WHO BRAWL INTO VIET CONG TUNNELS TO FLUSH THEM  
OUT F 2, E-9-1  
SAIGON- 11 MAN U.S.MARINE RECONNAISSANCE TEAM SUFFERED  
HEAVY CASUALTIES F3 IN ATTACK BY VIET CONG IN MT. NEAR QUAN  
G NGAI F 5, B-11-1



--1967--

F 5, B-11-6

NORFOLK, VA-MARINES HERE ARE REACTIVATING THEIR SNIPER PLATOON TO FIGHT VIET CONG SNIPPERS

F 5, B-5-1 3\*

SAIGON-EXPLOSION BY VIET CONG SABOTEURS THAT HIT U.S. MILITARY POLICE BARRACKS & HDQR F4 KILLING 9 AMERICANS WAS ONE OF 5 SUCH INCIDENTS

F 13, A-10-1

CAMBRIDGE-/ARTHUR GOLDBERG HISSED AT HARVARD UNIV APPEARANCE

F 14, A-13-1

SAIGON-ARMY & OFFICIALS IN WORD WAR OVER WAR

F 16, A-12-8

TOTAL NUMBER U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN S. VIETNAM INCREASED 2,000 LAST WEEK TO TOTAL OF 412,000

F 18, A-2-6

NEGRO BAPTIST MINISTER REV. A. DANIEL JAMES, WHO RECENTLY VISITED SAIGON SAYS AMERICA NEGRO GIs ARE RECEIVING FAIR TREATMENT

F 19, A-10-1

SAIGON-MARINE PLATOON LEADERS' PERSONAL RESPONSE BOOK SURVEY SAYS ALMOST HALF VIETNAMESE FEEL AMERICANS DO NOT LIKE THEM AS PEOPLE

F 23, E-8-1

MY AN-PFC, CARMEN A. ROSETTI OF DET. AIDED SPECIALIST JAMES DEMPSEY OF NY DRAG WOUNDED GI UNDER FIRE TO SAFETY

F 23, A-10-53\* 6\*

WARZONEC-VC TRAPPED BY ATTACK FROM BX SKY

# WARS: VIETNAM : AMERICANS

1967

F 24, A-1-5 6\*

WASH-DEF.SECROBT.S.McNAMARA DENIES SPLIT WITH DEAN RUSK ON  
VIFT BOMBING

F 27, A-1-1

SAIGON-THERE IS NEW STRATEGY FOR US ESCALATION

F 27, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-VOET WAR STEP UP BN DENIED BY LBJ

F 28, A-1-3

WASH-NEW WAR MOVES PUT PRESSURE ON HANOI-TER HORST

MR 16, A-15-7

WASH-CALL FOR MORE TROOPS TO BE DISCUSSED AT GUAM MEETING

MR 22, A-1-5 6\*

WASH-SEN WIRKSEN URGES WAR ESCALATION

MR 23, A-21-3

TROOP STRENGTH UP TO 427,000 MEN

MR 26, A-14-1

WASH-BOB KOMER NAMED BY PRES. JOHNSON TO HELP FARMERS IN VIET  
NAM-JOYCE

AP 4, B-7-1

WASH-SINGAPORE PREMIER, LEE JUANYEW DOES NOT LIKE US-VIETNAM  
ROLE, FEELS US IS UNWELCOME-ROWAN

AP 7, A-6-5

WASH-PRES JOHNSON ASSIGNS GEN CREIGHTON W ABRAMS JR, ARMY  
VICE CHIEF OF STAFF, AS NO 2 US MILITARY COMMANDER IN

XXA P 9, A-2222

CUT IN MAIL RATE ASKED BY GIS PARENTS MR & MRS WALTER BERA-NEAL

---1967---

AP 11, D-9-1

JOHN BIRCHERS ACCUSED OF SUBVERSIVE DIRVE-GREGORIK

AP 14, A-1-7

SAIGON-4,000 MEN OF 196TH LIGHT INFANTRY BRIGADE WERE SENT INTO 1ST CORPS AREA AROUND CHU LAI NOW DEFENDED BY MARINES & S.VIET REGULARS HEAVILY HIT BY REDS

AP 25, A-10-1

US STAKE IN VIET WAR IS 500,000 MEN

AP 26, A-1-2

WASH-CONGRESS IS DIVIDED ON WESTMORELAND TRIP TO US-TERHORST

MY 1, A-3-7

ARMY RESEARCH CENTER POLL IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA SHOW 41.5% OF PEOPLE POLLED BLAME U.S. FOR THE WAR WHILE 18% DO NOT KNOW

MY 2, A-1-5

SENATE REPUBLICAN POLICY COMM. IN REPORT CHALLENGING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM QUESTIONS IF GOP SHOULD SUPPORT LBJ POLICIES-BRODER

MY 2, A-4-1

REPUBLICAN POLICY COMM.REPORT TO SENATE GOP ON WAR LAID GROUNDWORK FOR POSSIBLE GOP OPPOSITION TO LBJ POLICY IN 1968 ELECTIONS-TERHORST

MY 2, A-1-6 6\*

GOP SENATORS DIVIDED ON BACKING LBJ VIETNAM POLICY

1967

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS

- NY-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND ASKED LBJ TO SEND ANOTHER 160,000 TROOPS TO VIETNAM TO BRING TOTAL U.S. STRENGTH TO 600,000  
MY 3, A-12-1
- EVERETT DIRKSEN FAILED IN EFFORT TO KEEP SENATE GOP BEHIND LBJ VIETNAM POLICY-TERHORST  
MY 3, A-1-3 6\*
- WASH-LBJ AT NEWS CONF. DISAPPOINTED BY DISSENT IN CONGRESS & ELSEWHERE OVER HIS VIETNAM POLICY BUT WILL CONTINUE ON COURSE-TERHORST  
MY 4, A-15-8
- WASH-DEAN RUSK SAID 35,000 AMERICANS TROOPS DUE TO BE PULLED OUT OF WEST EUROPE ARE NOT GOING TO VIETNAM  
MY 4, D-10-3
- WASH-LBJ SAID TO DELAY DECISION ON SENDING MORE TROOPS TO VIETNAM-TERHORST  
MY 6, B-5-7
- POLISH AMERICAN CONGRESS ADOPTED RESOLUTION PLEDGING SUPPORT FOR AMERICAN POLICIES IN VIETNAM  
MY 7, A-4-1
- WASH-SEN DIRKSEN TAKES ACTION TO QUELL SEN. REBELLION-TERHORST  
MY 14, A-19-4 2\*
- THE 198TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, THE 4TH, TO BE CREATED WITH 5,600 MEN IN FORT HOOD, TEX.

---1967---

MY 16, A-19-1

WASH-SENATORS URGE JOHNSON TO TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT VIETNAM STRUGGLE FROM EXPANDING INTO WAR WITH COMMUNIST CHINA-

MY 17, B-5-3

NY-PUBLIC OPINION CONTINUES TO GROW THAT WAR WILL LAST LONG TIME WHILE BASIC SUPPORT FOR ADMINISTRATION POLICY CONTINUES HIGH THE HARRIS POLL REPORTED TODAY

MY 19, A-4-2

WASH-PRES JOHNSON SEES GROWING SUPPORT OF DETERMINATION TO KEEP US FORCES IN VIETNAM UNTIL HONORABLE SETTLEMENT

MY 19, A-17-1 6\*

DUC CO-GIS PLAY DEAD AS CALL ARTILLERY FIRE ON OWN POSITION WHEN REINFORCEMENTS ARRIVED FOUND 22 DEAD & 8 WOUNDED

MY 21, A-25-1

NY-OBSERVING ARMED FORCES DAY ARE CONSTANTLY REMINDED OF WAR IN VIETNAM

MY 24, B-8-3

LANSING-HOUSE HERE BACKS ISRAEL 1ST GIVES BRUSHOFF TO VIET SITUATION

MY 26, A-10-3

LANSING-HOUSE DECLARED ITS SUPPORT OF AMERICAN POLICY IN WAR

MY 30, A-11-2

DA NANG-MARINE COMMANDER LT. GEN. LEWIS WALT DEPARTING FOR U.S. SAID U.S. TROOPS PROBABLY WILL BE NEEDED FOR 10 TO 15 YEARS IN VIETNAM.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1967

ANKHE, VIETNAM-FR. J. C. FLECK, S. J. IN VIETNAM STUDYING WAR'S MORAL PROBLEM  
TELLS HIS STORY

JE 1, E-12-1

JE 3, A-2-8

KILLED 450 REDS IN DRIVE

JE 4, A-28-1

LA-LA HAM JAMES L BRANTLEY DENIES JAMMING CALLS OF WOUNDED  
IS TO THEIR HOMES

JE 5, A-1-4

ROBERT G DALTON SUGGESTS NATIONWIDE ORG CALLED SUPPORT  
OUR SONS TO SEND SUPPORT TO BOYS IN VIETNAM-BATCHELOR

JE 6, B-10-3

EFFECT OF MIDEAST WAR ON VIET WAR; -TERHORST

JE 8, A-16-7

WASH-SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID U.S. PREPARES TO SEE GIs  
DO NOT FEEL PINCH OF OIL SHORTAGES CAUSED BY MIDDLE EAST WAR

JE 15, A-20-1

SAIGON-PREMIER KY SAID 600,000 AMERICAN TROOPS ARE NEEDED  
TO WIN WAR

JE 15, A-20-2

WASH-SECY DEFENSE ROBT. McNAMARA 9TH TRIP TO S. VIETNAM  
NEXT WEEK EXPECTED TO BRING FURTHER INCREASE IN U.S. FORCES  
IN VIETNAM

---1967---

JE 22, E-5-2

SAIGON-OFFICE OF CIVIL OPERATIONS CHANGED NAME TO CIVIL  
OPERATIONS & R<sub>E</sub>VOLUTIONARY DEVELOPMENT SUPPORT

JE 29, A-17-1 3\*

WASH-PRES JOHNS RESTARTED ADMINISTRATION MACHINERY TO HELP  
REACH DECISION ON INCREASING LEVEL OF AMERICAN TROOPS

JL 3, A-10-1 3\*

WASH-DEAN RUSK PREDICTED YESTERDAY THAT TROOPS PROBABLY BE  
IN VIETNAM FOR LONG TIME

JL 6, A-17-1

SECY DEFENSE ROBT.McNAMARA ON WAY TO VIETNAM TO DETERMINE  
HOW MANY MORE U.S.TROOPS MAY BE NEEDED THERE

JL 6, C-12-5 5\*

CHI-SECY STATE DEAN RUSK SPOKE AT CONV. LIONS INTERNATIONAL  
PLEGGED U.S.WILL STAY IN VIETNAM UNTIL THE RIGHT OF S.VIET  
PEOPLE TO WORK OUT OWN FUTURE UNDER OWN GOVT. HAS BEEN SE-  
CURED

JL 7, A-1-5

SAIGON-GEN.WM.C.WESTMORELAND MET WITH DEFENSE SECY.ROBT.  
McNAMARA HERE-WESTMORELAND SEEKS INCREASE 466,000 GIs

JL 9, A-17-1

GAISIEN,ALA-WARRANT OFFICER FRANKLIN DELANO BEGGS WHO DI-  
VORCED WIFE SO COULD BE COPTER PILOT IN V,ETNAM THAN REMARR-  
ED HER HIS LEAVING VIETNAM FOR REUNION IN HAWAII WITH WIFE

**WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS**

**1967**

**CHARLOTTE, N.C. - LT. ROBERT F. COMPTON GETS RESULTS IN ASKING FOR GRITS TO SATISFY HUNGER OF SOUTHERN GIs IN VIETNAM**

**JL 9, A-25-1**

**SAIGON-DEFENSE SECY. ROBT McNAMARA COMPLETED SPOT CHECKS OF S. VIETNAM BATTLE ZONES TODAY-DOUBTS ABOUT VIET RED BUILDUP**

**JL 10, A-4-1**

**SAIGON-Mc NAMARA ASKS TRIMMING OF VIET FAT**

**EJL 11, A-2-1**

**MX XIX**

**LANSING-SHIFT IN BOMBING ASKED BY GOV ROMNEY-RUDOW**

**JL 11, A-18 14-5**

**WASH-US EXPANDS WAR IN VIETNAM AS GRIM DAYS PREDICTED**

**JL 12, A-10-7**

**JL 12, B-18-1**

**MORE GIs BEING SOUGHT BY NGUYEN VAN THIEU**

**JL 13, A-19-1**

**WASH-ROBERT S McNAMARA THINKING OF SUBSTITUTING CIVILIANS FOR US SOLDIERS IN SOME NONFIGHTING TASKS**



--1967--

JL 13, A-1-5 LF

WASH-LBJ SAYS ADDITIONAL TROOPS WILL BE NEEDED & WILL BE SUPPLIED TO MEET REQUESTS OF GEN. WESTMORELAND

JL 15, A-4-1

ACCOUNT OF MYSTIFYING VIETNAM WAR-S.L.A. MARSHALL

JL 15, B-5-5

SAIGON-COMMUNISTS ATTACK DA NANG AIR BASE

JL 16, A-24-1

WASH-LACK OF FRONT OR REAR LINE IN VIETNAM BLURS DIFFERENCE

BTW COMBAT & SUPPLY TROOPS-ANDERSON

JL 19, A-13-4

WASH-PENTAGON RULES SERVICEMAN WHO LOSES RELATIVE IN VIET MAY BE KEPT OUT OF WAR AT LEAST 6 MONTHS

JL 21, A-8-4

CHICAGO-FOES OF WAR HIT BY ELKS

JL 23, A-27-1

GI'S LATEST HAT FASHION TO KEEP SUN & SHRAPNEL OFF HEAD ENOUGH TO MAKE DESIGNERS ENVIOUS

JL 24, A-13-1 FIN

WASH-EISENHOWER & GOP LEADERS COULD PRODUCE FRESH GOP ASSAULT ON JOHNSONS POLICIES

JL 25, A-8-1

SAIGON-MOST GI'S REACTED TO RACIAL VIOLENCE IN DET WITH DISMAY

JL 25, A-12-1

GLASSBORO-RACIAL VIOLENCE CONTINUES AS LONG AS WAR PERSISTS

# **WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS**

1967

JL 30, A-20-1

SAIGON-GIS ON MISSION NEAR 25TH DIV. BASE CAMP AT CU CHI  
SHARE C-RATION LUNCH WITH V<sub>1</sub>ET CHILDREN WHO LATER GAVE GIS  
SOME AMMO THEY FOUND

JL 31, A-3-3

GREENSBORO, N.C.-UN SECY GEN. U THANT DIRECTLY DISPUTED U.S.  
VERSION OF ITS FIGHT IN V<sup>E</sup>ETNAM-S<sup>1</sup>ID IT IS AGNST NATIONALIST  
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT & NOT RED AGGRESSION

AG 1, B-8-7

SEN. JOHN SHERMAN COOPER AGAIN CALLED FOR MODERATION & REASON  
IN EFFORT TO GET NEGOTIATION IN VIETNAM-~~ENXKS~~

AG 3, A-1-1

PRES. JOHNSON SENDING 45,000 MORE TROOPS TO VIETNAM TO RAISE U.S.  
COMMITMENT THERE TO 515,000 MEN

AG 4, A-10-3

CAMBRIDGE, MASS-GEN. JAMES M. GAVIN RESIGNS FROM MASS. DEM-  
OCRATIC ADVISORY COUNCIL IN PROTEST AGAINST AMERICA'S INVOL-  
VEMENT X IN VIETNAM

AG 4, A-10-4

WASH-VIETNAM BUILDUP MAY DRAIN STANDBY FORCE

AG 9, B-4-1

WASH-GERALD R. FORD RIPS "HANDCUFFING" OF NORTH VIETNAM AIR  
WAR-LUDVIGSEN

--1967--

AG 11, A-4-1

WASH-2 US SENATORS URGE LBJ TO WARN VIETS THAT US WILL RECONSIDER MILITARY SUPPORT UNLESS ELECTIONS ARE FREE

AG 13, A-13-1

WASH-END IN VIET WAR SEEN BY US GEN. HAROLD JOHNSON

AG 16, A-4-1

WASH-VICTORY BY BOMBING CALLED NEW VIET POLICY

AG 17, B-8-3

WASH-LBJ ENCORED GOADED TO ESCALATE WAR AS RESULT OF PENTAGON-  
IER HORST

AG 19, A-1-4

WASH-SENATE CRITICS INDICATE THEY WILL AVOID ACCEPTING LBJ'S  
CHALLENGE FOR CONGRESS TO TRY TO RESCIND RESOLUTION HE CITES  
AS ENDORSEMENT OF HIS VIET WAR ACTIONS

AG 20, A-1-7

WASH-LBJ LOSING SENATE ALLIES IN VIET MOVES

AG 21, B-6-2 FIN 1

WASH- ORDER BANNING PRO-VIET RALLIES BY TROOPS CANCELLED

AG 21, A-4-1

SEN. CHARLES H PERCY CRITICIZES PRES. VIET POLICY

AG 21, B-6-3

SEN. THRUSTON B. MORTON SAYS NOMINEE WHO FINDS "HONORABLE  
DISENGAGEMENT" PROGRAM FOR VIET. COULD BE PRES. '68-MULLER

AG 24, B-14-1

WASH-VOTERS, NOT SENATE, TO MAKE DECISION ON LBJ'S VIET ROLE-  
IER HORST

# WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS

1967

- ASCUTNEY, VT-PROF. JOHN KENNETH GALBRAITH PROPOSED GRADUAL  
DEESCALATION OF WAR & BACK OUT OF WAR SLOWLY AG 27, A-25-1  
LA-DELEGATES TO WESTERN STATES DEM. CONF. VOTED SUPPORT OF PRES. JOHNSON'S  
VIETNAM POLICIES AG 28, A-13-7  
S 5, A-2-1
- GOV. ROMNEY EXPLAINS VIET POLICY ABOUT-FACE S 5, B-6-1
- CHICAGO-RADICAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR NEW POLITICS ENDS  
CONVENTION DEMANDING IMMEDIATE & UNCONDITIONAL WITHDRAWAL  
FROM VIETNAM S 7, A-21-2
- LOS ANGELES-ACTOR ROBERT VAUGHN HEADS DISSENTING DEMOCRATS-  
ANTI-WAR GROUP SOLICITING CONTRIBUTIONS TO BACK CONGRESSIONAL  
CANDIDATES S 9, B-7-8
- ALGIERS-BLACK POWER ADVOCATE STOKELY CARMICHAEL SAID HIS  
FOLLOWERS WANT TO SEE RED VIETNAM WIN WAR, DEFEAT U.S. &  
CHASE THEM FROM THE COUNTRY S 10, A-2-4
- KANSAS CITY-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM DISPUTED CHG. BY GOV.  
ROMNEY THAT U.S. OFFICIALS TRIED TO BRAINWASH TOURING  
DIGNITARIES S 10, A-2-2
- NY-MICH. GOV. ROMNEY ENDORSED NATIONAL COMM. FOR RESPONSIBLE  
PATRIOTISM CALL FOR NATIONWIDE PARADES IN SUPPORT GIS IN  
THE WAR

--1967--

S 11, A-1-6

VY-PRES.ELECT NGUYEN VAN THIEU SAID U.S.TROOPS SHOULD HANDLE  
MOST OF HEAVY FIGHTING & S.VIET FORCES WILL PACIFY COUNTRY-  
SIDE

S 12, B-4-3

SENATE TAKES UP DEBATE OVER LBJ WAR POLCIES WHERE LEFT OFF  
2 WEEKS AGOR BEFORE CONGRESS RECESSED

S 13, A-29-2 FIN 1

SACRAMENTO-GOV. RONALD REAGAN ADVOCATES SHARP ESCALATION OF  
VIET WAR

S 14, B-7-2 FIN 3

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA-41 YNNKS MEET WITH VIET REDS IN BRAT-  
ISLAVA

S 15, A-2-4 FIN 1

PARIS-AMERICAN CIVIC, LABOR LEADERS INVITED TO HANOI

S 16, B-7-1

SAIGON-MEKONG DELTA SKIRMISH WAR'S COSTLIEST TO NAVY-9 KILLE

S 17, R-10-12

TO GI'S IT'S PERSONAL WAR-FLECK

S 20, C-20-1

DIRECTOR & 3 STAFF MEMBERS OF VOLUNTEER ORG, INTERNATIONAL  
VOLUNTARY SERVICE, TESCHING IN VIETNAM, RESIGNED PROTESTING  
U.S.VIET.POLICY

S 22, C-15-1

N. VIETNAMESE FORCES ATTACKED U.S. MARINE BORDER POST AT

CONPTIENR CONFOUNCES SMOGETNANXXXXXXXXXXXXX S 24, A-8-1  
SUPPORT FOR IS POLICIES INVIETNAM PLEDGED BY POLISH,NATL.ALLIANCE  
GRP.AT CONV.

S 25, A-7-1

WASH-50 HOUSE MEMBERS URGE QUIZ OF US POLICY IN VIET WAR

# WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS

1967

- SEN. CLIFFORD P. CASE OF NJ CHG. LBJ NOT TELLING PEOPLE THE TRUTH ABOUT THE WAR S 26, A-2-1
- SEN. THRUSTON B. MORTON CALLED FOR DEESCALATION OF WRR, INCLUDING HALT TO BOMBING OF NORTH S 27, A-13-3
- WASH-REP. JEROME R. WALDIE SAYS HE HAS SPLIT WITH JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION VIET POLICY S 28, A-10-5
- SAIGON-AUSTRALIAN VACATIONS OK'D FOR VIET GIs O 4, A-1-4
- WASH-EVERETT M. DIRKSEN LASHES CRITICS ON LBJ WAR COURSE-THREATENS TO SPLINTER ANY GOP UNITY OF VIET ISSUE FOR '68 ELECTIONS O 4, A-10-1
- SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND-LABOR PARTY DEFIED PREMIER HAROLD WILSON & PASSED RESOLUTION CALLING ON BRITAIN TO BREAK WITH AMERICAN POLICY IN VIETNAM O 5, A-20-5
- WASH-HAWKS & DOVES BACK SENATOR PERCY'S RESOLUTION CALLING ON PRES. TO MAKE HARDER BID TO ASIAN NATIONS HELP IN VIET. O 4, B-8-1 KXNX LF
- SEN DIRKSEN LASHES DOVES; GOP VIET SPLIT LOOMS O 6, A-1-1
- NY-AMERICAN'S ALLIES CARRYING LARGER SHARE OF FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

---1967---

0 8, A-1-7

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SAID AMERICAN PEOPLE DETERMINED TO STICK BY WAR TO INSURE FREE ASIA

0 9, A-2-1 FIN

DON HA-MARINES ROTATED FROM FRONT ENJOY HOT MEAL

0 10, A-10-4

US 4,000 MAN BRIGADE SHIFTED INTO DMZ

0 10, B-1-1

HONOLULU-VIET VETS HAVE \$& R&R IN HAWAII

0 10, B-3-8

NAVY ALFA MINE SWEEPING SQUADRON GIVEN CITATION FOR HEROISM

0 10, A-17-3

VOICES ON VIETNAM COMM. ADVERTISEMENT LISTS THOSE SUPPOSEDLY OPPOSED TO VIET WAR

0 12, A-24-1

WASH-SENATOR J. WILLIAM FULBRIGHT SAYS VIET WAR MARS "GREAT SOCIETY"

0 13, B-6-1 FIN 1

WASH-DEAN RUSK SAYS VIET WAR HOLDS FATE OF ALL PACIFIC

0 15, A-15-4 FIN 1

SAIGON-CON THIEN MARINE OUTPOST BOMBED IN ERROR

0 18, B-9-1

WASH-SINGAPORE'S PRIME MINISTER LEE KUANYEW ARRIVED AT WHITE HOUSE, LECTURED PRES. JOHNSON ON NEED FOR AMER. RESTRAINT IN VIETNAM

0 20, A-16-2 FIN 3

JPHN STEINBECK IV SAYS 75% OF GIs USE "POT"

0 22, A-6-1 FIN 1

SPOKESMAN OF GEN WM. WESTMORELAND DERIDE CHARGE OF JOHN

STEINBECK IV

1967

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICAN

LT. GEN JAMES M. GAVIN SAYS VIETNAM HURTS NATO 0 22, A-8-8 FIN1

BRIANA LEARNIHAN, DET. NEWS EMPLOYE COLLECTS SOFT DRINKS FOR VIET GIS 0 30, A-24-1

HUMPHREY SEES GIS IN ACTION IN FLIGHT OVER DMZ N 1, A-1-5

FELIX BLANCHARD & JOHN MINOR FORMER ARMY FOOTBALL STARS GO TO VIETNAM N 2, A-8-5

NY- DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER SAID HE THOUGHT AMER. DIVISION OVER WAR POLICY HELPS-NOT HURT-MORALE OF US SOLDIERS IN VIETNAM N 4, A-7-2

ARMY IS LEARNING KEYSOME LESSONS FROM VIETNAM-ANDERSON N 8, A-22-3

LONDON-BRITISH PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR AMERICAN POLICY IN VIETNAM DROPPED SHARPLY IN LAST 4 MONTHS N 12, A-17-1 HOME 2

MENOMINEE- MARINE CPL DONALD JOSEPH PHELPS KILLED IN ACTION N 15, B-8-2

---1968--- S 8, A-2-1

CARROLLTON, KY. MERCHANTS & BUSINESSMEN HAVE ROUNDED OF REFRIGERATORS WASHING MACHINES. ETC. FOR THEIR NATL GUARDS IN ABV



---1968---

S 12, A-2-4 LF

SHIPMENT OF 113 ARMY RESERVISTS STALLED BECAUSE MEN SAY  
THEY WERE CALLED UP ILLEGALLY

S 20, A-2-1

XVIET DELAY FOR RESERVISTS REJECTED

S 23, A-2-1

COURT GRANTS STAY TO 2-VIET-BOUND RESERVE UNITS

S 24, A-2-1

COURT DENIES BID BY MARINE RESERVES TO HALT DUTY IN VIET.

S 25, A-1-4

SEATTLE-MELVIN LAIRD SAID US TO CUT TROOP FORCE IN VIETNAM BY 90,000-  
POPA

S 25, A-8-1

SAIGON-US MILITARY COMMANED TO SPEED UP SHIPMENT OF EQUIPMENT TO S.  
VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS INSTEAD OF MORE AMERICANS TO FIGHT IN WAR

S 25, A-1-2 LF

WASH-DEF. SEC. CLARK M. CLIFFORD DENIED THAT NUMBER OF US TROOPS IN VIETNAM  
WOULD BE REDUCED BY 90,000

S 26, A-4-1

WASH-DEF. SEC. CLARK M. CLIFFORD DENIED THAT US TROOP STRENGTH IN VIETNAM  
WOULD BE REDUCED

S 30, A-2-1

WASH-PENTAGON MAPPED OUT PLAN TO LET FOREIGN NATIONS TAKE OVER JOBS  
OF THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN VIETNAM & THAILAND BY NEXT JUNE

S 30, A-2-2 1DOT

WASH-CLARK M. CLIFFORD SAID PEOPLE WHO TRY TO PREDICT DAY WHEN US TROOPS  
WILL RETURN FROM VIETNAM DO DISSERVICE TO COUNTRY

O 3, B-10-8

WASH-F. VERETT M. DIRKSEN CALLED FOR VIETNAM POLICY DISCUSSION IN SEN.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICAN

1968

PLEIKU-MAJ. GEN. CHAS. P. STONE CONFIRMED THAT SOLDIER, IN HIS DIV. WHO  
FAILED TO SALUTE SUPERIOR OFFICER SENT TO COMBAT AREAS FOR PUNISHMENT

WASH-ARMY & MARINES SENDING MEN BACK FOR INVOLUNTARY 2ND TOURS TO VIETNAM

CHRISTMAS GIFTS TO SERVICE-MEN BEING SHIPPED ON SPECIAL CARGO SHIP  
THIS YR.

VIET LOSES BITE, SENATE DOVERS BENEFIT-TER HORST

DRIVE TO ENLIST GIs AGST VIET WAR FIZZLES  
SAIGON-PARIS TALKS TO END WAR JUST BEGINNING, AMER. COMMAND HARD AT WORK  
ON VARIOUS PLANS TO HELP PROGRESS OR BREAKUP IN TALKS

REPORTER QUESTION ON CONCERN FOR ABOVE

WASH-NIXON & DEF. SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD CHANGING OCEANIC STRATEGY IN WHICH  
OCEAN & ISLANDS BECOME OUR DEFENSE ZONE RATHER THAN FAR SHORE-HEINL

S. SGT WM T JAMES WANTS 3D TOUR OF DUTY IN VIETNAM-SIMON

-----1969---

JA 12, A-1-2

PRESIDENT NGUYEN VAN THIEU IS CONSIDERING PROPOSAL FOR  
WITHDRAWAL FOR AS MANY AS 60,000 GIs FROM VIET NAM.

JA 13, A2-1

CREIGHTON ABRAMS SAYS US CUTBACK IS INEVITABLE

JA 14, D-7-4

WHY AIR BASE AT CAN THO IS LUCRATIVE TARGET FOR VIET CONG  
SABOTEURS- PISOR.

JA 15, B-4-1

PRIME MINISTER OF VIET NAM IS FOR GRADUAL WITHDRAWAL OF  
GIS .

JA16, E-1-6 z2

LARRY BOLING CLOSEST FRINDS MAY BE ENEMY IN HIS JOB IN VIET  
NAM WHERE HE WORKS AS A MILITARY SOCIAL WORKER -GOOD.

JA 17, A-2-1

ALLIES DISCUSS THE PULLOUT OF G<sup>6</sup>S.

JA 18, A-1-5

TIMETABLE ON GI CUTBACK EYED

JA 19, A-19-2

NELSON GRIFFITHS OF FLINT KNOWS DUTY IS DANGER IN SAIGON  
SFIELD

F3, A-2-6

SEN. MAND, AND FULBRIGHT SPLIT ON EARLY PULLOUT FROM VIET  
NAM.

# **WARS.:VIETNAM: AMERICAN**

1969

**DA NANG.-**

**F9, A-17-1**

**MARINE LANCE BRUACE HILL CLIMBED ONTO WRONG HELICOPTER AND  
ENDED UP ON COMBAT ASSAULT.**

**F11, A-16-6**

**WASH- AVERELL HARRIMAN SAYS TIME COMING WHEN GOV. NO LONG  
ER WILL HAVE RIGHT TO ASK AM. BOYS TO DIE IN VIETNAM.**

**F 17, A-4-5**

**SENWAYNEMORSE HITS AT VIET STAND OF MCCARTHY&TEDKENNEDY**

**Mr 13, A-2-1**

**MELVIN LAIRD WEIGHING TROOP CUT**

**Mr 14, A-1-2LF**

**N.VIETS, TO GET NO 2D WARNING IF THEY CONTINUE TO PRESS  
THEIR OFFENSIVE AGIANST U.S. FOREES. -LUDVIGSEN.**

**Mr 16, A-14-1**

**PRESSURE GBOWING ON NIXON OVER VIET NAM. Mr 18, A-2-1**

**GEORGE MCGOVERN BLASTS NIXON ON WAR, GETS NO AID FROM  
TED KENNEDY OR MIKE MANSFIELD.**

-----1969-----

MR19, A-1-2

MELVIN LAIRD TIES VIET TROOPS TO TOTAL PULLOUT BY HANOI.

MR19, A-1-2LF

LAIRD TIES VIET TROOP CUT TO TOTAL PULLOUT BY HANOI.

MR 24, A-4-4 MELVIN

MELVIN LAIRD SAYS NO VIET PULLOUT YET.

MR 24, A-4-8 LF

BEALLSVILLE- CLARENCE MILLER, CONGRESSMAN ASKED NIXON TO  
RELEASE TOWN SERVICEMEN FROM COMBAT ZONE IN VIETNAM.

MR 26, A-12-8

WASH-REP. PAUL FINDLEY CALLED FOR US WITHDRAWAL FROM VIET., 31,379 AMERICANS  
KILLED IN ACTION THERE IN 8 YRS

MR 27, A-1-2LF

WASH- WILLIAM ROGERS SAYS U.S. WILL WITHDRAW FROM VIETNAM IF  
HANOI WILL DO SAME.

AP 1, A-10-7

WASH- M. LAIRD TO MAKE CUTS IN VIET WAR EFFORT. AP 7, A-2-1

WASH-WM. P. ROGERS SAID US NOT CONSIDERING IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF TROOP  
S FROM VIETNAM

AP 7, A-1-2

WASH-WM. C. WESTMORELAND & GRANT SHARP SAY AMER. ESCALATION OF FIGHTING ES-  
SENTIAL IN PREVENTING FALL OF S. VIETNAM

AP 9, A-2-3

WASH- GEO. D. AIKEN SAYS S. VIETNAM WOULD WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM SOUTH IF AMER.  
SOLDIERS BROUGHT HOME

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1969

NEWPORT RICHEY, FLA-ARTHUR MOODY RILED AFTER RECEIVED DESERTERS' LETTERS  
XXXXXX TO ASK GOVT TO END WAR

AP 13, A-18-4

AP 15, A-6-4

VIETNAM VICTORY IS NOT U.S. GOAL SAYS AVELL HARRIMAN.

AP 16, A-2-1

GEN. ROSSON (WILLIAM B) WILL REPLACE GEN. ANDREW J. GOODPASTER  
AS DEPUTY COMMANDER OF AMERICAN FORCES IN VIETNAM.

AP 16, B-11-5 RACE

LA-NO LONGER CHANCE FOR MILITARY SOLUTION TO VIETNAM WAR ACCORDING TO  
ADM. JOHN S. MCCAIN JR.

AP 20, A-28-1

WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRDS SAID NO UNILATERAL AMER. TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM S. VIET  
UNLESS S. VIETNAMESE BECOME STRONG ENOUGH TO CONTAIN N. VIETNAMESE & VIET CON

AP 22, A-20-3 RACE

WASH-US HINTS THAT PEACE, OR NOT, THOUSANDS OF GIs TO QUIT VIETNAM

MY 4, A-18-1 1DOT

WASH-SEN. HUGH SCOTT URGED PRES NIXON TO WITHDRAW US TROOPS FROM VIETNAM

MY 5, A-2-1

T. COL. JAMES T. BRADLEY DROPPED PROGRAM OF TAKING POINTS  
FROM PLATOONS LOSING MEN IN COMBAT.

--1969--

MY 7, A-16-1

WASH- SENATOR FULBRIGHT CALLS MASS PULLOUT FROM VIETNAM  
'IMPRACTICAL'

MY 8, A-8-1

LIMITED PULLOUT OF GIs TALKED BY US. SAIGON. MY 9, A-2-1

SAIGON-U.S. MOVES HINTS AT VIETNAM CUTBACK MY 20, A-1-4

WASHINGTON-SEN. KENNEDY SAID THAT MILITARY ACTIONS SUCH AS  
ASSAULT ON HAMBURGER MOUNTAINS ARE BOTH SENELESS AND IRRESPO  
NSIBLE

MY 25, A-22-1

WASH-MAJ.GEN. MELVIN ZAIS INCURRED CRITICISM OF SEN.KENNEDY  
FOR ASSAULT ON HAMBURGER HILL-HEINL, JR.

MY 25, A-23-1

SAIGON-U.S. MILITARY COMMAND DENIES STEPPING UP WAR

MY 26, A-10-1

WASH-MELVIN LAIRD DEFENDS BATTLE TACTICS-HOFFMAN

MY 27, A-2-4

WHITE HOUSE SOURCES SAID THAT DEESCALATION OF VIETNAM WAR  
SHORT OF ACTUAL TROOP WITHDRAWALS WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO CAR  
RY OUT

MY 28, A-2-1

'RES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU OF SOUTH VIETNAM & PRES. CHUNG HEE  
ARK OF SOUTH KOREA RBOPOSE VIET PULLOUT BY U.S.

MY 28, A-1-5

SAIGON- HAMBURGER HILL'S GIs STILL THERE

MY 30, B-1-3

BRENDAN V. SULLIVAN ASSIGNED TO VIETNAM, MICHAEL E. SANDERS  
RECEIVED 11TH HOUR REPRIEVE FROM VIET ASSIGNMENT

JE 5, B-2-1

WASH-WM.P. ROGERS INDICATED POSSIBILITY OF SOME EARLY WITHDRAWAL OF'S  
FORCES FROM VIETNAM

JE 8, A-16-1

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.-LT. GEN. MELVIN ZAIS DEFENDED HAMBURGER  
HILL BATTLE AND THE RIGHT OF CONGRESSMEN TO CRITICIZE IT-

JE 8, B-14-1

WASH-AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION URGES NIXON ADM. TO  
WITHDRAW ALL U.S. ARMED FORCES FROM VIETNAM

JE 9, A-1-5

WASH-DEMOCRATIC CRITICS SAID THAT PULLOUT OF WXX AMERICAN  
TROOPS IS SLOW AND INADEQUATE-

JE 9, A-1-5

HONOLULU-NIXON ANNOUNCES WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM  
VIETNAM STARTING SEPT.1-TER HORST

JE 9, A-8-1

PARIS-NORT VIETNAMESE DELEGATION DESCRIBED NIXON'S DECISION  
TO WITHDRAW AMERICAN TROOPS AS A VULGAR FARCE-

JE 9, A-9-1

WASH-PENTAGON SAID THAT PULLED-OUT GIs WILL STAND BY IN  
PACIFIC FOR EMERGENCY-

JE 10, B-8-1

TROOP WITHDRAWAL A FAIR COMPROMISE-EDIT.

JE 10, A-1-4

SAN CLEMENTE-DECISION TO WITHDRAW TROOPS PROGRAMMED BY NATI  
ONAL SECURITY COUNCIL FOUR MONTHS AGO-TER HORST



--1969--

JE 10, A-2-1

KAWANA-JAPAN-ALLIED COUNTRIES IGNORE TROOP WITHDRAWAL PLAN  
BUT STRESSES SELF-RELIANCE DURING SESSION OF ASIAN AND PACI-  
FIC COUNCIL-

JE 13, A-12-1

WASH-FIRST OF THE 25,000 AMERICANS TO BE PULLED OUT WILL BE  
FLOWN TO THE U.S. BY MID-JULY-

JE 15, A-16-4

8,000 ARMY MEN INCLUDING 2,000 RESERVISTS WILL RETURN TO  
U.S. IN JULY AS PART OF 25,000 TO BE PULLED OUT BY END OF  
AUGUST-

JE 16, B-3-1 RACE

NASHVILLE, TENN-VIET CRITIC GORE WANTS U.S.-THIEU SPLIT-

JE 19, B-8-1

WASH-CLIFFORD TELLS HOW HUGE VIET ESCALATION WAS AVERTED-  
TERHORST

JE 23, A-7-3 RACE

WASH-FULBRIGHT SAID NEW HEARINGS TO CONDUCT BASIC REEXAMINATION OF  
NATION'S POLICY IN VIETNAM, FEELS NIXON DISILLUSIONED

JE 26, A-4-1

SAIGON-VIET CONG TELLING CIVILIANS THAT AMERICANS ABANDONING S. VIETNAM

JE 29, B-14-1

LANSING-REP. PHILLIP RUPPE CALLED FOR ASIANIZATION OF THE  
VIETNAM WAR BY REPLACING AMERICAN FORCES IN THE FIELD BY  
SOUTH VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS-

JL 2, A-2-1

WASH-SEC. OF STATE ROGERS SAID THAT BATTLE INACTIVITY IN  
VIETNAM DURING THE LAST WEEK MAY SPUR TROOP PULLOUT-

JL 2, A-2-1 LF

WASH-\$21 MILLION VIETNAM FUEL GOOF TOLD-

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1969

- MCCHORD AFB, WASH- FIRST VIETNAM PULLOUTS TO ARRIVE JL 6, A-2-1  
WASH- SMALL GRP OF AMERICAN & S. VIETNAMESE STUDENTS DEMONSTRATED ON STEPS OF CAPITOL TO PROTEST UNILATERAL WITHDRAWAL OF AMER. FORCES JL 6, A-2-7  
WASH- SEN. JOHNS ENNIS SUGGESTED US MAY BE FORCED TO CONSOLIDATE FORCES IN VIETNAM BEHIND SOME NEW DEFENSE LINE JL 7, A-2-1  
SAIGON- U.S. INTELLIGENCE SOURCES SAID 2,900-MAN NORTH VIET. REGIMENT HAS SLIPPED INTO THE MEKONG RIVER TO HELP LOCAL FORCES ATTACK THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS AFTER THE AMERICANS HAVE BEEN PULLED OUT- JL 8, A-21-LF  
WASH- NIXON REVEALS HE IS CONSIDERING FULL PULL-OUT OF GIs BEFORE 1970 ELECTIONS- DONOVAN JL 8, A-1-2  
SAIGON- NGUYEN VAN THIEU HAILS GIs AS PULLOUT BEGINS- JL 8, A-16-1  
WASH- PRES. NIXON HAS NOT CHANGED HIS POSITION ON WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM VIETNAM- JL 9, A-2-1  
MCCHORD AIR FORCE BASE, WASH- 814 AMERICAN TROOPS RETURN HOME FROM VIETNAM- JL 9, A-8-1  
WASH- DEMOCRATS ASK MORE GI CUTS- JL 10, A-6-4  
WASH- VOTERS TELL SEN. PROXMIRE AND MYERS; END THE WAR, CUT TAX (NUTRON) JL 10, A-16-1

-----1969-----JL15, A-1-2

~~GEN. EARLE G. WHEELER SENT TO SAIGON~~ ~~MELVIN LAIRD SEES~~  
PEACE FOR VIET NAM NOT TOO FAR OFF. JL15, A-2-2  
SENATE GOP REJECTS VIET SURRENDER JL16, A-2-2

PRS. NGUYEN KY HINTS OF WALKOUT ON PARIS PEACE TALKS.

JL 17, C-7-1 RACE

DA NANG-JAMES DEAN FLEW TO VIETNAM FOR BIRTHDAY OF SON-

JL 19, A-1-2

PRES. THIEU SAYS HE CAN'T REPLACE GI'S BY 1970 JL 20, A-16-

1DOT

NY- JAMES ROBERTSON GI HERO ONE OF FIRST 800 OF 25,000  
TROOPS BEING PULLED OUT OF VIET NAM. JL 28, A-6-4

NEW YORK-LIFE MAGAZINE REPORTS \$2BILLION IN MONEY AND SUPPLIES  
WAS LOST IN SOUTH VIETNAMESE BLACK MARKET- JL 31, A-19-1

NEW DELHI-PRES, NIXON DISCUSSES COMMENCEMENT OF TROOP WITHDRAWAL  
WITH PRES. VAN THIEU OF SOUTH VIETNAM-TER HORST

Ag 6, A-1-2

SAIGON-COMMANDER OF THE GREEN BERETS ROBERT RHAULT AND OTHERS  
CHARGED WITH PREMEDITATED MURDER OF A VIETNAMESE-

Ag 8, A-2-3 LF

ARMY ANNOUNCES INACTIVATION OF 9TH INFANTRY DIVISION-

# WARS: VIETNAM : AMERICANS

1969

AG 12, C-20-1LF

TOP AMVETS URGE ALL-OUT VIETNAM WAR ON THE EVE OF CONVENTION  
OF AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II-GEBERT

AG 15, A-2-3

SAN CLEMENTE- RED OFFENSIVES CLOUD PLANS FOR TROOP  
WITHDRAWALS.

AG 24, A-1-4

NIXON DELAYS ACTION ON NEW VIET PULLOUT.

AG 25, A-4-1

TRIED & BROKEN GI'S OF COMPANY A RESUE TO FIGHT- FAAS &  
ARNETT.

AG 27, A-1-4

SAIGON-LT. EUGEN SHURTZ RELIEVED OF HIS COMMAND WITH THE 196  
INFANTRY FOR INABILITY TO GET HIS MEN INTO BATTLE-

S 11, A-20-1RACE

SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAMESE SOLDIER KILLS SELF AFTER SHOOTING  
EUGENE SMALLWOOD AND ANTHONY BROULLON TO DEATH-

S 12, C-5-4

TWO AMERICANS KILLED BY MENTALLY DEPRESSED SOUTH VIETNAMESE-

S 14, A-27-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON REVIEW ASKS CRUCIAL VIETNAM QUESTIONS-TER-  
HORST

S 15, A-1-1

WASH-PRES, NIXON TO PULL BACK MORE TROOPS-TER HORST

--1969---

S 22, A-8-8

DA NANG, VIET-U.S. MARINE CORPS REDUCING VIETNAM TOUR FOR ITS  
TROOPS FROM 13 TO 12 MONTHS-

S 24, A-5-1

WASH-REPORTS SHOW SAIGON NEVER ASKED FOR U.S. COMBAT TROOPS-

S 26, A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON REJECTED CONGRESSIONAL AND PUBLIC EFFORTS  
TO PUT DEADLINE ON TROOP WITHDRAWALS-TER HORST

S 27, A-1-2

SAIGON-PRES. VAN THIEU SEES BIG U.S. PULLOUT FROM VIETNAM  
IN 1970--

S 27, A-2-6

WASH-PRES. NIXON HOPES TO END VIETNAM WAR BY MIDDLE OF '71--  
TER HORST

S 28, B-16-1

PRES. NIXON'S REPORT ON ABOVE BESTIRS MEMORY OF LBJ-TER HORST

S 29, A-8-1

NEW YORK-FORMER SEC. OF STATE ACHESON SAYS HE WAS MISLED BY  
THE PENTAGON ABOUT THE MILITARY SITUATION IN VIETNAM

S 30, A-15-1

WASH-CONGRESS WAR FOES TO REJECT REQUEST OF 60-DAY HALT  
IN CRITICISM OF PRE. NIXON'S WAR POLICY--

1969

## WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

- WASH-PUBLIC HEARINGS ON RESOLUTION FOR POSSIBLE WITHDRAWAL  
OF ABOVE BEING PLANNED-- 0 5, A-15-1
- WASH-TOTAL PULLOUT URGED BY 108 IN HOUSE-MCDONALD 0 6, A-1-3
- MICHIGAN VIET UNIT RETURNS OCT.8-- 0 6, A-4-7
- WASH-FRESH DEBATE ON VIETNAM WAR LIKELY TO OCCUR DESPITE  
PRES.NIXON'S PLEA--MCDONALD 0 7, A-1-1
- HOUSE REPUBLICANS SUPPORT VIETNAM WAR POLICY OF PRES.NIXON-- 0 8, A-6-4
- 64 GI DEAD LAST WEEK IN VIETNAM. 0 9, B-15-3
- WASH-U.S. BARES SHIFT ORDER LAST SUMMER ON ABOVE-- 0 9, A-23-1LF
- WASH-U.S. TROOPS EXPERIMENTING WITH TOWN REBUILDING IN S.  
VIETNAM AS PART OF SOLUTION TO WAR-- 0 1 3, A-8-1RACE
- WASH-REP. DONALD RIEGLE GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO FORCE<sup>TH</sup>  
THE ADM. TO PULL OUT U.S. TROOPS FROM VIETNAM--RYAN 0 14, B-4-1

--1969--

0 17, A-11-3

DEFENSE SEC. LAIRD SEES VIET ADVISORY ROLE FOR U.S. EVEN IF  
WAR ENDS-

0 23, A-14-4

LOS ANGELES-NAVY JERRY SILVER DID NOT TELL HIS PARENTS  
THAT HE WAS IN ~~XX~~ ACTIVE DUTY IN VIETNAM SO HIS PARENTS  
WOULD NOT WORRY-

N4, A-1-1

NIXON TO SEEK HELP OF SILENT MAJORITY TO BACK HIS NOV.  
3RD VIETNAM POLICY- TER HORST.....

N 5, C-1-1

J.W. FULBRIGHT AND HIS WAR FOES ASK FOR NEW HEARINGS ON  
VIETNAM WAR

N 6, A-25-8

NORTH VIETNAM OFFICIALLY ANSWERED PRES. NIXON LATEST  
VIET CONEX SPEECH.

N6, A-1-1LF

ASH HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVED RESOLUTION SUPPORT  
PRES. NIXON IN EFFORTS TO NEGOTIATE PEACE IN VIETNAM.

N9, A-1-5

SOUTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS BRACING FOR SHOWDOWN BATTLE WITH  
ENEMY UNITS GATHERING AROUND QUC LAP BEEN TOLD NO U.S.  
INFANTRY MEN WILL BE COMMITTED TO THE BATTLE.

1969

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS:

N 12, B-6-1

LANSING-STATE SENATE BACKS PRES.NIXON' WAR POLICY-SANDNER

N 12, B-7-1

DALLAS-MILLIONAIRE H.ROSS PEROT SPENDING LOTS FOR NATIONAL  
CAMPAIGN SUPPORTING PRES.NIXON'S POLICY--

N 12, C-3-1

WASH-REPUBLICANS RECEIVING HATE LETTER IN THEIR SUPPORT OF P  
PRES.NIXON'S VIETNAM POLICY---CHAPMAN

N 12, C-3-2

PETER T. POLUOS OF MT.CLEMENS OFFERING ANTI-MORATORIUM BUMP  
ER STICKERS FOR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION--

N 13, D-10-1

HATE MAIL DELIV. ALL BUT DOVES ASKED FOR IT- EIDT.

N14, A-1-4 RACE

NIXON GOES ALL OUT FOR SUPPORT FOR HIS VIETNAM POLICY.  
TER H. RST.

N16, E-1-3

REV. JOHN B.G.ROBERTSDISCUSSSES THE IMPACT OF COMMUNISM  
ON THE VIET NAM PEOPLE.

N21, B-11-1

U.S ASKED TO STOP WEEPING OVER VIET NAM BY BRITISH POLT.  
GEORGE BROWN.



1969-

N23, A-16-1 HOME

FULBRIGHT CALLS VIET HEARINGS

N27, A-8-1

PULLOUT SURE, SAYS SEC. OF STATE WILLIAM P ROGERS.

N28, A-20-1

LONDON- BRITISH SEE U.S. AIMS STILL VALID IN VIETNAM.

N30, E-3-1

THE GAMBLE OF VIETNAMIZATION- IT COULD BRING PEACE.

N29, A-4-1

DOVES GET CAUTIOUS AS NIXON GAINS AT HOME- EDIT.

D1, A-14-4

PRES. NIXON PLAN PROLONGS WAR, GEORGE WALLACE SAYS.

D2, C-12-3 1DOT

H USE GETS 2 FACED PEACE MOVE.

D3, A-1-3

H<sub>0</sub>USE OF REP. GIVES PRES. NIXON FIRM VIET BACKING.- RYAN.

D3, A-17-1

TEXT OF HOUSE RESOLUTION ON NIXON VIET POLICY.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1969

D 3, C-15-1  
GEORGE D. AIKEN BLOCKS SENATE PROBE OF NIXON'S VIET POLICY--  
D 4, C-8-1

WASH-BRITISH STRATEGIST SIR ROBERT THOMPSON PROPOSES LOW-  
BUDGET VIETNAM QUARTER HORST  
D11, B-4-1

ASIA POLICY LINKED TO VIET STRATEGY.-MARDER. D14, A-3-4 10  
MARINE CPL KENNETH J. BRENNAN JR. JUST RETURNING FROM VIET  
NAM AS DAD SGT. MAJ KENNETH J BRENNAN SR. REPORTING FOR  
DUTY.

D21, E-1-1  
OPTIMISTIC WAR REPORT OF SIR ROBERT THOMPSON CAME JUST IN  
TIME FOR CHRISTMAS.

D27, A-2-3  
KY SAID HE FOUGHT ESCALATION BY U.S.

----1970-----JA9, A-2-3  
PRES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU SAID AMER. TROOPS WILL BE NEEDED  
IN VIETNAM PASSED THE 1970'S/

-----1970-----JA 11, A-16-5

ASIAN LEADERS STRONGLY SUPPORT NIXON DOCTRINE SAYS SPIRO  
AGNEW.

JA 28, A-22-1LF

WASH-U.S. PLANNING TO DOUBLE SIZE OF S.VIETNAM AIR FORCE--

F6, A-1-4 LF

LBJ FEARED A SECRETPACT WITH HANOI--

F7, A-1-4

BLAST AT AT CLUB IN SAIGON KILLS 1 HURTS 62-GI  
SUSPECTED.

F11, A-1-1

WAR ZONE D- BOOTY HUNTING ARMY BRASS HOPING TO BRING  
BACK AS SOUVENIRS OF SOVIET SRS RIFLES.-- GODFREY.

F 22, A-22-4 1DOT

WASH-DR. GORDON LIVINGSTON SAYS MOST GIs IN VIETNAM ARE USING  
DOPE---

Mr 1, A-12-4 1DOT

PARIS- U.S. MUST STAY IN V ETNAM SAYS COMBODIAN PRINCE,  
N<sub>o</sub> RODOM SIHANOUK.

Mr 10, C-7-1

SGT. MAJ. WILLIAM WAUGH LEAVING ON NINTH TOUR IN VIETNAM IN  
EIGHT YEARS

Mr 15, A-20-1

WASH-US MARINES TURNING OVER SOUTH VIETNAM'S NORTHERN  
PROVINCES TO ARMY-HEINL, JR.

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1970

WASH-IN MEMO TO PRES. NIXON, DANIEL MOYNIHAN FELT VIETNAM  
"BECAME A DISASTROUS MISTAKE BECAUSE WE HAVE LOST"

MR 11, A-1-5

AMERICAN PARATROOP OUTPOST ATTACHED BETWEEN HUE AND A SHAU  
VALLEY KILLING ONE GI, WOUNDING SEVEN;

MR 21, A-2-4

MR 24, A-2-3

DELTA FIGHTS KILL 83 REDS

MR 26, A-14-3

SUPPORTING SOUTH VIETNAMESE RANGER BATTALIONS AND ARMORED  
UNITS CONDUCTING MAJOR OPERATION CLOSE TO CAMBODIAN BORDER

MR 31, A-8-1

DEFEATISM VIA TV SHOWS IMBALANCE--HEB NL JR AP 12, A-16-4  
CASE OF SOLDIER REFUSING TO MARCH THROUGH FIELD AT NIGHT  
CLOSED, TWO PLANES SHOT DOWN, ~~20~~ 16 KILLED

AP 13, A-2-3

RAY NINH- COMPANY OF GI'S WHO REFUSED TO FOLLOW FOOLISH  
ORDERS OF COMMANDER PRAISED FOR COMMON SENSE AP 13, A-4-5LF

WASH- SEN. PHILIP HART CHARGED THAT WEEKLY WAR CASUALTY LISTS  
SHOW EXPANDING WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

---1970---

AP 15,B-10-1

MINE EXPLOSION IN SAIGON KILLED VIET BABY, WOUNDED 25 PERSONS  
4 AMER SERVICEMEN

AP 19,A-4-1

TROOP WITHDRAWAL MESSAGE EXPECTED FROM PRES NIXON

AP 20  
AP 22,A-9-3 RACE

ASIANS UNITING TO OUST US, CLAIM SOVIETS

AP 28,A-20-5

COMM CHINA WARNED US TO LEAVE PEOPLE OF INDOCHINA ALONE--  
WILL BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL ACTION ARISING

MY 1,A-1-1

ANALYSIS OF PRES NIXON COMMITMENT OF TROOPS INTO CAMBODIA--  
TER HORST

MY 14,B-12-3

CAPT IRVIN S ROGER SHIPPED BACK INTO ARMY & AWAY FROM HOME  
AFETER ANTI-CAMBODIA LETTER PRINT D IN NEWSPAPER

MY 17,B-15-1

CLARK M CLIFFORD CHARGED NIXON CAMBODIA DECISION AS "RECK-  
LESS, FOOLHARDY & FALLING TNOT FORMULA FOR PERPETUAL WAR

MY 20,A-22-3

EDWARD KENNEDY REPLIES TO OPEN LETTER FROM JOSEPH ALSOP WITH  
OPEN LETTER PROTESTING INDOCHINA WAR

MY 21, A-20-1 LF

NASH-MIKE MANSFIELD FEARS IS IN DANGER OF BEING INVOLVED INS. VIETNAMESE  
TERRITORIAL AMBITIONS IN LAOS, CAMBODIA & OTHER PLACES

1970

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS**

SOVIET NEWS COMMENTATOR PREDICTED THAT WASH GOING TO CONTINUE VIET WAR FOR 5 MORE YEARS  
MY 23, A-2-4  
MY 27, A-20-1

USG TROOPS ASSIGNED TO SECURITY DUTY LIKELY TO BE GROUND  
TERS AFTER AMER COMBAT ROLE ENDS NEXT YEAR

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH GENERAL ASSEMBLY ADOPTED RESOLUTION  
CALLING FOR END TO AMER COMBAT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA  
MY 28, A-8-3 RACE  
MY 29, C-7-1

25 DETROIT LAWYERS TO PETITION PRES NIXON FOR END TO PRESENCE OF AMER TROOPS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA--PISOR

VIET PORTRAIT FROM LETTERS OF GENERAL WILLIAM ROSS BOND KILLED BY SNIPER APR 1  
MY 31, A-9-1  
JE 1, A-3-5

JAMES G SPARKS READY TO LEAVE FOR VIETNAM THOUGH CAN'T WALK LONG DISTANCES, JUMP OR CRAWL--TO BE MICROWAVE SPECIALISTS

PREX NIXON ANNOUNCED SENDING 3 GOVERNORS & 8 CONGRES MEMBERS ON TROU OF CAMBODIA & S VIETNAM TO GET FIRST-HAND LOOK AT INDOCHINA WAR  
JE 3, A-17-1

-----1970-----

JE 4,A-10-3

13 NOBEL LAUREATES IN SCIENCE URGED PRESIDENT NIXON TO  
BRING SPEEDY END TO WAR IN INDOCHINA

JE 7,A-16-2

LOS ANGELES TIMES SWITCHING FROM GENERAL SUPPORT OF NIXON  
POLICIES CALLED FOR DEADLINE FOR TOTAL REMOVAL OF TROOPS  
FROM VIETNAM

JE 9,A-1-1

HOUSE VOTED TO SEND OWN TEAM OF INVESTIGATORS TO S VIETNAM  
FOR 45 DAYS FACT FINDING MISSION

JE 10,A-8-1

FACT-FINDING SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN & GOV REINFORCED BY TRIP  
THAT RR NIXON THRUST INDEED SUCCESS

JE 17,B-4-1

WITH ELECTIONS NEARING MANY HOUSE MEMBERS SWITCHING FROM  
HAWK TO DOVE--RYAN

JE 22, D-9-1 RACE

CHURCH UNIT OF NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES BACKS AM.  
TROOP PULLOUT FROM ASIA.

JE 24, A-1-1

WASH- TONKIN POWER REPEALED BY SENATE

JE 24, A-15-1 RACE

W. FULBRIGHT WARNS THAT REPEAL OF TONKIN GULF NAVAL ACT  
IS MISTAKE-

JE 27,A-2-8

BOHDAN NESWIACHENY LOOKING FORWARD TO GOING TO VIETNAM AS  
"PERSONAL COMMITMENT"

JE 29,A-16-3

WHY PULLOUTS DON'T SILENCE NIXON CRITICS--EDIT

# **WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS**

**1970**

**GRAPH ON HOW VIET WAR ESCALATED & DEESCALATED DURING VARIOUS ADMINISTRATIONS**

**JE 29, A-16-4**

**JUDGE JOHN F DOOLING JR ~~SNEER~~ RULED VIET WAR UNCONSTITUTIONAL EVEN THOUGH NEVER FORMALLY DECLARED BY CONGRESS**

**JL 2, A-3-5**

**TELEPHONE SERVICE FROM SOLDIERS TO FAMILY ARRANGED BY JOSEPHINE McDONELL OF OWOSSO MICH. CALLED JO OPERATION HOME TELEPHONE.**

**JL 5, Roto22**

**JL 30, B-11-1**

**77 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK. US SHIFTS STRATEGY IN VIET FIGHTING**

**AG 7, A-17-4**

**AG9, A-10-3**

**WASH- MIKE MANSFIEDL SAYS BACKERS OF "AMENDMENT TO END THE WAR" HAD AGREED TO A SIX TO EIGHT HOUR LIMIT ON DEBATE BEFORE IT COMES TO A VOTE**

**AG 14, A-6-6**

**CUT IN FORCES RESULTING IN TURNOVER OF BASE TO VIETNAMESE PART OF NIXON WITHDRAWAL PROGRAM**

**AG 17, A-13-1**

**LEONARD WOODCOCK LINKS LABOR TO VIETNAM WAR.**



--1970-- AG 18, A-1-4

GI POT SMOKING IN VIETNAM IS CALLED EPIDEMIC.

AG 26, A-2-3

WASH- SENATE REJECTS BAN ON DEEOLIANTS IN VIET FIGHTING.

S1, A-7-6 RACE

GEORGE MCGOVERN SAYS U.S. ROLE IN WAR AIDS COMMUNIST.

S6, A-7-1 HOME

WASH-GI TOLL CUT IN VIETNAM- CAMBODIA ACTION CREDITED- GETLE

S17, C-17-2 RACE

NY-FEDERAL JUDGE, ORRIN JUDD RULES VIET WAR IS CONSTITUTIONAL

S21, B-4-1

CAMP EVANS- VIETNAM MORE THAN OCEAN AWAY FOR GI'S-JOHN  
SON

S27, B-7-1 HOME

SAIGON 33 AMERICANS SOLIDERS TAKEN OFF COMMERCIAL CHARTER  
FLIGHT IN HONG KONG AFTER CREATING DISTRUBANCE.

S27, A-26-4

2 NIXON AIDES IN SAIGON, JOHN ERLICHMAN, AND GEORGE SCHULT  
TO DISCUSS POSTWAR DEMOESTIC DEVELOPMENT. S30, A-20-1

FOOD AND AMMO BEING RATIONED IN VIETNAM BY ARMY 06, A-4-1

~~DATES GIVEN FOR SENDING CHRISTMAS MAIL TO VIETNAM~~

# WARS: VIETNAM AMERICANS

1970

021, A-3-4 RACE  
FORMER ARMY SERGEANT WHO LOST LEGS IN VIET. WILLIAM T  
RICHARDSON WAS DEBT TO ARMY CANCELLED 025, A-12-2 HOME  
US TROOPS USED CHEMICAL DEFOLIANT SEVERAL TIMES IN S.  
VIET AFTER IT HAD BEEN BANNED AS POSSIBLE CAUSE OF BIRTH  
DEFECTS  
N25, A-6-3  
WASH-SURPRISE COMMANDO AND BOMBING RAIDS ON N. VIET SIGNAL  
CHANGE IN WASHINGTON TACTICS FOR ENDING WAR. A-1-1 HORST  
N27, A-1-1  
WASH- FBI J. G. HOOVER REVEALS U.S. KIDNAPING PLOT BY ANTI  
WAR GROUP- EAST COAST CONSPIRACY TO SAVE LIVES.  
N29, G-5-2  
CHU LAI- ARMY FOUND WEAPON EFFECTIVE AGAINST GUERRILLAS  
COMBAT TRACKER TEAMS. D 4, C-16-1 RACE  
UPON RECEIVING YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR SERVICE, DEBRA JEAN  
SWEET ADMONISHED PRES NIXON FOR LACK OF EFFORT TO END WAR  
D5, A-1-2  
GI DESERTERS REPORTED FIGHTING FOR CONG. MCARTHUR.  
D8, B-5-8  
VIETS RIOT AFTER GI KILLS BUDDIST TEEN.

QUI NHON

1970 D9,C-9-1

ANTI U.S. RIOT EASES AS VIETNAM BOY, BURIED

D 11,A-8-2

PHI NOHN--US ARMY CHARGED PFC MATIAS YZAGUIRRE JR WITH NEGLIGENCE HOMICIDE FOR KILLING OF VIET BOY

D 12,A-1-3

30 S VIET RIOT POLICE & 20 REG POLICE BEEFED UP SECURITY AROUND US EMBASSY AFTER FATAL SHOOTING OF VIET STUDENT BY AMER SOLDIER

D13, A-18-3

SAIGON-- S.VIETNAME STUDENTS PROTEST ACC. SHOOTING OF VIETNAMESE LAST WK, BY AMERICAN SOLDIER. D30, A-1-3

WASH-- "CONGRESS COMPLETED PASSAGE OF 3 PART BILL LIMITING U.S. ACTIVITIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. JA5, A-7-2

GREEN BERETS PULLED OUT OF CAMBODIA AND LAOS.

JA 9,A-2-3

LT MARY BROWN & HUSBAND LAURENCE AWAITING WORD FROM AIR FORCE ON REQUEST TO SERVE IN S VIET TOGETHER JA 11, A-4-1

HAND GRENADE TOSSED IN GROUP OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS FIGHTING AMONG SELVES AT CENTRAL COASTAL BASE. JA 11,A-4-1

MAJOR ROBERT DEGREN. SLAIN IN ROW WITH ENLISTED MEN-  
3 HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN SHOOTING.

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1971

JA 17, A-5-1

WITNESSES REPORTED THAT GI BRAWL DURING WHICH GRENADE EXPLOSION WOUNDED 27 SOLDIERS RESULTED FROM CONFLICT OVER "BLACK POWER MOVEMENT" IN AMERICAN NIX INFANTRY UNIT

JA 21, A-12-1

NEW CONGRESS OPENED AMIDST RENEWED UNREST ABOUT CONTINUED SMUS ROLE IN INDOCHINA

JA 20, A-19-1

SUS HELICOPTERS FLYING COMMAND & CONTROL MISSIONS IN SUPPORT OF S VIET FORCES OPERATING ALONG HWY 4

JA 25, A-4-2

AMERICAN TROOP STRENGTH IN S. VIET INCREASED LAST WEEK

JA 28, A-18-1

SEN. JOHN STENNIS SEES DEEPER U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN CAMBODIA

JA 31, D-8-3

SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD WARNS PRES NIXON NOT TO SPREAD WAR IN INDOCHINA.

F4, A-1-3

AMERICAN FORCES INVOLVED IN S. VIETN OPERATION:  
101 AIRBORNE DIV. 5TH INFANTRY,

F5, A-25-1

VIETNAM NEWS BLACKOUT TRIGGERS WAR AT HOME WITH PEOPLE-TER HORST

---1971--- F7, C-24-6 1DOT

GIL, MARIAS YZAGUIRRE, JAILED IN VETT SHOOTING OF YOUNG  
BOY. F7, A-18-1

6 HOUSE MEMBERS INTRODUCED LEG. THAT WOULD PROHIBIT U.S  
FR INVADING LAOS. F8, A-1-1

LIMITS OF LAOS INVASION DEFINED BY WASHINGTON F8, A-4-1

LAOS INVASION WITHIN PRES. POWER F9, D-6-1

OLLOUT TIMETABLE FOR VIETNAM DEPENDS ON SUCCESS OF LAOS  
INVASION. F9, A-13-7

STUDENT, PETER KNUTSON TOLD SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM  
OF BETRAYL BY U.S IN INDOCHINA. F9, D-6-1 RACE

AID SAVED CAMBODIA LAST YR. SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS  
COMM. TOLD F10, A-1-2

SOME AMERICAN GI ARE REPORTED FIGHTING IN LAOS

WHITE HOUSE EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT REPORTS FROM SE ASIA  
THAT AMER ADVISERS ACCOMPANYING S VIET UNITS IN LAOS F 12, A-2-3

POLICE SGT. HERMAN SCHMALTZ, SAID SON DOUGLAS DIED IN LAOS F14, A-18-1 1DOT

THOUGH FED. GOVT. DENIES THIS.

1971

WARS: VIETNAM : AMERICANS.

F15, A-8-1

BLACK LAWMAKERS URGE PUBLIC ACTION TO END VIETNAM WAR.

F 18, A-20-4

SEN N VIET CHARGED THAT PRES NIXON MASSING LAND, AIR & SEA FORCES FOR EXTENSION OF WAR INTO N VIET & SERIOUSLY THREATENING COMMUNIST CHINA

F25, A-1-3

NHA TRANG- GREEN BERETS COMPLETELY PULLED OUT OF VIETNAM. MCARTHUR.

F 26, A-12-1

PRES NIXON ON COLLISION COURSE WITH CONGRESS OVER VIETNAM

F26, A-12-1

GROUND RULES EXTENDED FOR INDOCHINA PULLOUT-TERHORST

MR 1, A-4-1 KRACE

SEN GEORGE S MCGOVERN SAID WAR IN INDOCHINA WORST SINGLE HOUR IN HISTORY OF THIS COUNTRY

MR 7, B-8-1

PRES NIXON SEEKS TO RECAPTURE SUPPORT ON INDOCHINA WAR WITH AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION. TERHORST

MR9, C-16-1

VICE PRES SPIRO AGNEW SAYS PUBLIC OPINION WON'T SUPPORT INVASION INTO NORTH VIETNAM

---1971---

MR 10,A-1-1

PRES NIXON XM SAID VIET WAR ENDING--DOUBTED IF US WILL  
EVER HAVE ANOTHER WAR

MR 22, A-1-1

KHE SANH- CAPT CARLOS POVEDA TO TAKE NO DISCIPLINARY  
ACTION AGNST 53 SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED TO GO INTO BATTLE

MR23 ,A-20-1

U.S.BEGINS POLLOUT AS S.VIETS LEAVE LAOS. MR 25, C-9-1

TROOP B'S MUTINY SIGNALS DOWNFALL OF A MY IN VIETNAM.  
HEINL.

MR 27,A-3-1

LOW BRICK RD- MEN OF BRAVO TROOP WHO REFUSED ORDER LAST  
WEEK PRAISED FOR MORALE AND FIGHTING.-PUTZEL

MR 28,A-27-5

SEC OF STATE WILLIAM P ROGERS SAID ADMINIS SHAPING US FOREI  
GN POLICY AIMED AT OVERCOMING THE COMING DECADE DEEP &  
DESTRUCTIVE DIVISION SO F 1960'S FOSTERED BY XM VIET WAR

MR 29,A-13-5

REP LUCIEN N NEDZI OF DET. CRTICIZES ASIAN WAR-WITTENBER

1971

**WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS**

OLIVET, MICH--SEN LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD SAID FEARS ULTIMATE  
END OF INDOCHINA WAR MAY LIE IN "PEKING OR BEYOND, IN  
WORLDWIDE NUCLEAR INFERNO

MR 30, A-15-2

MR 31, A-11-2

SEN PHILIP HART DENIES CHARGE U.S. ROLE IN WAR TIED TO AM.  
OIL INTERESTS

AP 1, C-15-5

SEN HUGH SCOTT CRITICIZES DOVES STAND ON VIETNAM

AP 4, A-1-1 1 DOT

LABS SEEN BY PRES. R. NIXON AS LAST BIG U.S. DRIVE.

AP 9, A-2-8

REP PAUL McCLOSKEY AND REP JEROME WALDIE ON VIETNAM STUDY™  
TRIP

AP 13, B-2-3D

ARMY LIFE - IT MASKS THE MANY FACES OF WAR

AP 13, A-4-5 RACE

PRINCE HENRIK OF DENMARK SENT LIST OF PW OF AMERICA TO  
HANOI.

AP 13, A-6-4 LF

SEA AND AIR UNITS TO STAY NEAR VIETNAM  
LAIRD.

AP 13, A-15-1 RACE

U.S. REVIEWS VIET TURNOVER PLAN-  
VOLUNTEER VIETNAM FORCE IS SHELVED.

AP 14, A-17-8



---1971---AP15, B-5-1

MINNESOTA JOINS TEST OF VIET WAR CONSTITUTIONALITY.

AP 15, C-4-1

DEMOCRATS TO REPLY ON VIETNAM POLICY. AP 20, A-12-1LF  
WASH- SEN. LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD REVEALS 209 GI DEATHS  
BY OTHER GI'S IN 1970.

AP 26, A-1-4

VIET CONG ORDERED TO SPARE GI'S WHO WANT PEACE.

AP 28, C-7-1

4 U.S. CONGRESSMEN WHO SPENT EASTER IN VIET. UPHOLD U.S.  
VIETNAM POLICY

AP 30, A-16-1

PRES NIXON COOL TO INITIATIVE FR. HANOI THAT DISCUSSIONS  
ON WITHDRAWAL DATE BE STARTED - TERHORST

MY 8, A-4-1

REASON TO COUNTER HYSTERIA. EDIT

MY 9, A-8-1

BAN ON GI'S LIFTED - DOLLARS FLOW INTO VIETNAM CITIES  
AGIAN-JAY

MY 9, A-22-1

BIRCH BAYH BLASTS PRES NIXON POLICIES IN DET. TRIP-  
PISOR.

PROBE OF GI DEFEAT AT FIRE BASE MARY ANN NEAR DA NANG MY11, A-20-1  
 ORDERED MY13, A-28-1  
 DR. DAVID G. CRANE DECRIES U.S. FEELING OF VIETNAM GUILT---  
 PETERSON MY20, C-4-1  
 GI'S ARRIVING IN VIETNAM NOW HAVE INCREASES FEARS FOR  
 SAFETY MY23, E-1-1  
 THE ARMED FORCES: ARE THEY NEAR COLLAPSE?--HEINL, JR.  
 MY23, E-6-1  
 A CORRESPONDENT'S VIEW: ALL GI'S AREN'T MONSTERS--TIEDE  
 MY24, A-15-1 RACE  
 SAIGON-50 OR MORE GI'S KILLED IN BUNKER USED AS A CLUB,  
 CAUSES GEN CREIGHTON W ARAMS TO SUSPECT LAXITY IN MILI-  
 TARY FUNDAMENTALS JE 5, A-4-1  
 POLITICIANS AND PROPOGANDIST EXPLOITING WAR-EDITJE6, H-13-1  
 COMEDIAN JERRY LEWIS SPEAKS OUT AGNST WAR-GELMIS  
 JE8, A-15-1 LF  
 INDOCHINA FUND CUT OFF TO FACE SENATE VOTE. JE16TH

--1971----JE 15, A-4-6

NY LBI 65 DECISION TO SEND GI'S TO VIETNAM BARED IN  
TIMES REPORT JE 17, B-14-1

PRIMEE NORODOMSIHANOUK EMBITTERED BY U.S WAR POLICY  
ATWOOD JE 20, E-1-1

STORY OF US POLICY TOWARD VIETNAM EITHER FAR BETTER OR  
FAR WORSE THAN GENERALLY SUPPOSED--~~SEN~~ GELB

JE 20, B-7-11DOT

MIAMI- GEN ERWIN GRISWOLD CALLED VIETNAM WAR LEGAL  
TECHNICALLY JE 20, B-6-1

NY TIMES REPORT VERSION OF GETTING INTO VIETNAM QUAG-  
MIRE JE 21, D-5-1 1DOT

COLUMBIA- 51 OFFICERS CONDEMN VIETNAM WAR. JE 22, A-8-4  
SAIGON- COLONEL DAVID HACKWORTH HITS U.S. TRAINING OF  
VIETNAM ARMY JE 22, A-8-1 RACE

SENATE WAR FOES SEEK COMPROMISE ON VIETNAM PULLOUT DATE  
JE 27, A-23-7

ACTRESS MAMIE VAN DOREN STRICKEN WITH UNKNOWN AILMENT  
ON VIETNAM TOUR. JE 28, A-14-7

GEN TAYLOR TELLS OF HIS 61' WARNING ON TROOPS IN VIET

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1971

WASH-ONCE SECRETE PENTAGON DOCUMENTS DISCLOSE THAT U.S. TRIED TO  
STAY IN WAR NOT GET OUT

JL1, A-1-1

JL 8, A-8-1

MAJOR CONCESSION TO STRONGEST OPPONENTS OF WAR, AMER BAR  
ASSOC AGREED TO LAUNCH SPECIAL STUDY OF WAR POWERS OF PRES  
& CONGRESS

JL 9, A-19-3

XXXX CAN US JUSTIFY VIETNAM WAR?--88 BUMBLETON

JL12, A-11-1

U.S GEN. JAMES L BALDWIN RELIEVED OF VIETNAM COMMAND.

JL21, B-3-1

NY-CIA HAS WARNED THE DEFENSE DEPT. IN 1963 THAT A LONG  
VIET WAR WOULD DIVIDE THE AMERICAN PUBLIC, WITH AN EVEN-  
TUAL LOSS OF PUBLIC SUPPORT, ACCORDING TO NATIONAL REVIEW

JL 26, A-16-1

SAIGON--HANOI FORESAW US TAKING WAR TO N VIET TERRITORY  
4 MOS BEFORE LYNDON JOHNSON LAUNCHED SUSTAINED BOMBING OF  
ORT IN FEB 1965 SAYS CAPTURED DOCUMENT

-- 1971---

Ag5, A-18-1

WASH-SEN. JOHN C. STENNIS SAYS IT WILL BE ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY FOR THE U.S. TO KEEP A MINIMUM OF 100,000 TROOPS IN VIETNAM FOR SEVERAL YEARS

Ag5, C-1-1

WASH-NIXON REVEALS THAT REMAINING TROOPS IN VIETNAM HAVE MOVED INTO DEFENSIVE POSITIONS

Ag 17, A-16-2

SAIGON--ANTI-AMER DEMONSTRATIONS ERUPTED IN THE HUE AFTER US ARMY TRUCK KILLED VIET STUDENT

Ag19, A-23-1

US ECONOMIC WOES ARE CAUSED BY WAR SAY NORTH VIETS  
GI'S PUT ON ALERT AS VIETNAM ELECTION CRISIS WORSENS

Ag 24, A-1-4

# GI'S KILLED IN AMBUSHES NEAR DANANG

Ag 31, A-4-5

S3, A-19-3

CONGRESS SHARED VIETNAM DECISIONS. GODLWATER

S 3, A-11-1 LF

WILLIAM P ROGERS SAID NIXON ADMINIS TO CONTINUE POLICY OF GIVING SUPPORT TO S VIETNAM  
STUDY BY RICHARD BARENT AND MARCUS RASKIN BLAMES LEADERS OF US. FOR INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM

S7, A-17-1

1971

WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

U.S. TROOPS ON THE OFFENSIVE IN VIET---

S8, A-22-1

ESPER

S18, A-1-2

CONCERN OVER WAR DROPS IN VOTER POLL-CURRIER

S 24, D-11-7

CHIEF CONCERN OF AMER PEOPLE NOW IS STATE OF ECONOMY ACCOR  
DING TO GALLUP POLL OUTRANKING WAR FOR FIRST TIME

S29, A-13-2

B 52'S JOIN ASSAULT ON N. VIET ATTACKERS

0 6, A-8-1

SENATE VOTED DOWN PROPOSAL TO CUT OFF MONEY FOR FIGHTING  
VIETNAM WAR BY NEXT FEB IN ABSENCE OF FREE ELECTION BY  
S VIETS

07, A-21-1

VIETNAMIZATION HAS FAILED, HANOI SAYS

010, A-1-4

STATE TEACHERS SET DAY FOR VIETNAM STUDY-PHILLIPS

011, A-4-1

GI'S BALK AT ORDER TO FORM NIGHT PATROL

012, A-2-3

SUPRME CT. WON'T RULE OF LEGALITY OF WAR

---1971---012, A-4-1

12 ARMY TRUCK DRIVERS KIDNAPED AND HELD EX TILL  
RANSOM PAID. 0 13, A-13-3

GI'S REFUSAL TO MAKE NIGHT AMBUSH PATROL OUTSIDE FIRE BASE  
FACE DUE TO BEING "SENSELESS SUICIDE" 019, A-1-1

/LBJ WRITES IN HIS BOOK THAT HE REJECTED HIS 64"

020, A-3-1

SENATORS OPEN DRIVE TO CUTT OFF WAR FUNDS.

021, A-17-3

FIRE BASE FACE- GILS ORDERS TO REPLACE OTHER TROOOPS  
WHO REFUSED TO GO ON NITE PATROL ALSO BALKED AT GOING  
INTO BATTLE 021, C-2-1

US SPENDS MILLIONS \$ TO EASE GI TENSIONS IN VIETNAM

022, A-3-4

VIETNAM WAR CONSTITUTIONAL U.S COURT RULES IN MASS. SUIT

0 22, C-9-6

ARMY PULLS TROOPS FR. FIRE BASE ON CAMBODIAN BORDER 0 27, C-5-1  
BALKY SOLDIERS RAISE QUESTIONS ON ARMY'S FITNESS-HEINL N 1, D-10-3  
HARD LUCK AMERICAL DIV. GOING TO BE PAPER UNIT

# WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

1971

SAIGON-VIETCONG CLAIM TO HAVE USED SWARM OF BEES TO ROUT AMERICAN SOLDIERS FROM BATTLEFIELD INS. VIETNAM

N 3, A-3-3

MELVIN LAIRD SAYS SOME MILT TO REMAIN IN VIETNAM AS LONG AS ADVISERS ARE THERE

N7, A-4-1

N8, A-12-1

WILL VIETNAMIZATION WORK? HEINL

N 8, A-11-3 RACE

US INVOLVEMENT IN GROUND WAR EXPECTED TO SHRINK TO NON-COMBATIVE ROLE OF SUPPLY & MILITARY BASES BY NEXT SUMMER & TO HANDFUL RE OF ADVISORY TEAMS BY MID-1973

N 9, B-6-3

SEN MIKE MANSFIELD & SEN J WILLIAM FULBRIGHT SEEM TO BE EAGER TO SEE US DEFEATED IN WAR--WLSOP

N16, A-19-1

VIETS WILL NEED US AIR AID FOR 2 YEARS SAYS HEINL. NEHMAN

N20, A-9-4

WASH- BISHIPS URGE END TO VIETNAM WAR. N 25, A-21-8

US COMMAND ANNOUNCED USE OF PX, COMMISSARIES & MILITARY TRANSPORTATION BY 3RD COUNTRY NATLS TO BE CURTAILED



---1971---N30,A-15-8RACE

DR.FERNANDO ALVAREZ TABIO, CUBAN ENVOY BLASTS US ROLE  
INVIETNAM

D 9,A-23-1

MILITARY INVESTIGATORS SAY BELIEVE M-26 GRENADE BLEW  
HOLE IN ROOF OF US OFFICERS BARRACKS AT DA NANG AIR  
BASE

D26, B-2-1STATE

GREEN BERETS IN VIETNAM TRAINING CAMBODIANS.

---1972---JA 5, A-20-6

ANOI LISTS WAYS TO FREE PRISONERS OF WAR. JA8, B-10-1  
WASH-VIET GI DRUG USE IS REDUCED SHARPLY - PENTAGON REPORTS

JA24, A-3-1

QUI NHON, VIET PROSTITUTES ARE ALLOWED ON BASES AS GUESTS  
OF GI'S

F23, C-7-1

GAINS CITED IN VIET WAR ON HEROIN USE BY TROOPS-

F23, C-7-1

189 GI'S SUPPOSED TO LEAVE SIAGON STRANDED WHEN PLANE  
CARRYING BANISHED GEN. NGUYENCHANH THI CAN'T LAND DUE TO  
GOVT. ORDERS

# WARS: VIETNAM: AMERICANS

1972

COMM CHINA DEMANDED US STOP BOMBING N VIET & WITHDRAW  
ALL US & ALLIED TROOPS FROM  
GI VIET FORCE UNDER 100,000

MR 10, A-6-4

MR 27, A-5-4

AP 11, A-2-5, FIN  
AND A BATTERY OF

PHU BAI--BATTALION OF U.S. INFANTRYMEN AND A BATTERY OF  
ARTILLERY FLEW ABOARD A HALF-DOZEN C-130 TRANSPORTS  
FROM DA NANG TO PHU BAI TO PROTECT AMERICAN TROOPS &  
BELOW DEMILITARIZED ZONE

AP 12, A-2-1

PHU BAI--100 AMERICAN SOLDIERS BELKED AT BEING ASSIGNED  
TO FORWARD DEFENSE POSITIONS BECAUSE THEY CONSIDERED IT  
TOO DANGEROUS

AP 15, A-1-5

SAIGON--MAJ. GEN. JMS. F. HOLLINGSWORTH, SENIOR U.S.  
ADVISER IN THE III CORPS REGION IN VIETNAM, CRITICIZED  
FOR HIS 'BLOOD THIRSTY' SENTIMENTS

AP 22, A-2-3

WASH--ARMY REBUKES MAJ. GEN. JAMES L. BALDWIN, COL. WM.  
S. HATHAWAY, AND LT. COL. WM. P. DOYLE AFTER AN ATTACK ON  
THE AMERICAN DIV. FIRE BASE MARY ANN IN NORTHERN SOUTH  
VIETNAM

MY 3, A-2-1

A FORCE OF US MARINES NOW CONCENTRATED ON ABOARD  
CARRIERS & SHIPS WITH AMPHIBIOUS LANDING CRAFT

--1972--

MY 3, A-1-4

GANGS OF DRUNKEN LEADERLESS TROOPS FROM S VIETNAMESE  
SHATTERED 3RD INFANTRY DIV ROAMED HUE LOOTING & BURNING

MY 6, A-2-1

PENTAGON BR HLED OPEN POSSIBILITY THAT US MARINES MIGHT  
BE SENT INTO S VIET TO HELP PROTECT & EVACUATE REMAINING  
AMER GROUND FORCES--GETLER

MY 9, C-18-1

ROBERT F FOREHLKE SAYS BOMBING OF N VIET AIMED PRIMARILY  
AT PROTECTING US SERVICEMEN--CAIN

MY 11, A-22-1

CONGRESS WAR FOES IRK NIXON TEAM--KENTERA

MY 24, A-2-1

SAIGON--US LANDS S. VIETNAM MARINES NEAR DMZ  
BASH--SENATE DEFEATS BILL TO END WAR BUT CUTTING OFF FUNDS

JE 1, D-10-1

JE 4, B-6-1

SAIGON--SREC/4 ERNEST DACOSTA, WHO IS SUEING PRES. NIXON  
HAS BEEN SENT HOME TO U.S. ABOARD A MEDICAL EVACUATION  
FLIGHT, AFTER UNDERGOING SURGERY FOR REMOVAL OF ACYST ON

HIS LOWERBACK

JE 11, A-20-1

NY-NATL. COUNCIL OF CHURCHS ATTACK LEGALITY OF US ROLE IN VIETNAM WAR

SAIGON-LAST US GROUND BRIGADE, OUT OF VIETNAM WAR ZONE

JE 18, A-2-3

OAKLAND, CALIF.---3 DRAFTEES ARE FIRST TO BE EXEMPTED FROM VIET DUTY BY ORDER OF PRES. NIXON THAT DRAFTEES WOULD NOT BE SENT TO VIETNAM AGAINST THEIR WILL

JE29, A-24-1

WASH-TECHNICAL JOURNAL "SCIENCE" CLAIMS THAT US TRIED ON 3 OCCASIONS TO START WHAT DEFENSE DEPT PLANNERS CALL "FIRE STORMS" IN VALUABLE VIET TIMBER COUNTRY.

JL 21, A-11-1 RACE

MARINES IN 3RD DIVISION WHO WERE IN VIETNAM IN 1969 SAY THAT SHRIVER'S OPINION THAT NIXON MISSED PEACE CHANCE THEN, IS UNSUBSTANTIATED BY THEIR EXPERIENCE.

AG 22, A-12-5

AG 30, B-14-1

END THE DRAFT BY JULY?-IT MIGHT BE TOO SOON-EDIT.

AG 30, A-25-2

94 AMERICAN AIRMEN LOST IN NVIETNAM SINCE MARCH 30, BEGINNING OF COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE.

-1972-

S 6. B-3-1

WASH<sup>1</sup>/-SUPCT JUSTICE WM. ODOUGLAS SAYS HE'S INCLINED TO THINK THE WAR IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL DUE TO LACK OF PRECISION IN ITS DECLARATION.

S 7, A-22-1

SAIGON-GI, VIET MARRIAGE RATE INCREASING-LESLIE

S 11, A-1-2

DANANG-3 RENEGADE GIs SERVE WITH VIETCONG

S 12, A-4-1

SAIGON--PVT LAWRENCE R. TANNER, 20, OF TEXAS, ABDUCTS 4, GIVES UP AT SAIGON; MOTIVES UNCLEAR. ~~XXXXXX~~

S 15, A-15-3

KOREA GIVES U.S. LESSON FOR VIETNAM--CLARK S 17, E-1-1  
US ABANDONS CAMRANH BASE AMND \$250 MILLION.

S 19, B-2-2 RAC

SAIGON-NUMBERS OF US DRAFTEES IN VIETNAM DWINDLES RAPIDLY-MCARTHUR

S 27, A-21-6 RAC3

WASH--2 SQUADS OF F111s, FLOWN BY AIR FORCE PILOTS, ASSIGNED TO VIETNAM.

S 28, C-3-1

CIVILIAN PILOTS FIND GOING TOUGH IN LAOS 'SECRET WAR.'

N 5, B-5-1

TROOPS ARE DEAF TO EARPLUG ORDER.

1972

WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS

N 7, A-4-2 RACE

D 25, A-1-4

US LINKED TO RECENT LAOS RAIDS.

AMERICAN MILITARY STRENGTH DOWN TO 24,200.

-1973-

JA 3, A-10-1

DISABLED FLIER JAMES P MEADE, SUFFERED BRAIN DAMAGE IN  
3D CRASH IN VIETNAM, OFFERS TO TAKE PLACE OF ANY PW IN N  
VIETNAM, HAVING LOST ALL HE HAD IN US. JA 3, A-10-1

OUTBREAK OF RABIES ENDANGERS VIET GIS. JA 7, B-6-1 HOME

MOSCOW-15 PLIT ON VIETNAM WAR, PRAVDA NEWSPAPER TELLS

JA 11, A-1-C-3-1

4 IN HOUSE ASK TO VISIT NVIET TO VIEW DAMAGES

JA 12, A-2-5 RACE

JA 15, A-9-1

SAIGON--US COMMAND TIGHTENS SECURITY.

SAIGON--HERDS OF VIET BUFFIES INVADE US. MULLIGAN

JA 17, A-1-3

US: PULLS BACK VIET ADVISERS.

JA 20, A-2-1

4 AIRMEN REFUSED TO FLY COMBAT MISSIONS IN VIETNAM SINCE  
MID 1971, AF REVEALS.

-1973-

23,700 TROOPS STILL IN VIETNAM.

GIs IN SVIETNAM ECSTATIC AT WORK THEY'RE GOING HOME.

JA 24, B-9-1

JA 24, B-8-1

JA 25, A-11-1

RINXX WASH--SEN WALTER DE E HUDDLESTON, D-KY, PLANS TO INTRO LEGISLATION TO BUILD NATL MONUMENT IN WASH TO HONOR VIET VETS.

JA 27, A-2-1

PENTAGON REFUSES TO RULE OUT BOMBING IN LAOS, CAMBODIA.

JA 28, E-1-1

HOW US NEARLY LOST WAR. HEINL

JA 28, A-5-1

DOVES SEEK CURBS ON WAR POWER.

F 4, A-17-3 1Dot

VIET MAIL MUST BE SENT BEFORE MR 1.

F 8, A-22-1 FINAL

WASH--PENTAGON CANCELS SAILING ORDERS FOR CARRIER CORAL SE & 8 OTHERS FOR VIET AREA.

F 12, A-4-6 FINAL

WASH--GRP OF AMER. SAILORS WENT ON SHOR-LEAVE IN HAIPHONG, SIGHTSEEING & SOUVENIR SHOPPING IN N. VIETNAM

F 21, A-25-1

WASH--MINE REMOVAL PERSONNEL GIVEN TOUR OF HAIPHONG.

MR 15, A-1-3

TAN SON NHUT AIR BASE, SAIGON SHUTS DOWN.

1973

**WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS**

**LAST GIs LEAVING VIETNAM.**

MR 27, A-10-4 RACE

**NIXON WARNS FOES IN US AND ABROAD.**

MR 30, C-8-1

**AMERICA EMERGES AT LAST FROM TUNNEL OF VIETNAM.**

AP 1, E-2-1

**SAIGON---HANOI CHARGES, THIEU IN U.S. TO SEEK MILITARY AID**

AP4, AP12-1 RACE

**FUNDS FOR BOMBING REFUSED BY HOUSE.**

MY 11, A-2-4

**39 SENATORS UNITE ON ANTI-WAR BILL.**

MY 14, A-9-4

**NIXON-CONGRESS COMPROMISE ON FUNDING OF BOMBING AVERTS CRISIS IN CAMBODIA**

JL 1, A-27-1

JL 16, A-13-1 RACE

**BANGKOK---B52 BOMBER PILOT CHARGED WITH DISOBEYING ORDER TO FLY MISSION OVER CAMBODIA SENT BACK TO HOME BASE IN US  
CAPT DONALD DAWSON, 26, CONN, MAY BE COURTMARTIALED.**



--1973--

AG 14, A-8 2-4

US MILIT. ROLE IN ASIA ENDS WITH TORRENT OF BOMBS AROUND  
PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA

S 10, A-7-1 RACE

HAI VAN PASS---GREEN BERETS RETURN TO SVIETNAM, UNARMED,  
TO ACT AS 'OVERT HUMANITARIANS.' CARTER S 11, A-2-4

DC---US SOLDIERS ACCOMPANIED 450 SECRET GROUND OPERATIONS  
IN 1970, DESPITE 1969 LAW PROHIBITING ENTRANCE INTO LAOS,  
DEFENSE DEPT SAYS.

O 8, A-2-1

\$104.5 MILLION ARMY OVERSPENDING PROBED BY GAO.

O 8, A-7-1

SAIGON---POLICE, MILITIA SEARCH TOWN OF THANH TRI FOR CIVI-  
LIAN REPORTEDLY SHOT AND CAPTURED BY CONG DURING WEENEND:

HOMER L ELM, SECURITY OFFICER FOR PACIFIC ARCHITECTS AND  
ENGINEERS

O 17, A-2-1

GAO CHARGES 73-MAN US MILIT. TEAM IN CAMBODIA WITH BEING  
ACTUALLY ADVISORY GROUP IN VIOLATION OF 1971 CONGRESSIONAL  
BAN

O 28, A-8-3

COMPUTERS END CAMBODIA AID FRAUDS.

**WARS : VIETNAM : AMERICANS**

**1973**

**Nov 1, A-16-3**

**DC---PENTAGON REMINDS HOUSE OF LEGISLATION TO PROHIBIT  
REINTRODUCTION OF AMERICAN FORCES INTO INDOCHINA.**

**N 4, B-19-1**

**EARLY ACTIVIST FRANK JOYCE STILL FITS US VIETNAM ROLE.**

**GRAHAMZ 1 --1974--**

**JE 23, G-1-1**

**REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM HAS WEALTH OF COPPER & OTHER SCRAP ME-  
TALS FROM WAR-GAINOR**

**JL 17, A-2-4**

**NEW ZEALAND PM TO PROBE RADIO REPORT THAT 4 NEW ZEALAND SOLDIERS  
MASSACRED 6 AMER. GIs FOUND TORTURING VIET CIVILIANS**

**JL 18, A-5-4**

**AUCKLAND-ANONYMOUS MAN WHO CLAIMED INVOLVEMENT IN ALLEGED  
MASSCRE OF 6 AMER. GIs CAN'T GET IMMUNITY SAYS RFAULKNER**

**O 10, C-5-1**

**INFLATION & CONGRESS PUT SQUEEZE ON S. VIET MILITARY-HEINL**

**--1975--**

**JA 6, A-4-1 1DOT**

**TUY HOA BLAST OVER WKEND KILLS AMER. DIPLOMAT WM. E. BENNETT, 36,  
1ST AMER. CASUALTY SINCE D15'73**

--1975--

JA 8, A-6-1

US OFFICIALS SAY PRES. FORD POWERLESS UNDER JA '73 PEACE PACT  
TO DEAL WITH CURRENT COMMUNIST DRIVES INTO SOUTH JA 8, A-6-1  
SAIGON GOVT. APPEALS TO US TO HELP TURN BACK COMMUNISTS

JA 11, A-2-1

PRES. FORD OVERRULES KISSINGER PROPOSAL TO DIVERT US NAVY  
TASK FORCE TOWARD VIETNAM THIS WK.

JA 12, A-6-1

AMER. SOURCES SAY US PLANES FLYING SPY MISSIONS OVER INDOCHINA

JA 12, A-7-1

KISSINGER ANGERED BY GEN. GEO. S. BROWN'S REMARK THAT MAYBE  
NAVY FORCE SHOULD HAVE MOVED TOWARD HANOI AS WARNING

JA 23, B-1-1 D

BRYAN MAHAFFY & CLYDE CLEVELAND'S RESOLUTION ASKING FORD TO  
PLEDGE S. VIET AID CUT, THWARTED BY FELLOW COUNCIL MEMBER WM.  
ROGELL

JA 23, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG THINKS S. VIET, CAMBODIA AID SHOULD BE SPENT IN  
US FOR JOBS

JA 29, A-1-1

STATE DEPT. HQ REMAINS JA 29 & WEATHER UNDERGROUND ORG. TAKES CREDIT

F 5, B-10-7

BIRROBT. THOMPSON CRITICAL OF US STAND ON VIET-DOUGLAS

SAMLL GROUPS OF AMER. AIRMEN BACK INS. VIETNAM F 6, A-12-1 D  
 CMDR-IN-CHIEF OF US PACIFIC FORCES, ADM. NOEL GAULOR, IN CAMBO- F 13, A-7-1  
 DIA TO ASSESS AMER. ASSISTANCE F 24, A-7-6  
 19-MAN HELICOPTER TEAM PULLED OUT OF BESIEGED NEAK LUONG BY  
 CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES' R GUGER LIEF AGENCY MR 5, A-11-4  
 AMER. CARGO JET HIT DURING ROCKET BARRAGE, WITH NO INJURES  
 REPORTED, MR 5 MR 6, A-12-1°  
 US RESUMES CAMBODIA AIRLIFT UNDER ROCKET FIRE= MR 10, A-7-1  
 N. VIETS TRAP 9 AMERICANS IN CENTRAL HIGHLAND CAPITAL OF BAN  
 METHUOT A AP 4, A-7-7  
 WASH-US MARINE ASSAULT ON NORTH VIETNAM URGED AP 5, B-7-4  
 DR. PAT SMITH FORCED TO LEAVE CENTRAL HIGHLANDS, WHERE SHE'S  
 RUN CLINIC FOR MONTAGNARDS FOR 16 YRS. AP 5, A-1-4  
 PRES. THIEU SAYS US MUST HONOR PLEDGES TO S. VIET OR BE 'TRAI-  
 TOR' AP 6, A-1-1  
 PRES. FORD WEIGHS OPTIONS ON HOW TO HALT RED MOVEMENT

--1975--

AP 6, A-10-1

US BLOWS UP S.VIET'S ONLY NUC.REACTOR TO PREVENT COMMUNISTS  
GETTING IT

AP 7, A-11-1

VEIT AID DEBATE FACES STEP-UP

AP11, A-9-1

UN NAMED AMERICAN PILOT FLYING CARGO PLANE CRASHED  
AND KILLED IN CAMBODIA

AP11, A-9-3 RACE

S. VIET AND CAMBODIAN GOVT. TURNING DOWN OFFERS FROM  
INDIVIDUAL AMERICANS TO JOIN THEIR ARMIES.

AP14, B-7-3

NEWS MEDIA EXAGGERATES COST OF VIETNAM WAR

AP18, A-9-1

WILL BLAME FOR S.VIETNAM GOVT. DOWNFALL BE 76' POLT.  
CAMPAIGN ISSUE? MEARS.

AP20, A-9-1

VIETNAM MILITARY AID BILL GETS LAST CHANCE

AP22, A-10-4

EVACUATION OF AMERICANS & DEPENDENTS FR. S.VIETNAM BEING  
HAMPERED BY SHORTAGE OF AIRCRAFT.

AP23, C-5-1

WASH- 100 VOLUNTEERS WANT TO GO TO VIETNAM AND FIGHT  
FOR S. VIETNAM GOVT. SAYS BART BONNER.

AP 24, A-1-1

SAIGON-US ENVOY, GRAHAM MARTIN IN HOT SEAT AS HIS ROLE IS  
MATTER OF LIFE & DEATH WITH EVACUATION OF US PEOPLE- OBERDOR-  
FER

1975

~~WARS: VIETNAM & AMERICANS~~

AP 28, A12-4

STATE DEPT OFFICIAL ROBERT McCLOSKEY SAYS INDOCHINA  
POLICY A U.S. FAILURE.

AP 30, A-1-2

SAIGON-US EMBASSY ABANDONED AND LOOTED AP 30, A-3-2  
10 YRS AFTER 1ST U.S. TROOP ARRIVAL--ABANDONMENT-HEINL

MY 12, B-9-3

'AGAINST THE TIDE' BY COL PETER B PETERSON DISPROVES ANTI-  
ARMY MYTHS, COMPILED FROM 10 YR QUESTIONNAIRE STUDY-HEINL

MY 22, B-3-2

FULBRIGHT CONSIDERS VIET LOSS LIKE FOOTBALL LOSS

JE 8, A-1-4

HONGKONG-AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE REPORTED THAT US BOMBED SOUTH  
VIETNAM ON LAST DAY OF SAIGON EVACUATION-McARTHUR

JE 9, A-6-1 3DOT

WASH-US WARPLANES BOMBED COMMUNIST-HELD ANTI-AIRCRAFT INSTAL-  
LATION IN VIETNAM DURING US EVACUATION IN APRIL D 25, B-10-1

E LANS-FREDERICK WILLIAMS SAYS U.S WON REV WAR & LOST VIET  
WAR FOR SAME REASONS

-1976-

F 7, A-4-3

N VIETNAM TRYING TO BLACKMAIL U.S FOR INFO ON MIAs-EDIT  
F 27, A-1-4

WASH-ARMY FOOLED PRES. JOHNSON AS GOOD'BY TO VIETNAM-BOUND GIs  
HEARD BY MEN JUST BACK FROM VIETNAM MR 1, A-1-6

WASH-GEN. DONALD D. BLACKBURN TAKES EXEPTION TO REPORT OF LYNDON  
B. JOHNSON TRICKED BY ARMY IN 1968, ARMY HEDGES AP 28, C-6-5

WASH- IT WAS NEWSPAPERS AND NOT PRES JOHNSON THAT WERE  
CONNED ON VIETNAM TROOPS.-PETERSON N 11, A-7-1

WASH-PENTAGON SAY SHANOI MADE \$5 BILLION HAUL OF US WEAPONS  
-1977- JA 30, A-10-3

DC-STATE DEPT REVEALS 1950 TLELGRAMS, SECRETS FOR VIETNAM  
WAR N 19, A-18-3

NY-DID CIA BOTH VIET EVACUATION, EX-AGENT CALLS PULLOUT A  
'DISGRACE' D 6, B-3-5

DC-DRUG GIVEN VIET GIs CAUSED CANCER IN LAB RATS: DAPSONE  
WAS USED TO PREVENT MALARIA

**AG 7, A-14-3**

**BANGKOK-FAMILIES OF 29 GIs FINALLY GAIN FREEDOM AFTER 3YRS**

**-1979-**

**JA 23, B-1-3**

**GIBRALTAR SCHOOL DISTRICT'S NEW ATHLETIC CENTER "THE MEMORIAL BUILDING" DEDICATED TO DECEASED VETS.-FINLEY**

**-1980-**

**JA 2, A-1-1**

**TO STUDY EFFECTS OF AGENT ORANGE & OTHER HERBICIDES USED IN VIETNAM, CARTER ORDERED CREATION OF TASK FORCE TO REPORT TO HIM BY FEB 15-TWARDON**

**MY 13, B-2-2 D**

**CENTERS HELP VIET VETS COPE, PHOENIX PROGRAM**

**S 21, A-1-6**

**BOSTON-VIET VET MICHAEL TINDALL, 30, ACQUITTED ON DRUG SMUGGLING CHGS. ENTERED PLEA OF INSANITY BASED ON "VIET SYNDROME"**

**S 29, A-2-1**

**DC-CAUTION GREET'S HANOI MIA OFFER**

**D 4, A-1-1**

**SEATTLE-NORWEGIAN SAYS HE SAW GIs IN VIETNAM**



-1980-

D 30, A-3-3

WESZBURY-VETS ALLOWED TO SUE OVER AGENT ORANGE

-1980-

JA 18, C-1-2

LA-WOMEN VIET VETS ALSO SUFFER FROM DELAYED STRESS SYNDROME

JA 23, A-3-1

CAMP LEJEUNE NC-ROBERT GARWOOD WAYS 200 ~~EXX~~ GIs STILL  
IN VIETNAM

JA 29, A-10-3

CL-TO TESTIFY ON POWS IN VIETNAM

F 8, A-3-4

CL-GARWOOD RUNS AFOUL OF 'OLD' MILITARY VALUES

F 10, B-1-1

VIET VETS WANT PLACE IN THE SUN TOO-MCALEENAN MR 27, A-6-1AM

SOME FORMER GREEN BERETS STILL BELIEVE AMERICANS  
IN VIETNAM/

--1981--

AP 16, B-2-2ED

LANS.- STATE REP. RICHARD FITZPATRICK CALLS HIS VIET TRIP  
A FAILURE. -BLAKENSHIP

MY 7, B-16-1AM

DC-MAYA YING LIN, 21 YALE ARCHITECTURE STUDENT WON NATIONAL  
COMP TO DESIGN MEMORIAL

**HANOI-REMAINS OF 3 AMERICANS FOUND**

**MY29, A-7-1**

**JE 3, A-3-1**

**DC-HOUSE CLEARS BILLS TO AID VIET VETS**  
**HOCBIMINH CITY-LITTLE PLACE IN SOCIALIST VIETNAM FOR KIDS OF**  
**AMER PILOTS, SOLDIERS. MANY HOMELESS, LIVE ON STREETS.**

**JL 8, G-1-2**

**O 14, A-1-1**

**LA-VIET VET GRP OPPOSED TO PLANNED MONUMENT. WANT RIFLE-IN**  
**THE EARTH SIGN INSTEAD.**

**D 14, A-8-2**

**NY-JOHN TERZANO OF DET & 3 OTHER VIET VETS TO MEET WITH**  
**COMMUNIST OFFICIALS IN HANOI -1982-**

**JL 8, A-4-1**

**HO CHI MINH CITY-CHILDREN OF ~~EX~~ GIs MAY IMMIGRATE TO U.S**

**S 27, A-2-1**

**BANGKOK-GARY TANOUS HAPPY HIS VIET DAUGHTER AGE 15 GETS**

**S 30, F-7-1**

**U.S VISA**  
**BANGKOK-ELEVEN "AMERIASIAN" CHILDREN LEFT VIETNAM FOR RE-**  
**UNIONS WITH THEIR AMERICANS FATHERS.**

---1982---

N 3, A-14-1

TRIBUTE TO RVN VETS.-EDIT.

N 14, A-3-2

DC-FLAG-WAVING AMERICANS FINALLY WELCOMED BACK THOUSANDS  
AND PAID MOVING TRIBUTE IN DC.

N 14, A-3-3

MORE THAN 150,000 JAMMED NATION'S CAPITAL YESTERDAY TO PAY  
TRIBUTE.

-1983-

JA28, A-1-2

TUAN VOGLE REUNITED WITH FATHER PAUL, FAMILY SPLIT

-1984-

JA 1, B-1-1

BY WAR-DOWDY  
FORKS, WASH-UNABLE TO COPE WITH WAR MEMORIES & CIVILIAN WORLD,  
'TRIPWIRE' VETS LIVE BY SKILLS LEARNED IN VIET JUNGLE

-1985-

Ap 30, A-11-1

Memories 10yrs later

Ap 30, A-4-3

Vets offer flashbacks-Dowdy

JE 17, F-1-2

Hollywood-Music video by Paul Hardcastle, '19' about  
Vietnam becomes popular-Hilburn

0 21, A-3-2

San Francisco-Barry Huntoon brings daughter Tran Thi Tuyet  
Mai 15, to U.S

0 28 A-6-1

Little Compton, RI-Bruce Mason hopes to end 15-yr-struggle  
to be reunited with 18-yr-old daughter left in Vietnam dur-  
ing 1972 American evacuation.

=1988=

Ja 21 A-1-5

Bangkok,Thailand-Vietnam will fly thousands of children  
fathered by Americans during Vietnam war to U.S.

F 9 A-3-5

Chicago-Police officer Gene Spanos wants to return to Viet  
nam & dig up minefield he laid down 20 yrs. ago.

My 14, A-3-2

Gung-ho colonel David Hackworth's tale on Vietnam sours Army in  
book "About Face: The Odyssey of an American Warrior"

Nell Sheehan -1989 My15 B 1-2  
Pulitzer Prize-Winning author found the real story of  
Vietnam lay right behind a fallen soldier-Tobin

My 16, A-3-1

China-Fought US in Vietnam in 1960's N 23 A 24-1

'Vietnam hero' unmasked: Robert Fife was never in war and  
was no hero -1991- Mr 3 B-2-3

Exorcising the ghosts of Vietnam.--Bray Mr 10 B 6-1

Vietnam's painful humbling helped America focus its efforts  
in the Persian Gulf-McWhirter N 11, E-1-2

Viet vets who paid to say out of combat now feel-  
duty-bound to come clean about it-Keenan

1998

Je 08 A 1-5

DC-Time, CNN report U.S. used nerve gas to kill U.S. defec-  
tors in Vietnam War, "Operation Tailwind"

Je 18 A 5-1

CNN's military analyst quit inprotest over report US hunt-  
ed down U.S. defectors with nerve gas

WAFS - VIETNAM - ARARS

1966

JE 10, A-12-6

CAIRO-MEMBERS OF PALESTINE LIBERATION ORG WILL BE SENT TO VIET TO FI  
GHT ALONGSIDE VC

--1967--

FX12XXXXX17X1X10X1X2X

LONDON-BRITISHXPMOXXSUPPORTXFORXAMERICANXPOXXIXXVXEXXX  
NAMXRRORRERXSHARRXXIXXKASTX4XMONTHSX

WARS - VIETNAM - ARMS - ATOMIC

1965

D 23, B-3-8  
NY-ATOMIC WEAPONS WILL NOT BE USED IN VIETNAM, IN AMBASSADOR ARTHUR J.  
GOLDREGER TOLD PRESS-FLEMING D 29, D-10-7 3\*  
LA-MAYOR SAMUEL YORTY SAID WOULD NOT DISCLOSE PRES. JOHNSON REPLY TO  
HIS SUGGESTION THE U.S. USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGAINST NORTH VIETNAM

----1972----

AP21, A-4-7 FINAL

SACRAMENTO, CALIF--RONALD REAGAN BELIEVES THAT PRES. NIXON  
SHOULD KEEP THE DOOR OPEN TO POSSIBLE USE OF A NUCLEAR  
WEAPON IN VIETNAM



1966

WARS- VIETNAM - ARMS - NORTH VIETNAM

WASH-MISSILES FIRED AT YANKS BY MIGS --1967-- JL 7, A-1-6 6\*  
TAIPEI, FORMOSA-FORMOSA INTELLIGENCE FOUND CHINESE COMMUNISTS MR 26, A-17-1  
STARTED SUPPLYING N. VIETNAM WITH COASTAL GUNS TO COUNTER AMER  
NAVAL BOMBARDMENT

U.S. & COMMUNIST FIND THEIR MISSILES INEFFECTIVE IN THIS WAR-PIPP

JA 30, B-12-2

WASH-MARINE CORP IN VIET TESTING MACHINE GUN MEMBER OF STONER 63 SM WEAPONS FAMILY

MR 29, C-9-1

AP 24, A-19-3

BERLIN-EAST GERMANY SAID NEW PLANT TO PRODUCE IMPROVED INFANTRY ARMS FOR NORTH VIETNAM & VIET CONG IS NOW IN FULL OPERATION-ANDERSON

AP 24, D-10-8

WASH-AUSTRALIA TO MAKE AMMUNITION, BOMBS & OTHER ARMS IN SHORT SUPPLY FOR U.S. IN VIETNAM

MY 26, E-7-4

CHUCHI-BOOBY TRAP IS IMPORTANT VC WEAPON

JL 15, A-1-2

WASH-REPORT THAT US VIET OPERATIONS HAMPERED BY ARMS LAG DENIED

--1967--

JA 2, C-7-1

DANANG-MARINES TO GET M-16, B LITTLE BLACK RIFLE

JA 14, A-2-5

GARDEN CITY-JOHN STEINBECK REPORTS ON MYSTERIOUS SABOTAGE OF ENEMY AMBO IN S. VIETNAM

MR 12, A-1-6

SAIGON-COMMUNISTS ADDED 2 ARTILLERY ROCKETS TO ARSENAL INS. VIETNAM

--1967--

JL 16, F-1-1

WASH--ARMY RATIONING AMMUNITION IN RESERVE & NATIONAL GUARD  
TRAINING TO CONSERVE SUPPLIES FOR VIETNAM WAR

--1968--

O 31, A-2-1

SAIGON-VIETCONG BOOBY TRAPS BRING MEDIEVAL TACTICS, BYGONES WITH BRICK  
TIED TO 30-FT ROPE

--1969--

S 26, A-22-1

WASH--SEN. WILLIAM PROXMIRE CHARGES SALE OF U.S. GUNS IN SAIGON

----1972----

MR8, A-15-1

DA NANG--SOUTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS, HAVE BEEN LAYING "MECHANICAL  
AMBUSHES" ON CIVILIAN TRAILS IN CENTRAL VIETNAM SINCE  
LAST SUMMER

AP 27, A-18-1

US PLASTIC PELLETS RIP N. VIETNAMESE SAYS BRITON JACKSON

MY5, A-1-4

SAIGON---U.S. INTRODUCED NEW HELICOPTER-BORNE GUIDED MISSILES  
FOR USE AGAINST COMMUNIST ~~XXXXXXXX~~ TANKS IN VIETNAM

MY 11, A-20-1 RACE

HUE, S. VIETNAM--NORTH VIETNAMESE INTRO. EXOTIC WEAPONS, USING SHOULDER-  
FIRED, HEAT-TRACKING ROCKET TO KNOCK DOWN AMER. HELICOPTERS

SAIGON---U.S. STUDIES CAPTURED SOVIET MADE SA7 STRELLA HEAT  
SEEKING ANTI-AIRCRAFT ROCKET

JE4, B-10-3 HOME

--1973--

JE 3, A-14-1

U.S. CUTS BACK VIET ARTILLERY SUPPLIES BY 1/3

-1975-

MY 1, A-18-1

REDS ACQUIRE \$5 BILLION IN U.S. EQUIPMENT

WARD: VIETNAM: ART

1975

MY 27, C-8-6

AGANA, GUAM-STOLEN ART OBJECTS NEW S VIET GOVT CLAIMS TO  
BE WORTH \$150 MILLION HAVE BEEN REVALUED AT \$70-80,000

SAIGON-VC SIEGE BROKEN HERE BY HEROIC YANKS & MONTAGNARD TROOPERS

MR 9, A-1-6

SAIGON-GIS & VIETS GIVE UP CAMP BESIEGED HERE

MR 10, A-1-6

SAIGON-20 ESCAPE AS HEROIC BASE FALLS, GI'S & ALLIES OVERWHELMED BY 2  
000 N VIETS

MR 10, A-1-7 5\*

DANANG-GI SURVIVOR, SPECIALIST WAYNE H MURRAY, 25, DESCRIBES VIET FORT

MR 11, A-1-2

GALLANT RATTLE-MANNOCK

MR 11, A-1-4

SAIGON-U.S. MARINE HELICOPTERS RESCUE 59 SURVIVORS OF FALLEN ABOVE

MR 11, A-8-1

SPEC FORCES CAMP ON LAOTIAN FRONTIER

MAJ STAFFORD W MYERS RESCUED BY MAJ BERNARD FISHER WHO LANDED HIS FIGHT  
ER ON CONG-CONTROLLED AIRSTRIP

MR 12, A-2-4

SAIGON-7 MORE GIS RESCUED IN LOST CAMP

MR 17, A-1-1 6\*

SAIGON-WESTMORELAND ORDERED INQUIRY INTO REPORTS OF PANIC AT ASHAU

MR 18, C-7-1

ASH-US TROOPS HAD TO SHOOT PANICKY VIETS DURING SIEGE

1966

WARS : VIETNAM : ATOMS

0 3, A-8-6 6\*

WASH-EX-PRES. EISENHOWER SAID IF HE WERE PRESIDENT HE WOULD  
NOT HESITATE TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO END THE WAR-PISOR

0 4, B-9-1

WASH-SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD ATTACKED EISENHOWER URGING USE  
ATOMIC WEAPONS TO WIN THE WAR

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: CAMBODIA

1970

CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS MASSACRED 90 VET REFUGEES & WOUNDED 20  
NEAR PRASAUT

AP 10, A-1-4

PREK KOYO- HATE DIE HARD FOR CAMBODIANS WHO HATE  
VIETNAMESE.- WHEELER.

AL 15, C-2-1 RACE

---1971---

MY 30, A-1-5

PHNOM PENH- MASSACRE V VIET CONG OF 50 CAMBODIANS DIS  
COVERED BY S.VIET TROOPS.

-1975-

MY 4, A-10-1 2DOT



**WARS : VIETNAM : ATROCITIES : EDITORIALS**

---

**1975**

**JL 10, B-6-1**

**TREND OF SYSTEMATIC EXECUTION-EDIT**

1973

WARS : VIETNAM : ATROCITIES : LAOS

---

AP 8, A-6-1

PATHET LAO EXECUTED US FLIERS SHOT DOWN OVER THERE, SAY  
NVIET SOURCES.

1974

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: NEW ZEALAND

JL 117, A-2-4

NZ DEFENSE MIN. ARTHUR FAULKNER ORDERS PROBE OF RADIO REPORT  
WHICH SAID 4 NZ SOLDIERS MASSACRED 6 AMER. GI'S FOUND TORTURING  
VIET CIVILIANS

JL 18, A-5-4

AUCKLAND-MAN WHO CLAIMED INVOLVEMENT IN MASSCRE OF 6 AMER. GI'S  
CAN'T GET IMMUNITY SAYS DEF. MIN. FAULKNER

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: NORTH VIETNAM

1969

D 5, A-17-1

SAIGON-REPORT THAT NORTH VIETNAMESE OFFICERS EXECUTIED  
AT LEAST A DOZEN OF THEIR OWN SOLDIERS WHO TRIED TO DESERT--

-1973-

MR 17, A-1-5

EXPOW CHARGES BRUTALITY.

MR 30, A-1-1

POWS SPEAK OUT ON TORTURE AND BRUTALITY.

1970

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: SOUTH KOREA

JA 11, A-1-5 400T

WASH-CHARGES THAT SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS ENGAGED IN ATROCITIES  
AGAINST S. VIET CIVILIANS MADE.

JA 12, B-4-3

WASH- KOREANS NOT U.S PROBLEM SAYS MELVIN LAIRD. JA 12, C-5-  
BERLIN- GERMAN FORTUNE TELLER URSULA KARDOS PREDICTS WAR  
ENDING IN JUNE.

JA 1A, C-4-1

ROK ATROCITIES IN VIETNAM DENIED.

JA 1A, C-4-1

ROK TROOPS- MASTERS OF PACIFICATION- HEINL.

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES: EDITORIAL \$969

MY LAI IN PERSPECTIVE--NOT ALL OF GI'S GUILTY--EDIT. D 13, A-4-1  
PROSECUTE MY LAI SUSPECTS--BUT NO SCAPEGOATS--EDIT. D 14, E-3-1  
HOW TO PREVENT ANOTHER MY LAI--EDIT. ---970--- JL 16, A-22-1  
LOOPHOLE IN MY LAI CASE--EDIT --1971--- JL 20, A-14-1  
LT. WM. CALLEY AND NUERNBERG TRIAL OF WW11--EDIT. F25, B-6-1  
CALLEY AFTERMATH--A WORRIED AMERICA ---1971--- AP 4, E-3-1  
CAPT MEDINA ACQUITTED--NO HERO BUT NOT EVIL--EDIT S 24, A-16-1

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: U.S: INQUIRY

1969

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEEMISC)

W SH-CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA SUMMONED TO TESTIFY IN TRIAL--  
D 3, C-9-1LF

WASH-COVER-UP AT MY LAI INCIDENT SIFTED--  
D 4, C-8-4

NIXON URGED TO PRESS VIET MASSACRE QUIZ.  
D 8, A-9-1

VIET MASSACRE DID OCCUR SAIGON PROBER REPORT.  
D 9, -11-1 1DOT  
D10B-9-1

ARMY TRIAL TEAMS PLAN TRIP TO MY LAI.  
D 11, B-5-7

REPORTS BIFFER IN MY LAI QUIZ

WASH-REP.L.MENDELL RIVERS ORBERS FULL INVESTIGATION ON  
MY LAI INCIDENT---  
D 12, C-5-1LF

REP. EUCIAN NEDZI CALLS MY LAI MASSACRE PANEL A "PANEL  
OF WAR HAWKS"-- RYAN.  
D 14, D-15-1

VALUE OF SPECIAL MY LAI INQUIRY DOUBTED.  
D 16, -8-3

WASH-LT.GEN. PEERS TO CONDUCT ON THE SPOT QUIZ ON MY LAI  
INCIDENT---SELL  
D 25, A-16-1

PENTAGON PANEL OFF TO MY LAI.

---1969-----D28, A-12-4

SGT DAVID MITCHELL PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO CHARGES OF  
MURDER IN MY LAI INCIDENT.

D29, A-14-7

MY LAI PANEL MOVES TO SITE OF "MASSACRE"

---1970---

JA 8, A-11-1

SAIGON-PROBERS END MY LAI AREA TOUR OF MASSACRE SITE, DECLINED IF EVIDENCE OF ARMY COVERUP FOUND

JA 14, A-15-1

35 FACE MY LAI GI PROBE.

JA 24, A-2-5

WASH- ARMY SAID YESTERDAY THAT 34 SOLDIERS AND FORMER  
SOLDIERS ARE UNDER SUSPICION FOR MY LAI INCIDENT.

MR 17, A-1-1 LF

MAJ GEN SAMUEL W KOSTER & 13 OTHER OFFICERS CHARGED WITH DERELICTION OF DUTY REGARDING MY LAI MASSACRE INVESTIGATIONS

MR 18, A-16-1

NEW MY LAI CHARGES AGAINST TWO GENERALS, TWO COLONELS ETC  
ALLAY FEARS OF ARMY COVER-UP--HEINL

AP 16, A-20-3 RACE

HOUSE PANEL ORDERED SUPENAS OF 39 MILITARY WITNESSES TO MY  
LAI MASSACRE



WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: US: INQUIRY

1970

CAPT THOMAS WILLINGHAM CLEARED OF ALL CHARGES IN CONNECTION  
WITH ALLEGED MASSACRE OF CIVILIANS NEAR MY LAI .

JE 10, A-6-4

JL15, A-23-1

COLLUSION IN MY LAI COVER -UP IS CHARGED

--1971---

AP 28, C-4-1

WASH- 12 VC PRISONERS DROPPED FR. COPTERS EX GI, STEVE NOETZ  
ZEL SAYS.

-1972-

O 4, D-11-1

QUIZ SOUGHT ON SVIET 'ASSASSINATION PROGRAM.'

-1988-

Mr 16 A-3-4

My Lai massacre: anniversary of smae for the U.S.

WAR: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: U.S.: REPORT

1972

Je5, A-2-1

NEW YORK TIMES RAN EXCERPTS FROM CLASSIFIED VEITNAM WAR  
DOCUMENT WHICH ACCUSES TWO AMERICAN DIVISION GENERALS OF  
43 CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT FOR THE WAY THEY TREATED REPORTS  
ON THE MY LAI MASSACRE

WARS: VIETNAM ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES TRIAL

PLEASESEE:

WARS. MIETNAM : ATROCITIESL UNITED STATES: MISC.

1971

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: U.S.: SERIES

1970

CHARLIE CO'S 1ST DAY OF HORROR AT LAC SON 4 & LAC SON 6--	MY 17, A-1-1
GERSHEN	MY 17, A-16-1
HOW NEWSMAN GOT CHARLIE CO'S STORY	MY 18, A-1-2
THE GHOST-LIKE QUALITY OF CHARLIE CO--	MY 19, A-1-1
MEN "NOBODY CARED ABOUT" LEARNED PRIDE	MY 20, A-1-3
CHARLIE COMPANY GOES TO WAR	MY 21, A-1-2
THEIR VERY PERSONAL WAR OF CHARLIE CO	MY 22, B-2-3
CHARLIE CO. KEEPS ITS DATE WITH DESTINY	

**WARMS: VIETNAM ATROCITIES" UNITED STATES: TRIAL : 1071  
DETROIT**

**JA 13, A-3-1**

**PACIFIST ORG. CALEED WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION,  
GRB OF VIETNAM VETS TO HOLD WAR. CRIMES TRIAL HERE JA 31ST  
PETERSON**

**JA 22, A-12-1**

**FIVE DET CLERGYMEN URGING STRONG COMMUNITY SUPPORT FOR™  
WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION TO OPEN JA 31--PETERSON  
JA 27, A-1-1**

**5 VIET CONG BLOCKED FR. SPEAKING TO GRP. VIA CLOSED CIRCUIT  
TV FR. CANADA OFFICIALS. PETERSON**

**JA 28, A-17-1**

**VIET CRIMES PANEL CLAIMS FOUL- CHARGES U.S. INTERFERENCE  
IN PRESSURING CANADA TO DENY VISAS TO 5 VIET CONG.**

**JA 29, A-15-3**

**CKLW DEINES PART IN WINTER SOLDIER HEARINGS- SAY FALSE RUMOR  
THAT THEY WOULD BROADCAST VIET CONG ATROCITY MATERIAL**

**JA 29, A-20-1**

**WAR CRIMES " INQUIRY A MIRTHLESS FARCE- EDIT JA 31, B-8-1**

**VIET CRIME HEARINGS PREVIEWED- TESTIMONY OF MICHAEL  
HUNTER AND MIKE ERARD- DOBYNS.**

—1971— F1, A-3-1

EX GI'S AT MOCK TRIAL CHARGE VIET ATROCITIES.—PETERSON

WITNESSES GEORGE SMITH AND STEVE NOETZEL<sup>E2 A-3-1</sup> TELL OF TORTURED  
VIETNAM PW.—DOBYNS.<sup>F2, A-3-1</sup>  
REP. JOHN CONYERS AND SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN CALL FOR CONGRES  
SIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO CHARGES MADE AT HEARING.—PETERSON<sup>F3, C-1-1</sup>  
ASS FOREST URGED IF U.S. ATTACKS LAOS.—PETERSON<sup>F4, A-4-2</sup> RACE  
VIRGIL OCONNER DENIES STATEMENT BY WINTER SOLDER INVESTI  
GATION TAHT SAY AM. PW TREATMENT IS HUMANE BY VIET CONG

# WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES

1969

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISC.)

- PARIS-COMMUNISTS ACCUSE U.S. OF COMMITTING WAR ATROCITIES  
IN S.VIETNAM--- N 20, A-8-3
- MAKES HEADLINES IN ENGLAND-- N 21, B-11-1
- SAIGON\_MASSACRE QUIZ ORDERED--- N 21, B-11-4 RACE
- SOUTH VEITNAM DEFENCE MINISTRY DEINIES MASSACRES-- N 22, A-2-4
- SAIGON-MASSACRE CHARGE DISPUTED HERE-- N 23, A-15-1
- SAIGON-CAHRLES WEST SAID ORDER FOR MASSACRE HAD COME FROM  
DIVISION LEVEL--- N 23, A-16-1 5DOT
- LET'S GET THE TRUTH ON VIETNAM MASSACRE-EDIT. N 24, B-10-1
- LT. WILLIAM CALLEY FACES TRIAL IN VIETNAM DEATHS-- N 24, A-10-1
- PAUL MEADLO OF TERRE HAUTE INDIANA, SAYS HE KILLED 15 CIVI-  
LIANS ON ORDER OF LT. XWILLIAM CALLEY JR. N 25, A-1-24
- MICHIGAN HERO KENNETH SCHIEL QUIZZED ON ABOVE SLAYINGS-- N 25, A-1-4



--1969---

N 26, A-14-1

LET'S CLEAR THE AIR! A MASSACRE COURT MARTIAL IS IN ORDER-  
EDIT.

N 26, A-6-6

CONGRESSIONAL QUIZ OPENS ON MASSACER-

N 26, A-6-1

MICHIGAN GI WONT TALK ABOUT MASSACRE---PHILLIPS

N 26, A-1-3

WHO SHOULD TAKE THE BLAME IF MASSACRE CHARGES ARE TRUE?-  
HEINL

N 26, A-1-4LF

HJUSTICE IN SLAYINGS PROMISED BY PRES. NIXON-N 27, A-1-1

WAR CRIMES TRIALS ARE BEING WEIGHED FOR EXGIs INVOLVED-

N 27, A-1-3

PINKVILLE-CRUELTY JUST A WAY OF LIFE FOR MANY VIETNAMESE-  
FRANKLUND

N 27, B-17-4

REP. GERALD FORD ACCUSES LBJ AIDES OF COVERING UP VIET  
MASSACRE---

N 27, A-10-1

SE, PHILLIP HART CALLS FOR PEACE IN MASSACRE--

N 27, B-16-1

EX-GI TELLS WHY HE EXPOSED MASSACRE-RIDENHOUR

N 28, A-1-1

PINKVILLE VETS LASHED AT FOR TALKING TO PRESS--

# WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES

1969

WASH-PILOT HUGH THOMPSON RESCUED VIETNAM CHILDREN WITH HIS HELICOPTER FROM MASSACRE---

N 29, A-1-2

PICTURES SHOWING VIET CONG PRISONERS BEING PUSHED TO HIS DEATH FROM, U.S. HELICOPTER--

N 30, A-1-1

FORT BENNING-LT. WILLIAM CALLEY CHARGED WITH DEATH OF 1 MAN BEFORE THE MY LAI MASSACRE--

N 30, A-1-3

TEXT OF GI, RONALD RIDENHOUR LETTER WHICH SET OFF PROBE--

N 30, B-12-1

WASH-DETROIT NEWS FIRST TO PUBLISH ABOVE--

N 30, B-12-1

HOW VIET MASSACRE STORY WAS UNCOVERED--MCDONALD

N 30, B-12-4

PINKVILLE FUROR FUELS ANTI-U.S. FIRES IN BRITAIN--HEINL

N 30, B-13-1

GRAVES IN MY LAI SAID TO CONTAIN MASSACRE VICTIMS--HOFFMAN

N 30, B-13-1

NATIONA NOT TO BLAME FOR MASSACRE--EDIT.

D 1, B-6-1

AIR ATROCITY PHOTO STUDIED---TER HORST

D 1, A-1-3

AMERICAN ARTILLERY BARRAGE FORCES SOUTH VIET TO ABANDON

D 1, A-1-3

PLANS TO VISIT SCENE OF ALLEGED MASSACRE--

--1969--

D 1, D-8-1

LIFE MAGAZINE SHOWS PICTURES OF MASSACRE--

D 1, A-1-3 RACE

SGT. MICHAEL BERNHARDT TELLS OF REFUSING TO KILL AT MY LAI--

D 2, A-1-2

S. VIETS OPEN INQUIRY AT MY LAI--

D 2, B-7-1

HIGH OFFICERS' LIKELY FLEW IN VC DEATH PLUNGES COPTER--

WOLFF

D 5, A-1-3

WASH-CAPT. MEDINA SAID HE KNEW NOTHING OF MY LAI CIVILIAN

MASSACRE--TERHORST

D 5, A-20-3

ANN ARBOR--PROMINENT CITIZENS HERE ASK FOR DAY OF CONTRITION C

MY LAI INCIDENT---

D 6, A-5-6

N.Y. LAWYERS HIRED IN MASSACRE QUIZ

D 7, E-1-1

MY LAI INCIDENT DISCUSSED BY GEN. S.L.A. MARSHALL.

D 7, E-1-5

DR. EMANUEL TANAY PSYCHIATRIST DISCUSSES THE CAUSES  
OF THE MY LAI INCIDENT. - BATCHELOR.

D 7, A-24-1

PENTAGON STRESSES ORDER ON CIVILIANS.

1969

WARS: VIETNAM ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES

D9, C-11-4

ARMY ADMITS OWNING COPTER SHOWN IN 'ATROCITY' PHOTO

WHERE VIET CONG BUSHED OUT OF PLANE.- RYAN. D9, C-11-6

BISHOP RICHARD EMRICH GIVES VIEWS ON MY LAI MASSACRE.-ANKENY

D11, A-1-4

ATLANTA MICH- BRADLEY BENTLEY REPORTS OTHER HORRORS MANY  
AMERICAN SOLDIERS INFLICTED IN VIETNAM. D12, C-5-1

24 FACING TRIAL IN MASSACRE

D15, A-16-1

ASIA TAKES "MY LAI" INCIDENT IN STRIDE-KARNOW D15, A-16-5

SIR ROBERT THOMPSON SAYS "MY LAI" MASSACRE PROVOKED.

D17, B-20-1

MAYNES OF ACTION PLATOON 146 UNDERSTAND WHY MY LAI  
INCIDENT HAPPENED. D17, B-20-1

PRESS QUIZ ASKED AFTER INTERVIEWS OF MY LAI" WITNESSES.

D21, B-16-2

PARIS- 2ND MASSACRE OF VIETNAM CIVILIANS (300) CHARGED BY  
PHAM THI LIEN IN COASTAL VILLAGE OF B LANG LAST JA 13TH

D 24, C-7-1

WASH-US. TROOPS UNDER MAJ. CHARLES ROBB NOT INVOLVED IN

MASSACRE

-----1969-----D28, E-6-1

ED PIPP WIRTIER GIVES EXAMPLE OF A COUNTER POINT TO  
MY LAI INCIDENT HE WAS INVOLVED IN- PIPP

D31, A-2-5

SGT. DAVID MITCHELL FACES LIFE TERM AND TO BE COURT MARTIAL  
ED

--1970--

JA 1, B-2-1

FORT HOOD-SGT. DAVID MITCHELL FORMALLY CHARGED WITH  
MURDER---

JA2, A-10-7

IDAHO ATTY. PAUL NARKIN TO PROBE MY LAI CASE FOR BUDDHIST  
TS.

JA 3, A-2-7

MY LAI TEAM TOURS AREA SEEKING CLUES.

JA 4, A-4-1

U.S. OPENS PROBE AT MY LAI

JA 5, A-4-3

VIETS CALL MAY LAI ACT OF ONE U.S. UNIT AND DEMAND S.

VIET PRES. PROTECT PEOPLE IN FUTURE. JA 9, A-3-5

ARMY ACCUSES 2 MORE SOLDIERS IN MY LAI SLAYINGS, SGT.  
CHARLES HUTTO, AND GERALD A SMITH.

1970

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES.

J A10. B-8-1

REPORTS OF 2 MORE ALLEGED MASSACRES OF SOUTH VIET. CIVIL  
IANS REVXEALED

JA 15, C-24-1RACB

WASH-MURDER ATTEMPT ON BOY, 8 FROM VIETNAM LAID TO SGT. DAVID  
MITCHELL---

JA 18, A-5-1

4 GI'S WHO ATTEMPTED TO START OWN WAR CRIMES COMMISSION TO  
INVESTIGATE ALLEGED ATROCITIES FACE COURT MARTIAL AND ON  
CHARGES OF UNDERMINING DISCIPLINE AND LOYALTY.

JA 19, A-5-6

MY LAI-ATTY. FOR WILL. CALLEY REVEALED THAT TAPE RECORDINGS  
WERE MADE OF TALKS BETWEEN CREWS OF HELICOPTER GUNSHIPS.  
DAY OF MASSACRE.

JA 20, B-6-1

FORT BENNING- 7 MURDER COUNTS DROPPED AGAINST LT.  
WILLIAM CALLEY AS MY LAI TRIAL BEGINS. JA 21, B-4-4

T. WILLIAM L CALLEY JR TRIAL FORCED BY HIGH BRASS  
HIS ATTY. DECLARED- WANT MEL LAIRD TO BE SUBPENAEED.-SELL

-----1970-----JA 26, A-4-3 RACE

LOOK MAGAZINE SAYS AMERICAN TROOPS ACCUSED OF MY LAI  
MASSACRE ATTACKED WRONG VILLAGE. F9, A-9-1

COL. ROBERT M LATROF SAYS RECIEVED NO ORDERS FOR  
LT. WILLIAM L CALLEY TO BE COURT MARTIALED ON CHARGES OF  
MURDER. QUIGG F 12, B-2-4

FORT BENNING-DEFENSE COUNSEL CRITICIZES PRETRIAL PUBLICITY  
REGARDIN G THE MYLAI INCIDENT--- F 13, C-6-3

WASH-CAPT. THOMAS WILLIGHAM CHARGED WITH PREMEDITATED MURDER  
IN CONNECTION WITH MY LAI INCIDENT-- F15, A-8-1

BIG RAPIDS-- JEFFREY LACROSSE WAITS TENSELY AT FERRIS STATE  
WHERE HE IS STUDENT- MAY BE CALLED ON TO TESTIFY ON MY  
LAI INCIDENT.- DOUGLAS. F16, A-9-1

KILLING CONG PW'S CALLED GI POLICY.

F18, C-7-1

BRIDGEPORT CAPT. WILLIAM H MILLER TOLD PARENTS HE TOOK  
PART IN NUMEROUS MY LAI INCIDENTS IN MILITARY CAREER.

F 19, A-23-1R

NY-NBC UNCOVERS DETAILS OF ALLEGED MASSACRE OF VIETNAM  
CIVILIANS ON THE SAME DAY AS MY LAI SLAYINGS--

- SAIGON-5 MARINES ACCUSED IN 16 CIVILIAN DEATHS HERE---  
 F.26, A-17-2
- L OS ANGELES-JAMES D. HENRY FORMER ARMY MEDIC SAYS HE  
 SAW 25 CIVILIANS KILLED BY AM. SOLDIERS FOR NO REASON.  
 MR 1, A-12-6 1DOT
- NEWARK-LAWYER OF THOMAS WILLINGHAM TO SEEK ORDER FOR HIS  
 RELEASE IN MOVE TO REMOVE HIM FROM STANDING TRIAL---  
 MR 2, A-13-4
- TIME MAGAZINE APOLOGIZES FOR ITS "OVERSIGHT" OF THE ARTICLES  
 BY TER HORST OF MY LAI INCIDENT---  
 MR 7, A-4-7
- WASH- ARMY CHARGED TWO OFFICERS, INCLUDING CAPT. ERNEST ME-  
 DINA, AND THREE ENLISTED MEN, IN MY LAI "MASSACRE"  
 MR 10, B-2-1
- BETTER TRAINING CAN PREVENT NEW MASSACRES, ARMY TOLD BY  
 REPORT ON ATROCITIES.-HOFFMAN  
 MR 18, A-16-1 RACE
- ARMY TRYING TO AVOID REPETITION OF MY LAI MASSACRE.  
 MR 19, A-9-1
- WITNESS TO MY LAI CLAIMS GI'S SMOKED MARIJUANA  
 MR 24, A-8-4 LF



---1970---

MR 26,A-8-1

KENNETH SCHIEL CHARGED IN MY LAI MASSACRE--PHILLIPS

MR 28,A-2-1

SECRET ARMY REPORT SAYING 175 TO 200 VIETNAMESE KILLED IN MY LAI MASSACRE NEITHER CONFIRMED OR DENIED

MR 30,A-2-3

MILITARY COURT THREW OUT MURDER CONVICTION OF JAMES B DUFFY DUE TO MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE

APR 1,A-9-1

CHARGED BY ARMY WITH RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL MURDERS CONNECTED TO HIS MEN IN MY LAI INCIDENT

AP 8,B-3-6

33 VIET SLAYINGS CHARGED 30 MILES FROM MY LAI

AP 12,A-17-1 HOME

WINTER STATES VIET ATROCITIES BEGAN "WEEKS" BEFORE MY LAI

AP 16, A-20-2

SGT. BRUCE A KNEER ACQUITTED FOR MURDER OF VIETNAM CIVIL

IAN AT MY LOC.

MY 17,A-25-1

4 MARINES TO BE TRIED IN MURDER OF 16 VIETS

MY 20,A-1-3

MY 23,A-3-3

ROBERT W T'SOUVAS CLAIMS ORDER GIVEN TO KILL EVERY LIVING THING BY CAP E NEST MEDINA AT MY LAI MASSACRE

VARS: VIETNAM: STROCITIES: UNITED STATES

1970

VIET PROBE CLEARS MARINES IN KILLING OF 38 CIVILIANS AT LE  
3AC MY 24,B-10-1  
CAPT VINCENT N HARMANN & 1ST LT ROBERT G LEE JR CHARGED WITH  
ATTEMPTED MURDER FOR INSTRUCTING TROOPS TO FIRE INTO VIET  
HOMES MY 29,A-18-1  
GARY OWEN NORDSTROM CLAIMS AMER SOLDIERS ORDERED TO FIRE UPON  
HUTS WITH VIET CIVILIANS INSIDE MY 31,B-2-7 HOME  
MICHAEL A SCHWARZ CHARGED WITH 16 COUNTS OF PREMEDITATED MUR  
DER OF VIET CIVILIANS; PLEADED INNOCENT JE 16,A-15-1  
RXX LANCE CPL MICHAEL S KRICHTEN TESTIFIED WATCHED 4 OTHER  
MEMBERS OF "KILLER TEAM" PATROL & SHOOT TO DEATH WOMEN &  
CHILDREN IN NORTHERN HAMLET JE 19,C-12-1  
PVT MICHAEL A SCHWARZ CLAIMED HE & COLLEAGUES BELIEVED <sup>TH</sup>  
VIET CONG IN VILLAGE OF SON THANG NOT CIVILIANS JE 22,A-2-3  
DA NANG- PVT. MICHAEL SCHWARZ GETS LIFE IN KILLING OF VIET  
WOMEN AND KIDS- LIFE AT HARD LABOR JE 24,A-15-1  
CLEARED OF CHARGES IN MY LAI INCIDENT, WERE, BRIG. GEN.  
GEORGE H. YOUNG JR., COL NELS A PARSONS JR. AND MAJ.  
ROBERT W. MCKNIGHT.

---1970----

JE 24, A-15-1

DA NANG- THOMAS R. BOYD 19 , FOUND INNOCENT OF CHARGES  
OF MURDERING VIET WOMEN AND CHILDREN. JE 26, A-10-1

SGT ESEQUIEL TORRES FIRST TO BE TRIED IN CIVILIAN COURT FOR  
MASSACRES AT MY LAI

JL 3, A-20-1

FED JUDGE BLOCKING COURT-MARTIAL UNTIL 3-JUDGE COURT HEARS  
HIS PLEA TO DROP CHARGES--GALPHIN

JL 9, B-8-1

MELVIN R LAIRD & OTHER OFFICIALS SUBPENED TO APPEAR AT HEAR-  
ING ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF MY LAI COURTS-MARTIAL

JL 11, A-7-1

SPEC. 4 ROBERT W TSOUVAS ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER IN THE  
ALLEGED MASSACRE OF CIVILIANS AT MY LAI

JL 14, D-6-5

6 U.S. PARATROOPERS KILLED OTHER INJURED IN NITE FIGHTING  
IN MT. JUNGLES WEST OF HUE.

JL 14, D-6-5

LONG BINH- JOHN R LANASA 23 ACQUITTED BY MILITARY COURT OF  
CHARGES OF MURDERING VIET PRISONER. JL 15, B-9-1 RACE

NEW MY LAI REPORT CITED IN BID TO EXONERATE GI WILLIAM  
F DOHERTY.

JL 19, A-9-1

SEYMOUR HERSH SAID CONGRESSIONAL REPORT ON MY LAI CONTAINS  
RECOMMENDATION TO KEEP PUBLIC FROM LEARNING ABOUT OTHER  
INCIDENTS.

JL 29, B-4-1

7 FACE MORE PROBING IN MY LAI MASSACRE

Ag6, A-20-3

ATLANTA- ATTN FOR SGT. ESEQUIEL TORRES, CHARLES WELTNER,  
SAYS ARMY IS ACCUSED OF PREJUDGING MY LAI GIs AND PROPER  
JUSTICE/CANNOT BE FOUND WITHIN MILITARY SYSTEM

Ag9, A-2-4

MONTROSE, COLO.-  
CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA, RECEIVES WARM WELCOME FROM MAYOR AND  
FRIENDS ON HIS RETURN HOME

Ag 13, A-19-1

MELVIN LAIRD MAY BE CALLED TO TESTIFY

Ag 16, A-23-3

PRETRIAL OF ROBERT W. T'SOUVAS IN MY LAI MASSACRE DUE AG26T

Ag 19, A-7-1

RICHARD-JOHN DROLSHAGEN 24 , EX GI TELLS U.S. METHODS FOR  
TORTURING VIET CONG.

Ag 20, B-8-7

FORT MCPHERSON- CHARGES AGNST. SGT. KENNETH L HODGES  
DROPPED

Ag 26, A-19-5 RACE

SGT CHUCK CUNNINGHAM ORDERED TO TESTIFY AT MY LAI TRIAL  
HIDING IN SWEDEN-

Ag 30. A-17-1 5DOT

DA NANG- MARINE, RANDALL HERROD ACQUITTED OF MURDER OF 16

-1970--S4, D-6-6

WASH-DRUGS BEING FACTOR IN MY LAI MASSACRE RULED OUT  
S5, A-2-7

ATLANTA-CPL. KENNETH SCHIEL, DISMISSED OF CHARGES OF THE  
1968 MASSACRE OF MY LAI, BY ARMY  
S9, A-24-1

CHARLESTON- ROBERT E CADLE, RETIRED ARMY SERGEANT ADMITS  
FAKING VIET CONG ATTACK  
S9, C-1-1 RACE

1 CHARGE DROPPED AGAINST MY LAI GI, SGT. DAVID MITCHELL  
FOR MURDER.  
S10, C-10-1

SGY. ESEQUIEL TORRES SAYS WESTMORELAND SHOULD BE RESP. FOR  
MY LAI MASSACRE.  
S11, A-8-5 R CE

AUSTIN- DELAY IN HEARING OF SGT. DAVID MITCHELL DENIED.  
S16, C-8-11 DOT

FORT MCPHERSON- ROBERT SMITH MYSTERY GI SOUGHT IN CONNECT  
ION WITH MY LAI CASE.  
S17, A-24-1

COURT REFUSES TO SUBPENA PRES NIXON AND MELVIN LAIRD AT  
TRIAL OF SGT. DAVID MITCHELL  
S21, A-18-1

FORT MCPHERSON- TRIAL OF SGT. ESEQUIEL TORRES TO CONTINUE  
GEN ALBERT O CONNOR EXPECTED TO TESTIFY. S22, A-6-5

ARMY TO TRY 2 MORE IN MY LAI CHARLES HUTTO, MAX HUTSON.

**WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES**

**1970**

0 1, D-8-1  
FORT HOOD-SGT. DAVID MITCHELL WILL GO ON TRIAL TUES OCT  
6TH ON CHARGES OF MURDERING 30 VIETNAMESE.

0 8, A-7-1  
45 5 OFFICERS ALL VIET & VETERANS CHOSEN TO HEAR COURT-MAR-  
TIAL TRIAL OF S SGT DAVID MITCHELL FOR MY LAI MASSACRE

014, B-6-3  
FORT HOOD- DEFENSE FOR SGT. MITCHELL SAME MY LAI DEATHS  
TO CIA

015, B-2-1  
FORT HOOD- TESTIMONY BEGINS IN MY LAI TRIAL.  
FORT HOOD-MILITARY JUDGE RULED WOULD NOT LET 4 PROSECUTION  
WITNESSES TESTIFY AGAINST SGT DAVID M MITCHELL UNLESS QUES  
TIONS MADE PUBLIC-GREIDER

0 17, A-2-7  
GEN WILLIAM C WESTMORELAND ABSOLVED BY ARMY OF ANY RES-  
PONSIBILITY FOR ALLEGED MY LAI MASSACRE

020, A-20-1  
3EX GI'S SAY SERGEANT DAVID MITCHELL SHOT CIVILIANS AT  
MY LAI.

021, C-8-1  
ARMY RESTS ITS CASE IN MY LAI TRIAL OF SGT. DAVID  
MITCHELL. 023, B-10-1  
TRIAL OF SGT. D. MITCHELL DELAYED DUE TO ILLNESS OF WITNESS  
OSSIE BROWN

--1970-- 029, A-23-1

ATLANTA- GEN' CRIEIGHTON W ABRAMS CHARGED IN MY LAI  
MASSACRE BY ATTY. CHARLES WELTNER. N8, E-1-3  
TRIAL OF WILLIAM L CALLEY JR. AND NURENBERG TRIAL-HEINL.  
N11, C-7-1

FORT BENNING- TRIAL OF CALLEY ON CHARGES HE MURDERED 102  
CIVILIANS TO START MONDAY, NOV 16TH. N 13, B-12-2  
5 OF 9 PROSPECTIVE JURORS IN COURT-ARTIAL OF LT WILLIAM  
L CALLEY JR QUESTIONED  
N 15, B-8-1

CAPT RONALD J SALEM SELECTED AS 4TH MEMBER OF COURTS-MARTIAL  
TO TRY LT WILLIAM L CALLEY JR N16, A-22-1

SUPERIOR'S ORDERS NO DEFENSE FOR KILLING???

WILLIAM CALLEY TRIAL OPENS ARMY ACCUSES HIM OF SLAUGHTER  
N16, A-18-3LE \*\*\*\*

JURY CHOSEN IN WILLIAM CALLEY TRIAL. N17, B-7-4  
JURY OF PEERS FOR CALLEY- HEINL. N18, B-7-1  
PHOTOGRAPHER, RONALD L HAEBERLE TELSS OF MY LAI SHOOTINGS  
N19, B-6-1

WITNESSES TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF W. CALLEY N19, B-7-3  
SGT. DAVID MITCHELL DENIES KILLING AT MY LAI.

PHOTOGRAPHER WHO STARTED MY LAI INCIDENT SCANDAL, N18, B-6-1  
RONALD HAEBERLE TESTIFIES AT TRIAL OF WM. CALLEY. HEINL N20, A-5-1

FORT BENNING- DAVID B HEIN TESTIFIED THAT HE SAW BODIES IN MY LAI DITCH AT TRIAL OF WM. CALLEY N21, A-2-3

FORT BENNING- RICHARD PENDLETON GIVES DESCRIPTION OF BODIES IN DITCH. N21, A-2-3

SGT. DAVID MITCHELL CLEARED OF MURDER CHARGES AT MY LAI. N22, B-9-1

ARMY MALAISE INFECTS FORT BENNING-HEINL. N22, B-9-1

TRIAL IS RECESSED FOR THANKSGIVING DAY WEEKEND-

N23, A-10-7

FORT BENNING- GARY M GARFOLO PUTS WM. CALLEY AT SITE OF KILLINGS. N24, A-8-1

2 MY LAI WITNESSES FAIL TO LINK CALLEY TO MASSACRE.-HEINL. N24, A-8-1 LF

FORT BENNING, GA.-BRIAN W. LIVINGSTON, FORMER HELICOPTER PILOT TESTIFIED THAT HELICOPTER GUNSHIPS FIRED ON PEOPLE AT CALLEY TRIAL--JOHNSON



-----1970-----

N25, A-2-3

FORT BENNING, KGA.-COPTERS FIRED AT MY LAI, EX-PILOT TELLS  
COURT MARTIAL OF LT. CALLEY

D2, A-13-1

FORT BENNING-ROBERT EARL MAPLES SAYS HE SAW WM CALLEY  
SHOOT 15 VIETNAMESE.

D 3, C-11-1

PAL NARKIN REPRESENTING 59 SURVIVORS OF MY LAI MASSACRED  
FILED \$400MILL SUIT AGAINST 1ST LT WILLIAM L CALLEY JR &  
US GOVERNMENT

D 3, C-11-1

AMR SOLDIERS TOSSED 2 VIET PRISONERS TO DEATHS FROM  
HELICOPTERS IN EFFORT TO SCARE OTHERS INTO DISCLOSING INFOR  
MATION

D5, A-2-7

FORT BENNING-DENNIS CONTI RELATES WM. CALLEY ROLE IN KILLI  
NGS.

D6, E-1-1

MY LAI 1868, THE SLAUGHTER OF GEN. GEORGE ARMSTRONG CUSTER  
HEINL.

D6, B-10-1

JA 5, COURT MARTIAL DATE SET FOR SGT. CHARLES E. HUTTON

D7, B-4-1

CHARLES SLEDGE SAID WM. CALLEY SHOT PRIEST WHO BEGGED FO  
HIS LIFE, THEN A BABY.

D7, A-19-3  
 FORT BENNING \$400 MILLION SUIT AGNST U.S. BY ATTY. PAUL  
 MARKIN JUST ANOTHER SIDESHOW HEINL. D8, B-5-3LF  
 JAMES J. DURSÌ TESTIFIES AGNST WM. CALLEY. D9, C-6-1  
 PROSECUTION RESTS AT WM. CALLEY TRIAL D9, C-6-1  
 WERE DUM DUM BULLETS USED AT MY LAI? D10, A-25-1  
 WM CALLEY DEFENSE CALLS MY LAI LEGAL ACT OF WAR. D10, A-25-1  
 CONFLICTING TESTIMONY MUDDIES WM. CALLEY PROSECUTION-HEINL  
 D14, A-8-4  
 FORT BENNING GENE OLIVER AND ELMER HAYWOOD SAY CAPT. MEDINA  
 WANTED VILLAGE OF MY LAI WIPED OUT. D15, A-18-1  
 6TH MY LAI WITNESS CHARLES WEST TELLS OF "KILL" ORDER.  
 D16, B-6-1  
 DEFENSE BROUGHT 12 VET VETS WHO SAY THEY THOUGHT ORDERS  
 WERE TO KILL ALL. D16, B-6-3  
 PITTSBURGH MARINE MICHAEL SCHWARZ SENT. TO LIFE AT HARD  
 LABOR. D17, A-10-1  
 FORT BENNING WM. CALLEY TRIAL RECESSES. D18, A-13-5  
 SENTENCE OF PVT. SAMUEL GREEN JR. COMMUTED TO DISHONORABLE  
 DISCHARGE

---1970---

D18, A-13-1

ERNEST MEDINA ATY SAID FAULTY INTELLIGENCE REPORT LED ABOVE TO BELIEVE NO CIVILIANS AT MY LAI. D20, C-20-1

POLT. ROBERT CROSBY CHARGES "BUCK PASSING" D23, D-7-6

FORT MCPHEARSON 3 CIA AGENTS CALLED TO TESTIFY ON MY LAI

D29, A-7-1

MY LAI SOLDIER ROBERT T SOVAS ARRESTED IN MURDER OF BARNEY MCSHERRY. 21. ---1971---

JA 6, A-2-3 RACE

FORT MCPHERSON 3 VIET VETS ON JURY TO TRY SGT. CHARLES HUTTO.

JA 7, A-15-1

CHARLES DROPPED AGAINST DAVID G. WIN CHARLES CALHOUN, FRED WATKE, & WILLIAM GUINN.

JA 10, D-7-5

FORT MCPHEARSON CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA TO FACE TRIAL HEARING

JA 11, B-2-1

LT. WM. CALLEY DEFENSE TRYING TO PLACE COLONEL FRANK BARKER AT SLAYING SCENE.

JA 12, A-11-3

GOV. RESTS IN MY LAI MASSACRE TRIAL OF LT. WM. CALLEY.

JA 13, C-4-1

VET TOMMY MOSS SAYS MY LAI ORDERS CALLED WOMEN & KID FOES.

JA 14, B-6-1

NAT. COMM. ON REFORM OF FED. CRIMINAL LAWS SUGGESTS THAT

CT. BE GIVEN POWER TO TRY CITIZENS WHO COMMIT WAR CRIMES.

1971

WARS. VIETNAM ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES

JA 14, A-12-1

JAMES ERROL FLYNN SAYS CAPT E. MEDINA ORDERED YOUNG  
BOY KILLED.

JA 15, B-2-3

SGT. CHARLES HUTTO ACQUITTED FOR MY LAI CHARGES.

JA 18, A-19-4LF

PSYCHIATRIST ALBERT LA VERNE SAYS CALLEY "LIKE ROBOT ON  
ORDERS"

JA 17, E-1-1\*\*\*\*

ADUIE MURPHY CALLED TO GIVE THOUGHTS ON LT. WILLIAM  
CALLEY TRIAL-GREIDER.

JA 17, A-4-1

FORT BENNING CAPT. KEN BOATMAN TESTIFIED THAT LATE CPT.  
EARL MICHAELS PUT LARGELY DIFFERENT INTERPRETATION ON  
ORDERS.

JA 19, B-3-1

ARMY SANITY TEST ORDERED FOR CALLEY. JA 21, A-12-8LF

ARMY DROPE ALL CHARGES INVOLVING MY LAI MASSACRE AGNST  
WILLIAM DOHERTY.

JA 23, A-3-3

ARMY ABSOLVED 4 OF 7 ACCUSED IN MY LAI DEATHS. F4, B-6-1

WAR TRIAL- A PROPAGANDA PLOY-EDIT.

F17, C-1-1

DEFENSE FOR WM. CALLEY SAYS STRESS " GUIDED HIS ACTION.

---1971---

F18, A-12-1

DEFENSE ATTY. CONDEMNED CORE OF GOVT. CAST AGAINST CALLEY.

F20, A-2-6

PSYCHIATRIST DR. ALBERT LAVERNE DISMISSED FROM TRIAL.

F21, B-10-4 HOME

ARMY ANNOUNCED DROPPING CHARGES AGAINST CAPT EUGENE M KOTOUK.

F21, B-10-1 100T

LT. WILLIAM CALLEY EXPECTED TO BEGIN MONDAY STORY.

F22, TO TELL OWN

F23, A-13-1

LT. WM. CALLEY SAYS CAPT E MEDINA ORDERED ALL KILLED.

F23, A-1-1 LF

LT. W. CALLEY ADMITTED DIRECTED MASS EXECUTION.

F24, A-2-3

CALLEY SAYS CONSIDER MEN WOMEN AND KIDS AS ENEMY.

F25, A-20

ARMY PSYCHIATRIST MAJ. HENRY EDWARD SAYS WM. CALLEY WAS SANE.

F26, A-6-4

ARMY ORDERED GENERAL CT. MARITAL FOR COL ORAN HENDERSON

FOR MY LAI COVERUP,

F27, A-3-7

NEW EVIDENCE AGAINST LT. WM. CALLEY CLAIMED

F28, A-4-1

PROSECUTOR GETS CALLEY TRIAL RECESS.

MR 1, A-4-3

GEORGE YOUNG JR. TO COLONEL FOR FAILING TO INVESTIGATE MY

LAI

- ERNEST MEDINA CHARGED IN COURT ACTION THAT ARMY TRYING TO MUZZLE HIM BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT HIM FR. TESTIFYING AT TRIAL OF WM. CALLEY JR. MR 1, A-4-1 LF
- OVT. GRANTED PERMISSION TO WIDEN MURDER CASE AGNST CALLEY ON PREV. ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY HIM BEFORE MY LAI MR 3, A-5-1
- 20 SOLDIERS DENY LT. CALLEY VERSION OF ORDERES GIVEN AT MY LAI MR 3, A-8-3 LF
- MAJOR HARLES C CALHOUN SASS NO BODY COUNT AT MY LAI. MR 4, A-22-1
- ORT BENNING-NO KILL" ORDER SENT WM. CALLEY JURY TOLD BY COL REDD KENNEDY. MR 5, A-13-1
- WINDUP OF EVIDENCE NEAR IN 4TH MONTH TRIAL OF LT. W. CALLEY. MR 7, B-2-1
- CENTURY CITY- ROBERT WELCH FOUNDER OF JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY DEFENDS KILLINGS AT MY LAI. MR 7, B-2-3
- CALLEY TRIAL WON'T HEAR MAJ. GENSAMBEL MASTER ON WHAT HAPPENED AT MY LAI. MR 8, A-12-4
- WILLIAM CALLEY HEARING TOLD OF VIET PRISONERS BY ROGER MURRAY MR 9, A-4-1

---1971---

MR 9,A-4-3 RACE

CAPT ERNEST MEDINA ORDERED COURT-MARTIALED ON CHARGES OF  
KILLING 102 VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS

MR 10,A-2-3

CAPT ERNEST L MEDINA BEGAN TESTIMONY BY DESCRIBING HEAVY  
CONCENTRATION OF MINE FIELDS & BOOBY TRAPS IN MY LAI

MR 10,A-1-4LF

CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA DENIES GIVING KILL ORDER TO LT. WM.  
CALLEY.

MR 10,A-2-1 RACE

MY LAI KILL ORDER DISPUTED BY JEFFREY LA CROSS

MR 11,A-2-5-1

GEN WILLIAM WESTMORELAND CONGRATULATED MEN FOR ACTION  
IN MY LAI REVEALED.

MR 12,A-5-1

FORT BENNING, GA--JURY MAY GO INTO DELIBERATION OF TRIAL ON-  
THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF MY LAI SWEEP

MR 12,A-5-1

FORT MCPHERSON, GA--LT COL ANTHONY B HERBERT PLANS TO FILE  
CHARGES AGST 2 OFFICERS WHOM ACCUSES OF FAILING TO INVESTIGATE  
& REPORT ALLEGED TORTURE & MURDER OF VIET CIVILIANS

MR 15,A-4-1

JUDGE DEFINES CONVICTION RULES FOR CALLEY JURY.

MR 16,A-13-1

WM. CALLEY TRIAL HANDLED WITH IMPARTIALITY-HEINL

MR 16,C-11-3

LT. COL ANTHONY HERBERT CHARGES SUPERIOR OFFICERS  
SHIELDED TORTURE OF VIET CONG.

WARS: VIETNAM ATROCITIES UNITED STATES

1971

GEORGE LATIMER ATTY. FOR CALLEY WANTS STOP TO REHASH  
OF TESTIMONY OF CALLEY TRIAL MR 19, A-17-8  
MR 19, A-6-1

GEN WILLIAM WESTMORELAND- WANTS MAJ. GEN SAMUEL KOSTER  
PENALIZED FOR ACTIONS ON MY LAI MR 20, A-2-5  
FORT BENNING-JURORS TO HAVE MORNING SERVICES OF PRAYER  
MR 21, E-1-1

THE SURVIVORS AT MY LAI SCARRED MINDS. A ND UNCERTAIN  
FUTURE. VAN PRAAGH MR 21, A-1-5

FORT BENNING CALLEY TRIAL DELAYED BY READBACK OF TESTIMONY.-  
MR 25, A-15-4

CAPT EUGENE M KOTOUK FACES COURT MARTIAL FOR MAIMING  
VIET CIVILIAN NEAR MY LAI MR 26, A-9-8

VERDICT MUST BE GIVEN BY TMBA 29TH MR 30, A-17-1  
FORT BENNING, GA--CONVICTED OF PREMEDITATED MURDER OF AT  
LEAST 22 SOUTH VIETNAMESE WOMEN, CHILDREN & OLD MEN

MR 30, A-17-3  
SAIGON--S VIET MILITANT ANTI-WAR BUDDHISTS CALLED FOR  
CLEMENCY FOR ABOVE



---1971---

Mr 30,A-16-4

FORT McPHERSON,GA---CAPT ERNEST MEDINA,CAPT EUGENE M KOTOUK,  
COL ORAN K HENDERSON REMAINED TO BE VOURT-MARTIALED BEFORE  
ARMY CLOSES BOOK ON MY LAI MASSACRE

Mr 30,A-16-1

FORT BENNING,GA---MANY FACTORS LEB TO HORROR OF MY LAI---  
HENIL

Mr 31, A-22-1

ONLYCALLEY GUILTY NOT AMERICA- EDIT Mr 31, A-1-2LF  
T. WILLIAM C<sub>A</sub> LLEY SENTENCED TO LIFE AT HARD LABOR.

AP1, C-8-1

LT.COL ANTHONY B HERBERT ATROCITY ACOUSER UNDER ARMY  
PROBE.

AP1, C-17-1

SEN WILLIAM FULBRIGHT SAYS BLAME GOES FAR BEYOND CALLEY

AP2, A-10-1

FORT BENNING- WILLIAM CALLEY TOLD CONFLICTING SBOORIES  
OF MASSACRE, SAYS ARMYSANITY BOARD-<sup>TH</sup> GREIDER

AP 3,A-3-5

ARMY SAID HAD MORAL & LEGAL OBLIGATION TO ADOPT CONTINUING  
POLICY OF INVESTIGATING FULLY ALL ALLEGATIONS OR VIOLA-  
TIONS OF LAWS OF WAR INVOLVING AMERI PERSONNELL

**WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES**

**1971**

**AP 3, A-3-1**

**LUBBOCK, TEX--GEN WILLIAM C WESTMORELAND SAYS FEELS NO GUILT FOR LT WILLIAM CALLEY JR'S CONDUCT AT MY LAI**

**AP 3, A-3-1**

**MARINE PVT MICHAEL SCHWARZ N FREED FROM PORTSMOUTH, NH NAVAL PRISON AFTER LESS THAN YEAR IN LIFE TERM FOR PRE-MEDITATED MURDER OF 12 VIET CIVILIANS**

**AP 4, A-14-1 4DOT**

**EX BERET, ROBERT MARASCO ADMITS TO EXECUTION OF VC**

**AP 4, B-10-1**

**AGENT.**

**CHARGES FOR COL ORAN HENDERSON CHARGED WITH COVERING UP MY LAI TO GET ACCESS TO FULL REPORT OF GENERAL PANEL THAT INVESTIGATED HIM.**

**AP 7, B-6-1**

**MY LAI CHARGES AGNST COL ORAN K HENDERSON CALLED IMPROPER**

**AP 8, A-19-1**

**ARMY WON'T CHARGE EX GI'S ONLY MY LAI CHARGES**

**AP 9, A-11-1**

**3 MORE MY LAI CASES PENDING.**

**AP 14, D-11-4**

**FORT MCPHERSON- CAPT. EUGENE M KOTOUK TRIAL ORDERED TO PROCEED.**

**AP 18, A-20-1**

**MY LAI VETERAN, CAPT. EUGENE KOTOUK TO STAND TRIAL FOR MAIMING AND ASSAULTING VIET CONG SUSPECT.**

---1971---AP 18, A-20-1

NYPOLL BY AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO. SAYS 77% OF AM.  
PEOPLE FEEL LT. WM. CALLEY WAS SHAPEGOAT. AP 18, A-20-1

ARMY ATROCITY INVESTIGATOR, COL HENRY TUFTS, DIES, SUICIDE  
SUSPECTED AP 28, A-27-8

WAR CRIMES PROBE ASKED BY CITY COUNCIL-GOOD AP 27, B-7-5RA  
APT. EUGENE M. KOTOUK MAIMED VIET CONG GI SAYS.

AP 28, C-4-1

PORT M. PHERSON-CAPT EUGENE M. KOTOUK CHARGED WITH MAIMING  
VC TESTIFIED THAT ARMY SENT HIM INTO COMBAT ZONE AFTER  
DECLARING HIM PHYSICALLY UNFIT TO BE THERE.

AP 29, A-1-1

CAPT EUGENE M. KOTOUK ACQUITTED OF MAIMING SUSPECTED VIET  
CONG PRISONER AP 29, C-5-1

ARMY SPOKESMEN SAY WILL INVESTIGATE REPORT OF FORMER  
ENLISTED MAN THAT KKK THAT AMER SQUAD KILLED 30 UNRESIS-  
TING WOMEN & CHILDREN IN APR 1969 MY 3, A-2-3

VIETNAM CIVILIAN DEATHS LAID TO GENERAL UN NAMED BUT  
WITH RANK OF BRIGADIER GEN. MY 8, A-5-7

GI, DANNY NOTLEY REFUSES DETAILS OF ALLEGED VIET KILLINGS

SGT. DANNY S MORELY TO TELL OF NEW MASSACRES

MY11, C-9-3 LF

SAN FRAN--PAUL N McCLOSKEY CHARGED US-SAIGON COUNTERTERRORISM  
TEAMS KILLING SUSPECTED VIET CONG VILLAGE CHIEFTAINS IN  
S VIET & DISPLAYING SEVERED HEADS ON SPIKES

MY16, A-4-4 HOME

WASH--ARMY DEMOTES GENERAL SAMUEL KOSTER IN MY LAI PROBE

MY19, A-1-4

FORT MEADE, MD.-ARMY COL. ORAN K HENDERSON SAYS "EVERY  
BRIGADE IN VIETNAM HAS HAD ITS MY LAI"

MY25, A-11-1

FT. MEADE, MD.-COL. ORAN K. HENDERSON LOSES BID FOR TESTIMONY OF TOP BRASS  
CHGS HE COVERED UP MY LAI MASSACRE

MY 26, B-4-7

ARMY REPORTED PROBING NEW VIETNAM MASSACRE NEAR ONG SON

JE 1, A-19-1 LF

GENERAL JOHN W. DONALDSON ACCUSED OF KILLING VIETS.

JE 2, A-1-1

GEN. JOHN W. DONALDSON MURDER CASE HINGES ON "POT SHOT"  
MILT. POLICY

JE 3, C-7-1

JE 3, A-1-2

ROYAL OAK PILOT WALTER SEGER QUESTIONED IN MURDER CASE OF  
DONALDSON

---1971---JE 4,A-5-8

8 ARE FREED IN STRATING OF VIET CIVILIANS.

E 16, A-19-1LF

CAPT MEDINA CALLED VICTIM OF ARMY CONSPIRACY. JE17,A-26-1  
CAPT MEDINA WINS HEARING ON PRETRIAL BIAS.

JE 21,D-5-1

J G1, CHARLES LACROIX CHARGES HE WAS PRESSURED BY TOP  
OFFICIALS INTO TESTIFYING AGNST. MEDINA. JE23, A-18-1  
FORT MCPHERSON- 3 DENY PRESSURING SOLDIER TO TESTIFY  
ANGST MEDINA.

JE 24,C-8-7

OFFICERS DENY THREATS TO WITNESS IN MEDINA TRIAL

JE 25,A-6-6

JUDGE KENNETH HOWARD REFUSED TO DISMISS MURDER & ASSAULT  
CHARGES AGST CAP ERNEST MEDINA

JL 14, C-24-3

DR. DANIEL ELLSBERG CALLS BERET CASE WHERE 8 BEASED IN 69  
ON MURDER CHARGES ~~RORX~~ "THE LAST STRAW" JL21, B-7-1

CAPT. MARK KAPISH SAYS TRIAL OF CAPT. ERNEST L. MEDINA WILL  
BE NO "CALLEY" RERUN

AG 3, C-8-1

TORTURE OF VIET CONG TOLD BY K. BARTON OSBORN

Ag15, C-28-5

WASH-CONGRESS RECONVENES TO DEAL WITH CONFLICTING TESTIMONY CONCERNING THE PHOENIX PROJECT, CONCEIVED BY THE CIA, WHICH MAY BE ANOTHER MAJOR MILITARY SCANDAL IN VIETNAM--KENTERA

CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA UNHRUT BY TESTIMONY OF PROSECUTION  
AG 18, A-17-1  
AG 18, A-17-1

9 INMY LAI AFFAIR TOBE DISCIPLINED. AG 20, A-1-1

WILLIAM CALLEY TERM CUT TO 20 YEARS AG 20, A-2-1 RACE

FORT MCPHERSON- CAPT ERNEST MEDINA LIETEST REFUSED BY COURT.  
AG 21, B-7-1

CAPT. MEDINA WANTED MY LAI DEATH SWEEP SAYS THOMAS KINCH.  
AG 24, A-15-3

COL ORAN K HENDERSON CALLED TOP OFFICER BY BRIG. GEN.  
AG 25, A-21-1

ANDY LIPSCOMB.  
JURY IN TRIAL OF COL ORAN HENDERSON SEES 30 PHOTOS  
FR. MY LAI  
AG 25, A21-5

2 WITNESSES IN ERNEST MEDINA TRIAL DIFFER ON TESTIMONY  
CALVIN HAWKINS AND GERALD HEMING.

-----1971-----

AG26, A-25-1

FORT MCPHERSON, GA.-FREDERICK WIDMER, HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT,  
AFTER REFUSING TO TESTIFY FOR THE PROSECUTION IN MY-LAI COURT-  
MARTIAL OF CAPT. ERNEST L. MEDINA

AG26, A-25-5

FORT MEADE, MD-SGT. 1C ISAIAH COWAN SAYS COL. ORAN K. HENDERSON  
MADE ONLY A BRIEF ATTEMPT TO INVESTIGATE THE MY LAI INCIDENT

AG 27, A-11-1

ERNEST MEDINA TRIAL MAY MOVE TO VIETNAM

AG 29, A-22-1

KEY DOCUMENT MISSING IN MY LAI DEFENSE OF COL. ORAN HENDER-  
SON

AG 30, A-9-4LF

3 MORE EX GI'S SAY THEY WEREN'T GRILLED ON MY LAI

AG 31, A-8-1

WILLIAM J JOHNSON SAYS MY LAI SWEEP ROUTINE

AG 31, A-8-1

EX GI WINS POINTS AT MY LAI TRIAL

S1, C-3-3

MY LAI GI GREGORY OLSEN SAYS HE CHOSE NOT TO TALK OF  
MASSACRE.

S2, A-17-1

WITNESS CONTRADICTS COL ORAN HENDERSON

1971

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES

S8, C-13-5

FORT MEADE, MD.-WITNESSES AT COL. ORAN K. HENDERSON'S TRIAL SAY SOLDIERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE 1968 MY LAI SWEEP REFUSED TO COMMENT WHEN OFFICERS QUESTIONED THEM ABOUT THE ACTION IN WHICH CIVILIANS WERE KILLED

S8, C-13-5LF

MEDINA JUDGE APPROVES CALLING WM. CALLEY AS WITNESS

S9, A-7-4

WM. CALLEY MAY TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF MEDINA. S9, A-7-1

MY LAI STORY TOLD AT HENDERSON TRIAL S 9, A-7-1 LF

COL ROBERT B LUPER TESTIFIED SAW COL ORAN K HENDERSON TALKING WITH PILOT AFTER MY LAI MASSACRE WHO HAD COMPLAINED OF ATROCITIES

S 9, A-7-4 LF

POLYGRAPH EXAMINER GIVING ERNEST L MEDINA LIE & DETECTOR TEST TESTIFIED MEDINA TOLD HIM LOST CONTROL OF UNIT AT MY LAI

S11, A-5-2

MOTION TO ACQUIT CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA IS DENIED.

S13, B-7-3

WM. CALLEY REFUSES TO TESTIFY AT MEDINA TRIAL



--1971---

S 15,A-7-1 RACE

CAPT ROBERT HICKS QUOTED LT WILLIAM CALLEY JR AS SAYING  
CAPT ERNEST EMDINE SURPRISED TO DISCOVER CIVILIANS SHOT AT  
MY LAI

S 16,C-12-7

CAPT ERNEST MEDINA TESTIFIED THAT INSTRUCTED TROOPS NOT TO  
KILL WOMEN & CHILDREN AT MY LAI

S 16,A-3-1 LF

CAPT ERNEST L MEDINA TOOK WITNESS STAND IN OWN DEFENSE--  
TOLD JURY SPECIFICALLY INSTRUCTED TROOPS NOT TO KILL WOMEN  
& CHILDREN AT MY LAI

S 16,C-12-7 LF

LT COL FREDERICK F WATKE TESTIFIED THAT ORAN K HENDERSON  
DIRECTLY INFORMED OF ATROCITIES AT VIET HAMLET & ORDERED  
TO INVESTIGATE

S 17,A-7-6

MILITARY JUDGE REDUCED OR DISMISSED AL BUT ONE OF 102  
MURDER CHARGES AGST CAPT ERNEST L MEDINA

S19, A-19-1

ATTY. SEEM SURE MEDINA WILL WIN HIS CASE

S22, D-9-1

COL ORAN HENDERSON DISPUTED CONG ON MY LAI JURY TOLD

S 23,A-22-1

CAPT ERNEST L MEDINA ACQUITTED, SAYS HAS NO BITTERNESS TO  
WARD ARMY BUT WILL STILL LEAVE IT

S28, C-9-1

LT. GEN. WILLIAM PEERS SAYS COL ORAN HENDERSON MAN WITH  
ALL ANSWERS.

WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES

1971

LT GEN WILLIAM PEERS CONCEDED THAT POSSIBLY 4800 CORRECTIONS  
WERE MADE IN TRANSCRIBED PRETRIAL TESTIMONY OF COL ORAN  
K HENDERSON

S 29, C-5-1 RACE

01, C-6-2

LIE TEST RESULTS BARRED AT TRIAL OF COL HENDERSON

03, A-27-1 HOME™

COPTER CREWMAN CALLED "PIVOT" IN HENDERSON TRIAL

07, A-16-1

COURT IDENTIFICATION OF K HENDERSON BARRED 0 13, A-18-1

JUDGE PETER SKWONDOLOWSKI PUT LIMITS ON  
TESTIMONY OF LAWRENCE M COLBURN IN TRIAL OF ORAN K HENDERSON

0 14, A-17-5

BRIG GEN SAMUEL W KOSTER TESTIFIED THAT COL ORAN K HENDERSON  
TOLD HIM ONLY 20 CIVILIANS KILLED AT MY A LAI

N 9, A-8-3

JUDGE DISMISSED CHARGE THAT CARRIED HIGHEST MAXIMUM PEN  
ALTY OF 4 YEARS AGT ORAN K HENDERSON

---1971---

N15, B-4-1

CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA TOLD COURT, HE WITHHELD INFORMATION ON MY LAI KILLINGS FR. COL ORAN ENDERSON

D 9, A-23-1

ARMY DECIDED AFTER 5 MO INVESTIGATION THAT TO DISMISS CHARGES AGST BRIG GEN JOHN W DONALDSON D16, D-11-1 RACE

COL ORAN HENDERSON HIDE M LAI FACTS PROSECUTOR SAYS

D17, A-1-5 LF

COL ORAN HENDERSON FOUND INNOCENT IN MY LAI

----1972----

LT. JA19, C-3-1

LT. GEN. WILLIAM R. PEERS UNCOVERED EVIDENCE OF A SECOND ARMY MASSACRE NEAR MY LAI AND NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE TO PROSECUTE THOSE RESPONSIBLE

JA 26, A-9-1

EVIDENCE ABOUT Y LAI DESTROYED BY AMER DIV OFFICERS WHO HAD NO CONNECTION WITY MASSACRE TO PROTECT OFFICERS WHO PROCEEDED THEM SAYS SEYMOUR HERSCHL

MR27, A-5-1

SEYMOUR M. HERSH, SAYS ROBERT B. RAMSDALL A CIA AGENT HELPED PLAN THE 1968 ATTACK ON MY LAI

| | | |

1972

**WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES: UNITED STATES**

MY 15, A-8-1

ARMY REPORTS OF MY AXX LAI INCIDENT CALLED ERRONEOUS  
OVERSIMPLIFICATIONS BY SUNDAY OKLAHOMAN JE 21, A-8-1 RACE

MY LAI PAPERS ORDERED RELEASED BY ARMY. JE 28, A-18-1

CLEVELAND---MARINE LPFC SMAUEL G. GREEN JR. SUED MARINE  
CORPS LFOR \$269,074 CHARGING VIOLATION OF HIS ENLISTMENT  
CONTRACT JL 26, B-2-1

WASH--LT. WM. L. CALLEY'S ATTYS ASK FOR RETRIAL CHARGING THAT  
ARMY LIED IN SAYING IT COULD NOT LOCATE MISSING WITNESS TO  
MASSACRE AT MY LAI; WITNESS CHARLES DEAN GRUVER OF STOTES-  
BURY MO WAS CONTACTED BY ARMY DURING 1971 TRIAL.

AG 4, C-5-1 RACE

WASH--SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM PUTS OFF PROMOTION OF  
JAMES A. MAY, UNTIL HEARING ON ALLEGATIONS THAT HE DID NOT  
PASS ON REPORTS ON MY LAI MASSACRE. AG 10, A-18-1

OKLAHOMA CITY--EUGENE M KOTOUK CLAIMS THREATS FROM ARMY  
OFFICIALS FOLLOWING BEING CLEARED BY COURT MARTIAL ON  
CHARGES OF MAIMING AND MURDERING IN MY LAI MASSACRE.

---1972--- Ag 24, C-28-3

WASH- PENTAGON

MY LAI FILE TO REMAIN CLOSED.

SEPT 3, A-4-2

COL NELS A PARSON, JR. CAPT DENNIS H. JOHNSON, 36, AND SGT. KENNETH L. HODGES, 27, TO BE PENALIZED BY ARMY FOR MY LAI ACTIONS; 5 ACQUITTED; 19 CHARGES DISMISSED. S 24, B-9-1 HOME ARMY SAYS NVIET SOLDIER PHOTOGRAPHED BEING DROPPED FROM US HELICOPTER WAS DEAD, AND THE INCIDENT WAS STAGED; ALLEGEDLY THE SOLDIER WAS DROPPED FROM PLANE WHILE BEING INTERROGATED.

S 28, A-23-1

ALLEGED MASSACRE UNDER COMMANDER JAMES W. LANNING, 30, IN SAME AREA AS MY LAI, BEING PROBED BY ARMY. O 11, A-20-3 RACE COPENHAGEN--PREMIER ANKER JOERGENSEN WELCOMES DELEGATES TO 3RD SESSION OF INTERNATIONAL COMMSN ON INQUIRY INTO US WAR CRIMES IN INDOCHINA.

N15, A-7-1

FORT BRAGG--JAMES W. LANNING CLEARED OF WAR CRIMES CHARGES.

-1973-

JA 25, A-21-4

ARMY REJECTS APPEAL OF CAPT EUGENE BOTOUC TO BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN ON ACTIVE DUTY AS OFFICER.

F 16, A-2-4

ARMY CT OF MILITARY REVIEW UPHOLDS 20 YEARS AT HARD LABOR FOR LT WM L CALLEY, JR, RENOWNED FOR MY LAI TIF.

**WARS - VIETNAM - ATROCITIES - UNITED STATES**

**1973**

WASH-BOOK ON RETIRED ARMY LT. COL. ANTHONY HERBERT EITHER WRONGED HERO OR  
MENDACIOUS IMPOSTER IN CONTROVERSY-HEINL F 22, B-9-4  
MR 25, A-16-1

OKLAHOMA CITY--SUNDAY OKLAHOMAN REPORTER JACK TAYLOR WRITES  
STORY LINKING CIA WITH MY LAI MASSACRE- MY 9, C-4-1

GIs TORTURED RED, POWs, HANOI CLAIMS.

JE 19, A-16-1

WHITE HOUSE ROLE IN MY LAI QUIZ CHALLENGED. JL 3, A-21-1  
ATTYS. OF CALLEY'S ATTEMPT TO FORCE DISCLOSURE OF WATERGATE  
LINKED PROBERS'--JOHN J. CAULFIELD & ANTHONY F. ULASEWICZ--  
ROLES IN MY LAI INVESTIGATION TRUNED DOWN BY CT. OF MILITY  
APPEALS --1974-- JL 17, A-2-4

NEWZEALAND TO PROBE RADIO REPORT THAT SIAD 4NEWZEALANDSOL-  
DIERS MASSACRED 6AMER.GI's FOUND TORTURING VIET CIVILAINS  
JL 18, A-5-4

AUCKLAND,NZ-CALLER WHO CLAIMED INVOLVEMENT IN AMERGIMASSA-  
CRE CAN'T GET IMMUNITY SAYS DEF.MIN.FAULKNER

*h*

—1974— N 10, A-2-5

LT.WM. L.CALLEY, JR. PAROLED IN MY LAI KILLINGS N 14, D-16-1

ARMYSECY.CALLAWAY RELEASES PART OF REPORT NAMING 28 OFFICERS  
INVOLVED IN MY LAI COVER-UP N 17, A-1-1

PEERSREPORT CONFIRMS MANY MY LAI MASSACRE RUMORS-HEINL JR.  
N 25, C-4-1 RACE

CAPT.DENNISH.JOHNSON, REPRIMANDED FOR MY LAI COVER-UP SAYS  
MASSACRE DIRECTED BY CIA N 28, P-9-1

MEMORIES OF MY LAI STILL HAUNT OTHER ARMY PRINCIPALS BESIDES  
CALLEY-MEYER --1975-- MR 8, A-2-1

EXCERPTS FROM WM.L.CALLEY JR'S 1ST APPEARANCE AS COLLEGE  
LECTURER, AT MURRAY ST. U., MURRAY, KY. S11, A18-1

LT.WM.CALLEY CONVICTION REINSTATED BY FEDERAL CT OF APPEALS  
-1976- MR 21, A-2-2

TOKYO-12,000 ATTENDED MEMORIAL RALLY HONORING THOSE KILLED  
ON THE MAR 16 MASSACRE 7 YRS AGO AT MY LAI

-1978- MR 17, C-5-3

MY LAI 10 YRS AFTER -1986- O 1, A-1-4

Retired Brig gen George H Young Jr 65, probe My Lai killings  
now arrested on tank plant bribery charge-Girard

N 24 J 2-1

Horrors of My Lai jinx many who took part in massacre

-1989-

Ag 19 A-1-6

Havana-Vietnamese woman, who was subject of prize-winning photo after being napalmed, comes out of agony into

'joyful life'

-1998-

Mr 02 A-3-1

LAFAYETTE, La.-Helicopter pilot Hugh Thompson finally honored for My Lai heroics-will receive 'Soldier's Medal'



# WARS - VIETNAM - ATROCITIES

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE: MISC.) 1965

GEORGE KORTE FAMILY WRITES TO PRES. JOHNSON PROTESTING PICTURE OF "VIET HORROR" AS BEING HOAX-RIPLEY

AP 4, A-18-3

SAIGON- FISHNET REPORT DAILY GIVES LISTING OF VIET ATROCITIES AGAINST VIET-DEEPE

AP 26, A-4-1 3\*

ROME-MME. NGO DINH NHU ACCUSES US OF CARRYING OUT POLICY OF "GENOCIDE & SCORCHED EARTH" IN VIETNAM

MY 5, C-24-7

SAIGON-COMM. VIET. CONG. GUERILLAS KILL SWISS FREE LANCE CAMERAMAN, GOUGED OUT EYES WITH KNIFE

MY 30, A-12-1 3\*

AMERICANS IN VARIOUS STATES AFTER SEEING PHOTOS OF SMALL BOY & GIRL AGES 5 WOUNDED & LIMPING SAY THEY WANT TO ADOPT THE CHILDREN

JE 19, A-1-1

JE 20, B-14-4

SAIGON-GIAN THI YEN, 12, LOST FATHER, BROTHER & SISTER & INJURED HERSELF IN BATTLE OF DONG XAO 10 DAYS AGO

JE 24, A-10-3

WAR WIF IN PHOTO BY HORST FAAS IDENTIFIED AS GIANG THI YEN-WAS REUNITED WITH MOTHER

JE 25, A-1-7

SAIGON-US ARMY SGT. HAROLD GEO. BENNETT, 25, PERRYVILLE, ARK., EXECUTED BY VIET CONG IN REPRISAL FOR EXEC. OF COMM. TERRORISTS BY S. VIETNAM

JL 10, A-1-4

SAIGON-COMM. GUERILLAS EXECUTED 2 US MARINES CAPTURED WHILE OFF DUTY ON BEACH

---1965---

AG 1, R-12-5 1\*

SAIGON-VIET CONG STALK VILLAGES KILLING & SERIOUSLY WOUNDING VILLAGES  
-SOME FEET CUT OFF-CHILDREN SHOT IN COLD BLOOD AG 10, A-4-1 5\*

WASH.-AMB.LODGE TELLS SENATORS VIET CONG HAVE KILLED 2,000 LOCAL OF-  
FICIALS S 27, A-1-1.

SAIGON-VIET CONG SAID EXECUTED CAPT. HUMBERT ROCK VERSACE OF BALTIMORE  
& SGT. KENNETH RORABACH, N.C. BECAUSE OF SOUTH VIETNAM EXECUTING 3 CIVI-  
LIAN VIET CONG AGITATORS IN DANANG D 30, A-1-4

SAIGON-BATTALION NORTH VIET TROOPS EXECUTED 3 GIs & 8 VIETNAMESE  
PRISONERS AFTER RECENT BATTLE-SHOT MANY TIMES IN THE FACE

---1966---

JA 19, A-1-6

SAIGON-33 KILLED & 54 WOUNDED IN VC PRE TRUCE MASSACRE

F 17, A-13-8

ATLANTIC CITY-VC TERRORISM ASSAILED BY LBJ

MR 16, C-24-4

DAVID H MITCHELL III ON TRIAL IN FED CT SAYS 2 GIs CAN PROVE US IS  
GUILTY OF TORTURE MR 22, A-8-2 5\*

SHACKLE FOUND AROUND NECK, OF YOUNG VC CHAINED TO HIS MACHINE GUN

AP 7, A-1-3.

SAIGON-VC GUERRILLAS MACHINEGUNNED 25 CHAINED VIET CAPTIVES WHEN AMER  
ICAN LED'S VIET TROOPS CLOSED IN ON JUNGLE PRISON, ONLY 4 LIVED

MY 23, A-10-1

SAIGON-VIET CONG GUERRILLAS MASSACRED 23 VIET MEN WOMEN & CHILDREN &  
WOUNDED 12 AS S VIET RESCUE TROOPS RACED TO SCENE IN FUTILE ATTEMPT  
TO PREVENT MASS EXECUTION

# WARS - VIETNAM - ATROCITIES

1966

SAIGON- 3 CAPTURED US FLIERS WERE PARADED BEFORE AN ANTI-AMERICAN RALLY IN N. VIET & THREATENED BY SHOUTING CROWD WHICH DEMANDED THEY BE PUT ON TRIAL  
JE 22, A-2-4

BASH-CAPTURED ~~REXERE~~ SOLDIERS S SGT HAROLD BENNETT, CAPT HUMBERT R VESACE, & M. SGT KENNETH RORABACK DECLARED LEGALLY DEAD  
JA 6, A-2-7 3\*

DANANGSV ET-MARINES DISCOVER BODIES OF TORTURED VIET PEASANTS, 12 MILES SOUTH OF DA NANG  
AG 7, A-26-1  
AG 18, A-1-1

SAIGON-TERRORIST BOMB RIPPED THROUGH CROWDED RESTAURANT IN N.ERN CITY OF HUE, 28, S VIET KILLED IN BLAST  
S 14, C-1-1

SANDIEGO-LT (JG) DIETER DENGEEER RESCUED 23 DAYS AFTER ESCAPE FROM LAOTIAN PRISON, RELATES OF TORTURE & DEATH OF AF LT DUANE MARTIN-KEEN  
O 11, A-1-3 5\*

SAIGON-YANKS CAPTURED VC TORTURE CAMP  
O 25, A-8-1  
SAIGON-R VC PRISONERS FOUND BEING TREATED INHUMANLY, 18 FOUND CHAINED TOGETHER INCLUDED 5 WOMEN

REPORT 10 VIETNAMESE CHILDREN SLAIN & 16 WOUNDED WHEN VIET CONG USED THEM AS HUMAN SHIELDS WHILE FIRING ON S. VIET RANGERS WHO HAD TO FIRE BACK IN SELF DEFENSE  
JA 9, A-10-3  
--1967--

---1967---

JA 12, B-4-4

DANANG-MARINE GROUPS BEING CONVICTED OF VIET ATROCITIES

JA 16, A-13-2

FIND 44 DEAD IN PRISON CAMP MASSA CRE

JA 17, A-1-1

WINH AN-PHOTOS SHOWN BY CAPT. RAY NEWMAN OF VIET CONG PRISONERS, INCLUDING WOMEN & CHILDREN BEING KILLED & HACKED AT & DUMPED IN TRENCH

MR 5, A-25-1

SAIGON-12 VIET CIVILIANS FOUND DEAD IN MEKONG DELTA WITH ANKLES CHAINED TOGETHER & THROATS CUT-13TH WAS CHAINED BUT SHOT & STILL LIVING

MR 6, A-4-1

CAN THO-VO VAN HIEP, ONLY SURVIVOR & WITNESS OF MASSACRE OF 12 S.VIET CIVILIAN PRISONERS BY VIET CONG TELLS OF HORROR

MY 24, B-18-1

WASH-COURT MARTIAL OF DR CAPT HOWARD B LEVY SETS PRECEDENTS

MY 25, D-10-1

QUANG TRI-2 GIs AMONG THOSE KILLED IN NORTH-SOUTH BATTLE

MY 25, C-24-1 5\*

FORT JACKSON, S.C.-TESTIMONY CONCERNING U.S WAR CRIMES IN WAR NOT ALLOWED IN DISLOYALTY TRIAL OF CAPT. HOWARD LEVY

JE 22, A-22-1 6\*

SAIGON-POLICE & MILITARY AGENTS HUNTING WOMAN TERRORIST WHO GUNS DOWN VICTIMS WITH .45 CALIBER AUTO. FROM MOTORCYCLE

# **WARS : VIETNAM : ATROCITIES**

1967

GUSTAV C. HERTZ, U.S. AIDE SEIZED BY VIET CONG 2 1/2 YRS AGO WAS  
REPORTED EXECUTED AS ACT OF REPRISAL RECENTLY

JE 27, A-1-6

UCPHO-RESCUED WAR PRISONERS S VIETNAMESE BUT EMACIATED  
STARVED BODIES BELONGED TO BUCHENWALD

JL 23, A-26-1

DA NANG- COPTER RESCUES YANKS BEING TORTURED BY 50 VIET  
CONGS

---1968---

N 29, A-1-2

VC TERROR ORDER TO KILL US OFFICIALS

---1969---

CHARLES F HODGES DEMOTED FOR DECAPITATING DEAD VC SOLDIERS

MR 12, B-3-2

DOW PROTESTER HITWRONG TARGET-EDITORIAL

MY 10, A-4-1

SAIGON-VIET CONGS RAVAGE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL IN CAM RANH  
BAY, TERRORIZE GI PATIENTS-

Ag 10, B-12-1

NIXON'S ASIAN BALANCING ACT-EDIT.

S 20, A-1-5

MASS GRAVE CONTAINING 150 BODIES OF VIET CIVILIANS FOUND  
NEAR THE FORMER CAPITAL OF HUE-

O 15, B-6-1

HUE-REMAINS OF 400 MORE VICTIMS OF ENEMY MASSACRES BURIED IN  
COMMON GRAVES-

---100--- N 12, A-1-1 LF  
ARE 100 VIET CIVILIANS MURDERED BY LT. WILLIAM L CALLEY JR?  
TEL HORST.

N13, A-1-1  
COULD ONE RESIDER ALONE KILL 100 VIET CIVILIANS? TEL HORST.

N14, A-1-1LF  
2ND GI NAMED IN VIET KILLINGS--SGT. DAVID MITCHELL STATIONED  
AT FORT HOOD.

N16, A-1-4  
VIET SLAYING QUIZ SCORED-- RONALD LEE RIDENHOUR SAYS A  
LOT MORE THAN 1 MAN INVOLVED IN MURDER CHARGE. N17, A-13-3  
SAIGON-- 460 SOUTH VIETS SLAIN BY AMERICA S SAYS PROVINCE  
CHIEF OF QUANG NGAI.

N17, A-1-5 RACE  
NEW CHARGES--567 S. VIETS SLAUGHTERED SAYS NEWSWEEK MAG.

N18, A-19-1  
TRUONG AN-- V ETNAM VILLAGERS RECALL KILLINGS

N19, C-6-1  
NEW YORK-- MASSACRE TRIAL FOR SGT. DAVID MITCHELL UNLIKE  
Y.

N 20, A-1-2  
FORT DIX--MICHAEL BERNHARDT TESTIFIES IN VIETNAM MASSACRE--

# WARS: VIETNAM: ATROCITIES

1970

JA 14, C-4-1

ROK TROOPS- MASTERS OF PACIFICATION- HEINL JA 17, A-1-2

2 GI EXECUTIONS BARED- CAPT DAVID R. DEVERS, AND SGT  
JOHN H. ONEILL.

JA 22, A-12-1

CONG CHARGE NEW ALLIED MASSACRE

F 27, A-2-4

SAIGON-5US MARINES CHARGED WITH MURDERING 16 CIVILIANS  
OPENED AFTER PATROL STEPPED ON BOOBY TRAP, IT WAS REPORTED---

MY 22, A-17-8

NY-NEWSCASTER WALTER CRONKITE ACCUSED WHITE HOUSE OF UNDERCOVER CAMPAIGN  
IN STORY BROADCAST ABOUT REPORTED ATROCITIES FAKED JE 11, A-1-1  
SAIGON-VIET CONG TROOPS ATTACKED S. VIETNAMESE VILLAGE SOUTH OF DANANG,  
75 CIVILIANS KILLED

JE 14, A-12-1

HANOI ESCALATING CAMPAIGN OF TERRORISM & ASSASSINATION IN S  
VIET IN APPARENT RESPONSE TO AMER ATTACK ON RED SANCTUARIES

JL 8, A-16-1

US OFFICIALS AWARE OF "TIGER CAGE" IN PRISON ON CON SON  
ISLAND & HAVE DISCUSSED WITH VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS

--1970--

JL 8,C-9-1

S VIETNAMESE PACIFICATION WORKING IN VIETNAM--HEINL  
AG10, A-12-2

ATLANTA, GA.- 3 JUDGE FEDERAL COURT REFUSED TODAY TO DIS-  
MISS MILITARY CHARGES AGAINST SGT.ESEQUIEL TORRES, AND SPEC  
4 ROBERT W TSOUVAS, CHARGED IN THE ALLEGED MASSACRE AT MY  
LAI AND DECLINED TO REMOVE CASES FROM MILITARY JURISDICTION

S9,C-5-1

SOUTH VIET OFFICERS WHO KILLED 2 AMERICAN MILITARY  
POLICE GET GET PRISON SENTENCES. D 3,B-14-1  
ANTI WAR GROUPS ACCUSED OF DOUBLE STANDARD--EDIT

---1971--

AP 1,A-1-1

SIAGON--VIETNAM CONG TERRORISTS KILLED 100 CIVILIANS &  
WOUNDED 96 IN RAID ON S VIET TOWN AP 29,B--4-1  
WILLIAM ANDERSON SAID US FUNDS BEING USED TO BUILD MORE  
"TIGER CAGES" AP 30,A-5-8 RACE  
OPEN HEARINGS ON WAR CRIMES IN VIETNAM URGED.

JE 1,A-2-3

3000 VIETS REPORTED SLAIN., BY CAMBODIANS REPORTED

U.S. RE REPORTER DENNIS WARNER.



1971

WARS: VIETNAM ATROCITIES:

JL7, A-2-3

CAPT. ERNEST MEDINA RETURNED TO SOUTH VIETNAM FOR TRIAL  
TESTIMONY

08, A-4-1LF

ARMY BOSS, ROBERT FROEHLKE CANCELS REPORT BLOCKING  
LT. COL ANTHONY B. HERBERT INR PROMOTION.

D30, A-13-1

VIET CONG ATROCITIES DOCUMENTED.-ELSTON

---1972---

F4, A-15-3

ARMY SHOULD RELEASE MY LAI REPORT. HEINL

MR8, A-15-1

DA NANG, SOUTH VIETNAM--S. VIET TROOPS HAVE BEEN LAYING "  
MECHANICAL AMBUSHES" ON CIVILIAN TRAILS IN CENTRAL VIETNAM  
SINCE LAST SUMMER, WHICH VIOLATES THE GENEVA CONVENTION  
FOR THE PROTECTION OF CIVILIANS

JE 3, A-2-5

S. VIETNAM XXXX LOSSES REPORTED AS 25 TROOPED KILLED 154 WOUNDED

JL 2, B-11-3

THON GIAP HAU, S. VIETNAM--DECAYED REMAINS OF 200 S. VIET  
SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS DISCOVERED BY S. VIET PARATROOPERS;  
XXCONVOY DEAD FOR 2 MONTHS.

-1972-

JL 16, A-2-4

SAIGON--INVESTIGATION BEING MADE OF SHOOTING OF US ARMY HELICOPTER CREWMAN BY DISGRUNTLED S. VIET. Ag 4, A-11-5

SAIGON--BINH DINH REFUGEESS CLAIM COMMUNISTS EXECUTED LOCAL GOVT OFFICIALS AND IMPRISONED OTHERS AND FAMILIES DURING OCCUPATION OF NORTHERN PART OF PROVINCE. Ag 8, A-2-3

WASH--STATE DEPT PRESS OFFICER JOHN KING REPORTS ESTIMATE OF 1,000 TO 2,000 SVIET DEATHS IN NVIET MASSACRE OF HELPLESS CIVILIANS NEAR MY CANH RIVER BRIDGE NEAR ROUTE ONE S 9, A-1-3

NVIET ARMY DEFECTOR LE XUAN THUY, 22, TELLS OF AMERICAN MASSACRE OF SVIET CIVILIZNS. S 25, A-9-4

SAIGON--VIETCONG AND NVIETS REPORTED TO HAVE HERDED MORE THAN 40 CIVILIANS INTO BLDG AND BLOWN IT UP WITH EXPLOSIVES IN MO DUC DISTRICT. S 26, C-12-2 RACE

REPORTS OF RED ATROCITIES REINFORCE AMERICAN FEARS OF BLOOD BATH IF COMMUNISTS TAKE OVER WHOLE COUNTRY. D 1, A-7-1 RACE

PRES OF AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL SEAN MACBRIDE, FEARS MASSACRE OF 200,000 CIVILIAN VIET PRISONERS.

1973

**WARS : VIETNAM : ATROCITIES**

**SOUTH VIET POLITICAL PRISONERS RELEASED  
TIGER CAGES AND TORTURE.**

MR 7, A-22-1  
BY SAIGON TELL OF  
MR 9, C-5-1

**SOME POWS TELL OF BEING RE-TORTURED.**

MR 15, B-3-1

**US ~~REXXENXX~~DOCTORS REFUTE SVIET TORTRE STORY.**

MY 13, A-12-1

**MONTREAL---CANADIANS CHARGES THAT THIEU KILLING POLITICAL  
FOES.**

MY24, C-7-4

**COURT AGREES TO REVIEW CALLEY TRIAL**

D 9, A-8-1

**100 REPORTED EXECUTED IN CAMBODIA**

XXXX~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

D 16, A-18-1

**COMMUNIST VIET TROOPS KILL UNARMED US CAPTAIN.**

D 23, A-9-2

**CONG CHARGE TORTURE OF OLD WOMEN, CHILDREN.**

--1975--

AP 1, A-4-4 RACE

**S.VIET MARINES KILLED 25 REFUGEES ON SS PIONEER  
LEAVING DANANG**

CONTENDER

---1975---

JL 21, A-1-1

ARANYAPRATHET, THAILAND-CAMBODIANS DESCRIBE MASS KILLING  
WHILE FLEEING TOWARD BORDER TO ESCAPE TO THAILAND

--1976-- AG2, A-13-2

SYDNEY- MASSACRE BY AUSTRALIAN SOLDIERS 6 YRS AGO,  
DIMSSD BY DEFENSE MIN JAMES KILLEN.

-1997-

D 19, A-15-1

Purcellville Va-Rev John Plummer asks forgiveness of Kim  
Phuc, famous from photo, for overstating his role in  
napalm.

-1998-

Mr 16 A-4-3

My Lai, Vietnam- Vietnamese, Americans honor vicitms of  
My Lai massacre, 30 years later.

Je 09 A 1-6

DC-U.S. orders inquiry after report it used nerve gas  
on American defectors; Pentagon skeptical

# WARS - VIETNAM - AUSTRALIA

1965

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIAN PM SIR ROBT MENZIES ANNOUNCED AP 29 THAT AUSTRALIA WOULD SEND INFANTRY BDN FOR SERVICE IN S.VIETNAM

AP 29, A-1-2

SYDNEY-900 AUSTRALIAN SOLDIERS SAILED FOR SOUTH VIETNAM TO HELP FIGHT GUERRILLAS

MY 26, B-23-4

SAIGON-VIETCONG BOMBED AUSTRALIAN BARRACKS

JL 31, A-1-1

TERRORIST GRENADE HURLED FROM MOTOR SCOOTER EXPLODED IN FRONT AUSTRALIAN BARRACKS IN SAIGON WOUNDING SENTRY

AG 1, A-2-4

SYDNEY-REMARK BY SEN JIM FULBRIGHT ANGERED AUSTRALIA, IT CONCERNED THEIR FORCE IN VIETNAM

N 26, A-3-6

--1966--

JA 9, A-1-1

TRUNG LAP-AIDED 7,000 GIs IN BIGGEST OFFENSE OF WAR IN HO BO FOREST AUSTRALIANS PINNED DOWN BY 100 COMMUNIST BUT GOT OUT BY AIR SUPPORT

F 18, D-4-8

CANBERRA-VP HUMPHREY IN AUSTRALIA FOR TALKS ON THEIR TROOPS IN VIETNAM

F 21, A-8-6

WELLINGTON-AUSTRALIA & NZ TO SEND MORE TROOPS & BACK WAR-TERRHORST

MR 8, A-4-1

SAIGON-TO TRIPLE ITS VIET FORCES IN MAY

MR 24, A-22-1

CANBERRA-RARELY WINS ON MORE AUSSIE TROOPS FOR VIETNAM

—1966—

MR 28, A-6-4

SYDNEY-LEGAL AID COMM. TO RISE FUNDS FOR DEFENSE OF YOUNG MEN WHO MAY BE CHARGED WITH BURNING DRAFT CARDS HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED

MR 30, D-7-7

CANBERRA-UPROAR HEARD IN HOUSE REPRESENTATIVES AFTER GOVT. ANNOUNCED PLAN TO SEND DRAFTED SOLDIERS TO FIGHT IN VIETNAM

AP 27, A-2-4

FIRST OF MORE THAN 4,000 ADDITIONAL AUSTRALIAN TROOPS DUE DURING NEXT FEW WEEKS ARRIVED TODAY-

MY 9, A-8-4

HOBART-ARTHUR CALWELL SAID IF HIS PARTY, FEDERAL OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY CAME TO POWER IT WOULD WITHDRAW AUSTRALIAN TROOPS FROM VIET

MY 13, R-4-3

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIA-DRAFTEES WILL BE RECALLED FROM VIETNAM IN LABOR PARTY WINS NATL. ELECTIONS THIS YEAR

AG 19, A-1-1

SAIGON-OUTNUMBERED ARVN TROOPS KILLED 213 VIET CONG IN 4 HR BATTLE- BIGGEST AUSSIE VICTORY

AG 20, A-1-6

SAIGON-INFANTRYMEN HUNTED REMNANTS OF N VIET BATTALION -MOPPING UP AFTER VICTORY

AG 21, A-27-1

GEN WEZTMORELAND PAID TRIBUTE TO AUSSIE VICTORY OVER LARGER VC FORCE IN MEKONG DELTA

S 29, A-23-1

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIANS SEND \$11 MILLION AID

AP 21, A-1-7

CANBERRA-LBJ & AUSSIES AGREE HANOI HAS LOST WAR-TERHORST

N 1, B-8-3

SYDNEY-ANGLICAN ARCHBISHOP MOST REV MARCUS LOANE WARNS AGST STAL

EMATE IN WAR

1966

WARS : VIETNAM : AUSTRALIA

N 10, B-18-2 3\*

MELBOURNE-OPPOSITION LABOR PARTY LEADER ARTHUR CALWELL SAID  
IS HIS PARTY WINS POWER IN N26 ELECTION, HE WILL WITHDRAW  
DRAFTEES FROM VIETNAM

N 17, D-6-3 8 6\*

MELBOURNE-PM HAROLD HOLT FORCED TO GIVE UP ATTEMPT TO ADDR  
ESS CROWD HERE WHEN SHOUTED DOWN

N 30, C-18-1

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIAN TROOPS BEING BOMBARDED WITH CHRISTMAS  
FRUIT CAKES SENT BY ANONYMOUS WELL WISHERS

D 14, B-11-7

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA-QUEEN ELIZABETH AWARDED VICTORIA CROSS FOR  
POSTHUMOUSLY TO AUSTRALIAN SOLDIER, KEVIN ARTHUR WHEATLY, FOR  
BRAVERY IN S. VEITNAM

D 20, A-14-4

CANBERRA-VIET FORCE WILL BE HIKE BY ABOVE NATION

D 22, A-7-6

CANBERRA-VIET BUILDUP BY ABOVE TOLD OF BY PM HAROLD HOLT  
--1967--

MR 31, A-11-2

AUSTRALIA GUIDED MISSILE DESTROYER HOBART BETAN GUNFIRE  
SUPPORT MISSIONS IN WATERS OFF DEMILITARIZED ZONE

AP 3, A-17-1

SAIGON-AUSTRALIAN FORCES HERE ON BIGGEST OPERATION OF MAJOR  
GROUND SWEEPS AIMED AT INCREASING PRESSURE ON COMMUNISTS

---1967---

AP 23, A-25-7 3\*

MOSCOW-VIET ACTION BLASTED BY REDS

JL 14, A-26-1

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-AUSTRALIA CERTAIN TO SEND MORE TROOPS TO VIETNAM

AG 3, C-15-3 FIN 1

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA-OPPOSITION AUSTRALIAN LABOR PARTY EASES FORMER POLICY ON VIET WAR

O 17, A-12-1

TO INCREASE VIET TROOP STRENGTH --1969--  
CANBERRA-AUSTRALIA MIGHT PULL OUT ITS 8,000 MAN FORCE FROM S. VIETNAM IF  
US TROOP WITHDRAWAL OCCURS

JL 7, A-2-1

-----1969-----D11, A-10-1

AUSSIES HOPPING MADE THAT STRIKE OF DOCK WORKERS IS  
HOLDING UP CHRISTMAS BEER SUPPLY-

D16, A-1-4 RACE

JOHN GORTON SAYS AUSTRALIA WILL WITHDRAW SOME OF ITS 85000  
MEN THERE TO COINCIDE WITH U.S. SOLDIER PULLOUT FROM VIETNAM

---1971--- AG 18, A-17-4

N ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA TO QUIT VIETNAM BY END OF YEAR.

-1980-

F 28, B-17-40

AUSTRALIAN VETS WHO FOUGHT IN VIETNAM JOINED AMER VETS IN  
AGENT ORANGE SUIT-TWARDON



1965

WARS - VIETNAM - BATTLES

SAIGON-SURVIVORS OF WORST AMBUSH BY VIET CONG THE AMERICAN GIs HAVE  
SUFFERED, DESCRIBED THE BATTLE N 18, A-1-6  
SAIGON-NORTH VIET TROOPS AMBUSHED & MAULED OVER 600 GIs IN JUNGLES OF  
THE MOUNTAIN RANGE-BELONGED TO U.S. 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV.-ONE COMPANY OF  
200 MEN WIPED OUT N 18, A1-7  
—1966— Mr 28, A-11-4  
PLEIKU-U.S. AUTHORITIES CHANGED SYSTEM OF NAMING MILITARY OPERATIONS  
IN THE WAR-NAMES OF STATES, RESIDENTS & CITIES USED  
JA 16, A-1-8  
SAIGON-18 US MARINES HELD OFF 250 ATTACKING VIET CONG FOR 5 HRS IN  
LAST-MAN STAND THAT WILL GO DOWN IN MARINE CORPS HISTORY

JE 27, A-12-1

SAIGON-FRESH SOUTH VIET TROOPS HAS BEEN FLOWN TO BEN HET TO  
REPLACE SOME OF THE WEARY TROOPS-

JE 28, A-1-2

SAIGON-SOUTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS TRYING TO EASE THE PRESSURE  
ON ABOVE-

JE 29, A-26-1

SAIGON-GOVERNMENT INFANTRYMEN BEGAN CLEARING A VITAL SUPPLY  
ROUTE TO THE BESIEGED CAMP AT ABOVE-

JL 1, A-1-2

SAIGON-S. VIETNAMESE RELIEF FORCE BROVE DOWN JUNGLE ROAD & LIFTED SIEGE  
OF BEN HET

WARS - VIETNAM - NEGROES **BLACKS**

1966

MR 10, D-8-4  
WASH-DEATH RATE FOR NEGRO GIs HIGHER THAN THAT FOR OTHER GIs IN ACTION  
HERE-SELL

Ap 24, B-8-6  
WASH-NEGROES MAKE UP ABOUT 11% OF U.S. POPULATION BUT UNTIL LATE LAST  
YR, THEY REPRESENTED UP TO 16.3% THOSE BEING INDICTED INTO ARMY, CARRY-  
ING BIGGEST COMBAT LOAD IN THE WAR

---1967--- Ag 13, B16-6  
XVC APPEALS TO NEGROES REJECTED BY DET SERVICEMAN-WHEATLEY

---1984--- 03, A-1-2  
BOOK BY WALLACE TERRY, "BLOODS" RECOUNTS VIETNAM ORDEAL  
FOR BLACK GIs-MCCANN

1966

WARS : VIETNAM : BULGARIA

S 19, A-16-8

BULGARIA & NORTH VIETNAM SIGNED AGREEMENT OVER WEEKEND FOR  
AID & INTEREST-FREE CREDIT TO HANOI GOVT.

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA: ATROCITIES**

**1975**

**MY 11, G-8-1**

**VICTORIOUS KHMER ROUGE HORROR-EDIT**

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA: COMMENT , ,

1970

MY 22, A-1-2

SPEC.4 WILLIAM F. (BILL) CHICKERING III, 19, BIRMINGHAM, COMMENTS ON WAR'S  
FRONT LINE-FASTER

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA: EDITORIAL (FOR PREV SEE 1970

MISC)

MY 17, E-3-1

HOW NOT TO FIGHT WAR--THE DEADLINE GAME

MY 26, B-8-1

HOME-FRONT WAR BEING WAGED AGAINST PRES NIXON EX INCURSION  
INTO CAMBODIA--EDIT

MY 27, B-12-1

EARLY PULLOUT FROM CAMBODIA--TO SILENCE CRITICS?--

JE 2, A-18-1

CAMBODIAN CAMPAIGN- A SUCCESS AND FAILURE.-EDIT.

JE 27, A-4-1

SOME DOVES CHALLENGING COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT--EDIT

JE 29, A-16-1

DEBATE OVER COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT DROWNED OUT BY REPEAL  
OF TONKIN GULF RESOLUTION--EDIT

JE 30, B-6-1

WAS CAMBODIA WORTHWHILE?--EDIT

JL 1, B-10-1

CAMBODIAN CAMPAIGN OVER SO LET'S COOL IT!

JL 12, E-3-1

COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT REJECTED BY HOUSE EXPECTED TO BE A PROLONGED  
BATTLE

AP 5, B-14-1

HART'S TIMING WAS PERFECT---EDIT.

AP 20, B-8-1

HANOI TO BLAME FOR DEEPENING INDOCHINA GLOOMEDIT.

--1973--

JE 3, E-3-1

CUTTING OFF OF ALL FUNDS FOR CAMBODIA WAR--CONGRESS UNDER-  
CUTS NIXON-EDIT,

JL 31, A-18-1

NEWS FROM INDOCHINA IS BAD.EDIT.

Ag 7, B-6-1

WHY THE FUSS NOW?EDIT.

Ag 15, B-8-1

NOW WHO LOST CAMBODIA?EDIT.

Ag 19, E-3-1

NO PRECEDENT FOR DOUGLAS.EDIT.

QAAG 27, A-18-1

DID US LACK WILL TO FINISH INDOCHINA JOB?EDIT.

--1975--

MR 18, B-16-1

US NONINVOLVEMENT ADMISSION OF DEFEAT?-EDIT.



**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA: END**

**1975**

---

	AP 17, A-1-1
PHNOM PENH SURRENDERED TO REBELS TODAY	AP 17, C-4-4
U.S. MAY HAVE MADE POLICY ERROR? KAYLOR	AP 18, A-9-4
KHMER ROUGE INSURGENTS ORDERED EVACUATION OF CIVILIAN POPULATION OF PHNOM PENH	MY 9, A-1-3
BANGKOK-VICTORIOUS GOVT MOVING TO CLASSLESS SOCIETY CUT OFF FROM FOREIGN INFLUENCE-GRAY	

1975

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA: PEACE**

MR 2, A-4-1

**PRES.LONNOL REPORTED WILLING TO QUIT IF HE IS BARRIER TO  
PEACE SETTLEMENT**

MR 6, B-6-1

**KISSINGER'S UNWILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE PEACE IS SIGN OF DE-  
FEAT-EDIT.**

MR 9, A-9-3

**PRES.LONNOL MAY BE PRESSURED INTO RESIGNING AS 1ST STEP OF  
NEGOTIATED END TO 5-YR.-OLD WAR**

AP 2, F-1-4

**SIHANOUK BALKS AT PEACE TALKS DESPITE DEPARTURE OF LONNOL**

# WARS - VIETNAM - CAMBODIA

1965

WASH-NORTH VIET FORCES & VIET CONG HAVE PRIVILEGED SANCTUARY IN CAMBODIA WHERE THEY TRAIN, REST & RE-EQUIP-11.S. & SOUTH VIETN FORCES CAN'T CROSS BORDER-FRYKLUND

WASH.-US ENUNCIATED DOCTRINE OF INHERENT RIGHT OF SELF-DEFENSE TO LEGALIZE ITS OPERATIONS AGST VIET CONG IN CAMBODIA-ROBERTS

---1966---

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIA RADIO SAID S VIET TROOPS CROSSED INTO THEIR PROVINCE OF TAKEO AT 3 POINTS & THEN WITHDREW AFTER SHARP CLASH WITH CAMBODIAN FORCES

SAIGON-US ADMITS SHELLING CAMBODIA DURING VC ATTACK

CAMBODIAN BORDER IS CHRONIC SORE SPOT IN VIET

PHNOM PENH-GIS ACCUSED OF SHELLING CAMBODIANS

WASH-US TRYING TO KEEP CAMBODIA NEUTRAL IN WAR-TER HOEFST

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM. ACCEPTED CAMBODIA INVITE TO SEND INSPECTION TEAM OF 3 SENATORS THERE TO CHECK CHG. THAT CAMBODIA PERMITS VIET CONG & NORTH VIETNAM TROOPS THERE-PARNES

--1966--  
PHNOM PENH-MARC STONE OF NY & THE AMERICANS WHO WANT TO KNOW GROUP  
TOURED BORDER BETW. CAMBODIA & S. VIETNAM WHERE AIR ATTACK HIT JL31

AG 3, C-1-2  
AG 13, A-1-4  
PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIA REFUSES TO SEE LRJ ENVOY HARRIMAN

AG 19, A-10-1  
PHNOM PENH-PRINCE SIHANOUK SAID HE WILL BE WILLING TO RECEIVE US PRES  
ENVOY HARRIMAN IF US CORRECTS ITS MAPS OF CAMBODIAN-VIET FRONTIER  
AREA

AG 24, C-1-3  
NY- USSELL JOHNSON & DELEGATION FOUND NO VC ACTION IN CAMBODIA  
S 26, A-16-5<sup>TH</sup>

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIA COMMENT ON US MAPS OF ITS BORDERS

O 16, A-15-5  
WASH-STATE DEPT. BLAMED PILOT ERROR FOR STRAFING OF CAMBOD-  
IAN TERRITORY S20 BY 2 U.S. HELICOPTERS N 24, A-26-8

WASH-SOUTH VIET MILITAMEN BATTLED CAMBODIANS

--1967--  
AP 26, A-10-5 3\*  
HONG KONG-SUPPLY LINE THRU CAMBODIA FURNISHES VIET CONG WITH ARMS, AMMUNI-  
TION, FOOD & MEDICINE-STIRRING MAJOR POLITICAL CRISIS IN CAMBODIAN KINGDOM

AG 21, A-14-8 FIN 1  
WASH-CAMBODIA BECOMES SPRINGBOARD FOR MAJOR COMMUNIST ATTACK  
ON SOUTH VIETNAM

WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA  
~~CAMBODIA~~  
~~XCAMBODIA~~

1968

S 2, A-14-3

ABOVE ADMITTED THAT VIET CONG TROOPS CROSS THEIR BORDERS  
BUT DENY ANY PERMANENT BASES

N 13, C-8-1

CAM. ARMY ANTIAIRCRAFT OPENED FIRE ON US SPOTTER PLANE CIR-  
CLING OVER S.VIET IN VIEW OF INTERNATL CONTROL COMSN GROUP

N 25, A-14-8

US GETS WAR THREAT FROM CAMBODIA

D 1, A-24-1

BAVET-CAM.-SMUGGLERS FROM CAMBODIA PUSHING BICYCLES, LADEN WITH SACKS OF  
CAMBODIAN RICE INTO VIETNAM, RESUPPLY VIET CONG

-----1969-----

MR 25, A-2-1

YANK REQUEST TO BOMB CAMBODIA SITES REPORTED.

AP 3, A-2-1

SCOUTING FORAYS INTO CAMBODIA BY BERETS REVEALED.

MY 4, A-19-1 100T

PHNOMPENH, CAMBODIA-PRINCE NORODOM SIHANOUK PRODUCED PROOF OF ACTIVE VIET  
CONG COLLUSION WITH COMMUNIST REBELS IN CAMBODIA

JE 5, A-4-2LF

WASH-TWO CLASHES BETWEEN CAMBODIAN TROOPS AND VIET CONG  
FORCES REPORTED

JE 22, A-2-4

SAIGON-PRINCE NORODOM SIHANOUK OF CAMBODIA ANNOUNCED VIET CONG ADMITTED  
HAVING TROOPS IN HIS COUNTRY, AGREED TO REMOVE THEM WHEN WAR ENDS

--1969--

JL 26, A-20-3

PHNOM PENH, CAMB-16,000 VIET CONG REPORTED BASED IN CAMBODIA

S 4, A-18-1

SAIGON-THREE KILLED FOLLOWING CLASH OF AMERICAN TROOPS WITH  
~~ENEMY SOLDIERS IN CAMBODIA~~ ENEMY SOLDIERS IN CAMBODIA-

L N24, A-10-1 RACE

U.S. BOMB DAMAGE SHOW TO NEWSMEN/ COL SAK SUTSAKHAM.

-----1970-----JA 6, A-10-4 1DOT

US. PAYS \$6,100 AS RESULT OF CAMBODIANS KILLED OR WOUNDED  
IN BORDER INCIDENTS INVOLVING U.S. FORCES.

MR 11, A-15-1

ESTIMATED 20,000 STUDENTS & WORKERS SACKED VIET CONG & NORTH  
VIETNAMESE EMBASSIES IN PHNOM PENH

MR 29, A-10-1

NIXON ACKNOWLEDGED US COMMANDERS IN VIET CAN ORDER TROOP FOR  
AYS INTO CAMBODIA OR LAOS IF DEEMED NECESSARY UNDER FIRE

MR 29, A-11-1

FOUR COLUMNS OF VIET CONG MOVING TOWARD PHNOM PENH

MR 30, A-6-3

ANTI-GOVERNMENT UPRISINGS BREAKING OUT IN SEVEN PROVINCES  
BORDERING VIETNAM

AP 8, A 10-1 RACE

SIAGON-OFFICIALS ADMIT COLLABORATING WITH SOUTH VIETS TO  
CRUSH NORTH VIET TROOPS-

# WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1970

- PHNOM PENH-GOVT.TOOPS KILL 300 VIET CONG GUERILLAS DURING HEAVY FIGHTING- AP 9, A-21-1
- VIET CONG TROOPS LAUNCHED ANOTHER ATTACK AGAINST PRASAUT BUT FORCED TO WITHDRAW AFTER STRIKE BACK AP 11, B-8-5
- MASSIVE S VIET & AMER MILITARY BUILDUP TAKING PLACE ALONG BORDER AP 17, C-16-1
- RACE CONG FORCES ENCIRCLED TAKEO & MOVED TO WITHIN 22 MILES OF NAT'L CAPITAL PHNOM PENH AP 19, A-1-1
- S VIET ARMY PUTTING MORE ARTILLERY & TROOPS ALONG BORDER AP 24, A-11-1
- US SENDING ADVISERS TO CAMBODIA AP 29, A-1-1
- SENATE WORRY GROWING OVER NEW WAR AID & WIDENING WAR IN IND O CHINA--TER HORST AP 30, A-1-3
- S VIET TROOPS PUSHED 24 MILES INTO CAMBODIA WITH US ADVISERS & AMER PLANES & ARTILLERY PROVIDING SUPPORT AP 30, A-1-3
- NIXON'S CAMBODIAN DECISION WORTH THE RISKS--EIDT MY 1, A-16-1
- SEN ROBERT P GRIFFIN HAILED NIXON DECISION, CRITICIZED WHITE HOUSE FOR NOT BRIEFING CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS FIRST MY 1, D-9-1

-----1970----

MY 1,D-9-1

FIGHT ENSUING IN HOUSE OVER CAMBODIAN APPROVAL MY 1,D-9-1  
REDS LOSE THEIR LONGTIME SANCTUARIES AS AMER & S VIETS  
ATTACK SPRINGBOARDS--HEINL MY 1,A-1-2

REDS FLEE DRIVE OF 8,000 US TROOPS & S VIET INTO CAMBODIA  
MY 1,A-6-2

LENORE ROMNEY STATES SUPPORT OF NIXON STRATEGY IN CAMBODIA  
MY 1,A-7-1

ANTI-WAR STUDENTS ASSAIL NIXON CAMBODIA MOVE

MY 1,A-4-1

NEITHER RUSSIA NOR COMMUNIST CHINA LIKELY TO TAKE MILITARY  
ACTION AGAINST INDOCHINA DECISION MY 1,A-1-4

SENTAE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM REQUESTED URGENT MEETING TO  
DISCUSS IMPLICATIONS OF TROOPS SENT INTO CAMBODIA; FIRST  
OF KIND IN 51 YEARS--TER HORST MY 1,A-1-1

DETAILED ANALYSIS OF PRES COMMITMENT IN CAMBODIA--TER HORST  
MY 1,A-1-5

VICE-PRES SPIRO T AGNEW PREDICTS NEW WAVE OF DISSENT IN US  
MY 2,A-1-2

FIRST TWO AMER SOLDIERS KILLED IN CAMBODIAN GROUND FIGHTING  
MY 2,A-1-2

PRES NIXON AGREED TO CONFER WITH 4 COMMITTEES AT TWO TUES  
MEETINGS FOR DISCUSSION OF CAMBODIAN SITUATION



EVOLUTION OF NIXON'S WAR DECISION

MY 3,A-1-1

US COLLEGES ERUPT OVER CAMBODIAN DECISION WITH GUNFIRE & FIRE BOMBINGS

MY 3,A-1-4

CAMBODIAN THRUST CALLED "SPOILING ATTACK" TO THWART ENEMY BUILDUP--HEINL JR

MY 3,A-8-1

COMMUNIST MILITARY OPERATION DESCRIBED AS HOLLYWOOD MOVIE SET: PUSH IT AND IT COLLAPSES--ARNETT

MY 3,A-10-1

DECISION TO SEND TROOPS JOLTS LEADERS OF GOP--TER HORST

MY 3,A-18-1

MY 3,A-24-3

COMMUNIST MADE FIRST COUNTERATTACK BY POUNDING US FORWARD COMMAND CENTER WITH HEAVY BARRAGE OF MORTAR FIRE

MY 4,A-1-2

5,000 MORE MEN THROWN INTO CAMPAIGN--SENT TANKS & ARMORED VEHICLES DEEP INTO HEART OF COMM COMMAND AREA

MY 5,B-6-1

WHILE STUDENTS PROTEST CAMBODIA POLL SHOWS 2-1 AVERAGE IN FAVOR--EDIT

MY 4,A-5-1 RACE

HEAVY RAINS BOG US EFFORT; HAVING TROUBLE IDENTIFYING FRIEND FROM FOE AMONG CIVILIAN POPULATION--ARNETT

MY 5,A-1-1

CONGRESS YIELDING ON CAMBODIA ALTHOUGH UNHAPPY--TER HORST

---1970---

MY 5,A-1-1

LAUNCHED THIRD OFFENSIVE BUT BAD WEATHER PREVENTED ALL BUT  
FRACTION OF 6,000 MEN FROM HELICOPTERIN IN MY 5,B-4-1  
ONLY GERALD R FORD & ELFORD A CEDERBERG FULLY BACK NIXON  
IN MICHIGAN--McDONALD MY 5,C-9-1

WILLIAM R ROGERS CLAIMED VIETNAMIZATION PLAN WOULD FAIL WITH  
ANY COMMITTMENT TO CAMBODIA DAY BEFORE NIXON COMMITTED THEM  
MY 6,A-1-4

ALLIED FORCES OPENED 3 NEW FRONTS INSIDE CAMBODIA BUT REDS  
STRUCK BACK KILLING 40 AMER, WOUNDING 84 MY 6,A-1-4  
PRES NIXON TO HAVE REJECTED ORIGINAL CAMBODIAN PLEA FOR  
400,000 KAMER TROOPS--TER HORST MY 6,A-3-5  
OPINION WIRES SWAMPED CAPITOL OVER CAMBODIA INVOLVEMENT  
MY 6,A-3-5

CAMBODIAN NEWSPAPER SUGGESTED RENAMING OF PHNOM PENH MAIN<sup>TH</sup>  
STREET AS RICHARD NIXON BOULEVARD MY 6,A-10-1  
PROPOSAL TO BACK NIXON COMBAT OPERATIONS TO HAVE OEVERIDING  
HOUSE SUPPORT MY 6,A-18-1

SUBSTANTIAL GROWING FOR COLLEGE STUDENT STRIKE AGAINST  
CAMBODIAN INVOLVEMENT & KENT UNIVER SHOOTINGS

MY 6,B-9-1

THREE MILITARY OBJECTIVES PURSUED IN CAMBODIA--HEINL, JR

WARS: VIETNAM:CAMBODIA

1970

MY 7, A-12-4 RACE

WILLIE CLARK AND HARRY VEON REFUSED ACTION IN CAMBODIA  
BUT LATER WENT RATHER THAN FACE COURT MARTIAL.

MY 7, A-1-4 LE

FIRE BASE NORTH CAMBODIA- ALLIED FORCE CLAIMED IT CAPTURED  
CONG HQ.

MY 8, A-1-3

VIET RED SHELLING HITS NEW HIGH. MY 8, C-11-1 RACE  
SENATE TO VOTE ON LEGISLATION TO HOLD PRES NIXON TO PLEDGE  
THAT US TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN FROM CAMBODIA BY JUL 1

MY 9, A-1-2

2,500 ADDITIONAL AMER TROOPS OPENED 8TH FRONT MY 9, A-1-5  
PRES NIXON PLEDGES FIRST TROOP WITHDRAWAL TO BEING NEXT  
WEEK--TER HORST

MY 10, E-1-5

CLIFTON R WHARTON JR ADVISED MICHIGAN STATE STUDENTS OVER  
CLOSED CIRCUIT TV ON BACKLASH PROTESTS OVER CAMBODIA

MY 10, E-1-5

REV THEODORE M HESBURGH ADDRESSED STUDENTS AT STUDENT-SPON-  
SORED RALLY DISCUSSING ACTIONS IN CAMBODIA MY 10, E-1-1

MELVIN R LAIRD INTERVIEW AS IT APPEARED IN US NEWS & WORLD  
REPORT

---1970---

SAM SHORT ON PACIFICATION CAMPAIGN FOR CAMBODIAN NATIVES

MY 10,A-4-1 5DOT

MY 10,A-1-1

US & SOUTH VIET FLOTILLA OF 100 NAVY VESSELS & US MADE HELICOPTERS ATTACK IN CAMBODIA

MY 10,A-6-3

J MILTON PATRICK SEEKS BACKING FOR YOUTH & WAYS TO WORK WITH THEM

MY 10,A-17-1

US & SOUTH VIET OPERATIONS INSIDE GOING "ACCORDING TO PDAN" HEINL JR

MY 11, A-1-1

S VIETNAM RESCUE FLEET ARRIVES IN PHNOM PENH

MY 12,A-3-1

U.S. SHIPS JOIN IN CAMBODIAN COAST PATROL.

MY 12,A-1-3

PRES. NIXON ASKED CLERGY TO URGE PARISHONERS FOR RESTRAINT ON CAMBODIA CRISIS.

MY 12, A-14-2

RETIRED LT. GEN. JAMES M. GAVIN FEARS THAT FRUSTATION S OF VIETNAM WILL TEMPT COMMANDERS TO GO TO WAR WITH C.CHINA.

MY 12,A-14-3

GOV. WM. MILLKEN STILL LEERY OF U.S POSITION IN CAMBODIA DESPITE TALK WITH PRES. NIXON.

MY 12,A-16-1

MELVIN LAIRD SEES 3-6 WEEK STAY IN CAMBODIA BY U.S TROOPS  
POPA

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA°

1970

PRES NIXON REPORTED OPERATIONS IN CAMBODIA ENORMOUS SUCCESS  
FAR EXCEEDING EXPECTATIONS MY 13,A-1-1  
MY 13,A-13-1

MINORITY OF COLLEGE PROFESSORS ENDORSED NIXON CAMBODIAN DE-  
CISION AS "EXTREMELY REASONABLE" MY 13,A-1-1 LF

SEC WILLIAM P ROGERS RULED OUT ANY US MILITARY SUPPORT FOR  
GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER LON NOL APART FROM SOME LIMITED ARMS  
AID MY 14,A-16-1

NEW DRIVE ANNOUNCED BY S VIET DEFENSE MINISTRY LAUNCHED 10  
MILES ACROSS BORDER FROM PLEIKU PROVINCE MY 14,A-16-1

PRES NIXON EVIDENTLY PLANS TO TAKE LIMITED MILITARY ACTIONS  
TO BLOCK N VIET RECONSTRUCTION OF SANCTUARY BASES--HIGHTOWER

PRES NIXON TO TAKE LIMITED MILITARY ACTIONS TO BLOCK RE-  
CONSTRUCTION OF SANCTUARY BASES AFTER JE 30 BEADLINE--  
MY 14,A-15-2 RACE

HIGHTOWER MY 14,A-16-1 RACE

PRES SUPPORTERS COUNTERATTACKING TO BLOCK MOVE TO PREVENT  
DEEPER AMER INVOLVEMENT IN CAMBODIA MY 15,A-1-1  
FEELS THAT PROPOSAL TO CUT OFF FUNDS FOR FUTURE MILITARY IN-  
VOLVEMENT LIMITS ABILITY TO PROTECT AMER FORCES

---1970---

RED LAOS DEPOTS RAIDED BY B-52's MY 15,A-2-3  
SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM SAYS PRESS NIXON'S PROMISE TO MY 16,A-7-1 Mo 1  
WITHDRAW FROM CAMBODIA BY JE 30 ONLY AN "ESTIMATE"  
MY 16,A-1-2  
BETWEEN 5,000 & 6,000 TROOPS HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN IN LAST 5 DA  
DAYS--9-10,000 REMAIN MY 17,A-18-1 IDOT  
OPPOSITION CAUSED AT HOME OVER CAMBODIAN MOVE PUZZLES GI'S-  
SHANNON MY 17,A-24-2 4DOT  
LAUNCHED SMALL OVERNIGHT ATTACK WITHOUT SIGNIFICANT RESULTS  
MY 17,B-7-1 5DOT  
11 NATION ASIAN & PACIFIC CONFERENCE CALLED FOR WITHDRAWAL  
OF FOREIGN TROOPS FROM CAMBODIA MY 17,B-7-1 IDOT  
WHITE HOUSE AID CALLED COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS ATTEMPT AT  
INCREASING AMER CASUALTIES RATHER THAN RECAPTURING GROUND  
MY 17,B-7-1 1DOT  
APPEALED FOR MORE WEAPONS TO HELP THROW OUT N VIET & CONG  
FORCESM MY 17,B-7-1 5DOT  
ADVOCATES OF LEGISLATION TO CUT OFF SPENDING FOR US MILITARY  
OPERATIONS NOW APPEAR TO HAVE VOTES TO PASS IT

1970

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

- N VIET & CONG FORCES LAUNCHED COUNTEROFFENSIVES THRUSTING INTO KOMPONG CHAM MY 17,A-24-2
- ASIAN & PACIFIC NATIONS AGREED TO CALL FOR ACTION BY UN SECURITY COUNCIL TO PROTECT NEUTRALITY & INDEPENDENCE OF CAMBODIA MY 17,B-7-1
- 15 DAYS IN MAY--TURNING POINT IN US HISTORY??--TER HORST MY 17,B-15-1
- ALLIED TROOPS BEGAN 24-HR TRUCE FOR BUDDHA'S BIRTHDAY BURT PRESSED ON INSIDE CAMBODIA WITH NEW 10,000 MAN S VIET THRUST MY 18,A-1-4
- WILLIAM PROXMIRE WARNS OF BIG FEDERAL BUDGET DEFICITS & SAID USE OF US TROOPS IN CAMBODIA CONTRIBUTIN TO NEW ECONOMIC CRISIS MY 18,A-12-1
- WORLD OPINION SHIFTING ON CAMBODIA MOVE--PAINFUL AT FIRST BUT GOOD IN LONG RUN MY 18,A-12-1
- OPPONENTS OF BILL TO PREVENT FURTHER US INVOLVEMENT IN CAMBODIA NOW HOPING TO PUT OFF VOTE FOR WEEK--RYAN MY 19,A-13-1

-----1970-----

MY 20,A-1-3

PRES NIXON TO AM CAMBODIA REPORT AT SENATE CRITICS--~~XXX~~  
RYAN

MY 21,A-20-2

WAYNE HEDEMAN KILLED IN CAMBODIA DAY TROOPS SENT IN

MY 22,A-1-5

WASH-DEF. SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD AGST HOLDINGS S. VIETNAMESE FORCES TO FIRM  
TIMETABLE FOR LEAVING CAMBODIA

MY 22,A-16-1

WASH-CHIEF COMMUNIST COMMAND GRP IN CAMBODIA MOVED BEYOND 21-MILE  
LIMIT SET BY PRES NIXON

MY 22,A-17-1

WASH-OPPONENTS OF LEGISLATION TO CUT OFF FUNDS FOR S MILITARY OPERATIONS  
IN CAMBODIA, NOT SATISFIED WITH ANTI-WAR AMENDMENT

MY 22,A-16-1 ID

S VIET COMMAND TO STAY IN CAMBODIA "AS LONG AS NECESSARY" TO  
DESTROY COMMUNIST FORCES & SNACTUARIES

MY 23,A-2-6

S VIET ARMY SENT 7,000 MORE MEN AS REINFORCEMENTS FOR NEW  
DRIVE AGAINST COMMUNIST TROOPS

MY 24,E-1-1

PULLOUT '71--WILL S VIETNAM BE READY WHEN OUR COMBAT GI'S  
LEAVE??--TER HORST

MY 24,A-10-1

10,000 S VIETS LAUNCHED ATTACK INTO INDOCHINA, BIGGEST RUBBER  
PLANTATION SEEKING TO DESTROY REGIMENT OF 2,000 MEN

MY 24,A-11-1

SENATE TO VOTE ON WHETHER TO MODIFY PROPOSAL TO CURB US MILITARY  
ACTIVITIES



WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1970

MY 25,A-1-1  
TO ASK PRES NIXON TO KEEP AMER TROOPS IN "UNTIL END OF WAR"  
MY 25,A-10-2  
S VIET SAID SEVERAL THOUSAND OF TROOPS WITH DREW  
MY 25,A-8-3 RACE  
COMMUNIST TROOPS ATTACKED US POSITION KILLING 5 AMER & WOUND  
ING 8 INSIDE CAMBODIA  
MY 26,A-1-1  
S VIET ANNOUNCED END OF 2 OF SPEARHEAD DRIVES WHERE REGROUP-  
ING GUERILLA TROOPS KILLED 8 & WOUNDED 35 IN 2 ATTACKS<sup>TH</sup>  
MY 26,A-17-3  
DEMOCRATIC SENATORS TERMED INDOCHINA "BLOODBATH" AS FIRST  
VOTE COMES UP FOR DENYING FUNDS FOR RETENTION OF US FORCE  
IN CAMBODIA AFTER JL 1  
MY 26,A-17-8  
SOVIET UNION TOLD LON NOL REGIME FACED LONG VICIL WAR &  
S VIET DRIVE TO ANNEX CAMBODIAN TERRITORY IF DIDN'T RETURN  
TO NEUTRAL--ASTRACHAN  
MY 26,A-8-1 RACE  
NIXON TO PULL OUT 14,000 AMER TROOPS BEFORE JE 30 DEADLINE  
MY 27,A-21-1  
N VIET SOUNDED OUT CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENT OF LON NOL ABOUT  
POSSIBLE TALKS  
MY 27,A-21-1  
SEN J WILLIAM FULBRIGHT DESCRIBED AS "UTTERLY FANTASTIC"  
THOUGHT THAT CAMBODIAN FIGHT WOULD SPEED VIET WITHDRAWAL

-----1970-----

MY 27,A-23-3

GEORGE ROMNEY CALLS MILITARY DRIVE IN CAMBODIA BIGGEST SET-BACK FOR REDS IN INDOCHINA WAR

MY 27,B-11-1

PRES SUHARTO URGED ALL FOREIGN FORCES OUT WARNING "THREAT OF NEW WAR IS SPREADING"

MY 28,A-23-1

N VIET & CONG TROOPS FOUGHT WAY INTO CAMBODIAN CAPITOL OF PREY VENG BUT WITHDRAWING LATER AFTER STREET FIGHTING

MY 28,A-22-1

PRES NIXON USED HOTLINE TO KREMLIN TO INFORM SOVIETS OF PLANS TO SEND TROOPS TO CAMBODIA IN ADVANCE OF DOING SO

MY 28,A-23-1

JOHN G TOWER CHARGED THAT SENATE WAR CRITICS REFUSE TO ACKNOWLEDGE MILITARY SUCCESS EVEN IF US ACHIEVES ONE

MY 29,D-7-1

NEXT WEEK WAR FUND CUTOFF HEADS FOR SHOWDOWN VOTE

MY 29,D-7-5

1,000 S VIET MARINES PUSHED TOWARD BESIEGED PREY VENG TO REINFORCE CAMBODIAN TROOPS IN SECOND DAY OF BATTLE

MY 31,A-1-1

DOMESTIC STRIFE MAY BLACKEN OUT SOLID SUBSTANCE OF WHAT

MAY BE GREATEST VICTORY OF WAR--HEINL JR  
NIXON TO MEET IN SAN CLEMENTE WITH CHIEF MILITARY AD-

MY 31,A-1-2

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

**1970**

**S VIET TROOPS POISED FOR STRIKE ON CONG COMMANDOS IN RESORT CITY OF DALAT**

**MY 31, A-15-1**

**JE 1, A-1-4**

**MASSIVE BARRAGE POUNDS N VIET STAGING AREA ACROSS BORDER IN CAMBODIA IN ONE OF BIGGEST ARTILLERY ATTACKS YET**

**JE 1, A-1-1 1DQØ**

**WASH- BRIAN McDONNELL AND TOM MAHANY FASTING AT WHITE HOUSE UNTIL NIXON PRES. BRINGS TROOPS HOME FR. CAMBODIA**

**JE 2, C-9-1**

**WASH- WILLIAM ROGERS TESTIMONY BEFORE HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON CAMBODIA IS HEAVILY CENSORED**

**JE 2, C-20-1**

**PRES. NIXON SAYS B -52 RAIDS INTO CAMBODIAN MAY CONTINUE**

**JE 2, C-9-1 RACE**

**US INVOLVED IN INTELLIGENCE OPERATION IN CAMBODIA MORE THAN YEAR BEFORE AME TROOPS MOVED IN**

**JE 4, A-1-1**

**SUCCESS IN CAMBODIA TO HASTEN TROOP RE PULLOUT IN VIETNAM--**

**TER HORST  
ENEMY FORCES SEIZED SET BO BUT GOVERNMENT TROOPS RETOOK TOWN**

**JE 4, A-8-1**

**JACOB K JAVITS SAYS PRES NIXON'S REPORT ON CAMBODIA WILL NOT AFFECT SENATE DRIVE TO END MILITARY OPERATION**

**JE 4, A-12-1**

---1970---

JE 4,A-20-3

PREX NIXON REPORT ON CMABODIA TO CHANGE FEW MINDS ;IN CON-  
GRESS

JE 5, A-16-1

PRES. NIXON CAMBODIAN POLICY SO FAR IS TURNING OUT  
WELL- EDIT.

JE 5, A-8-1

DEFECTOR LT. COL. NGUYEN VAN NANG SAID CAMBODIA ACTION  
CANCELED RED OFFENSIVE.,

JE 5, A-11-1

PRES. NIXON BAGKS ALTERNATE AMENDMENT ON WAR- RICH.

JE 6,A-2-7

TANKS & INFANTRY BLUNTED HEAVY COMMUNIST ATTACK ON SIEM REAP

JE 7,A-17-1

GUNFIRE ROCKED PHNOM PENH AS REDS WIDEN WAR

JE 7,A-17-4

13-MAN FACT-FINDING TEAM MET WITH CAMBODIAN PROVINCIAL GOV-  
ERNOR

JE 8,A-10-1

CAMBODIAN COMMANDERS RECAPTURED SIEM REAP & KOMPONG THOM  
FROM REDS

JE 8,A-10-1

PREMIER LON NOL HOSTS 2 MEMBERS OF 13-MAN FACT-FINDING TEAM  
FROM US

JE 9,A-4-1

NGUYEN CAO KY SAID CAMBODIAN LEADERS HAVE AGREED TO "LET  
LAUNCH MILITARY OPERATION ALONG BORDER OR ELSEWHERE"

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

**1970**

JE 9,A-8-4 RACE  
YOUTHFUL WHITE HOUSE STAFF MEMBERS REPORTED TO NIXON THAT  
CAMBODIAN OPERATION SERIOUSLY DAMAGED SUPPORT ON CAMPUSES  
KILPATRICK  
JE 10,A-1-4  
NIXON VICTORY SIGNED IN VOTE ON FUND-CUT-OFF FOR CAMBODIAN  
OPERATION AFTER JE 30-- TER HORST  
JE 10,A-8-1  
CAMBODIAN TROOPS REOPENED AIRPORT AT SIEM REAP TO REPLENISH  
SUPPLIES OF FOOD & AMUNITION  
JE 10,A-8-1  
FACT-FINDING TEAM CONVINCED TO SUCCESS OF TRRUST AFTER TRIP  
JE 11, A-1-4  
WASH-ANTIWAR SENATORS BEAT BACK ATTEMPT IN SEN. TO GIVE PRES NIXON POWER  
TO SEN MER. TROOPS BACK INTO CAMBODIA AFTER JE 30  
JE 11,A-1-5 LF  
ANTI-WAR SENATORS BEAT BACK ATTEMPT IN SENATE TO GIVE PRES  
POWER TO SEND AMER TROOPS BACK INTO CMABODIA AFTER JE 30-  
RYAN  
JE 11,A-28-1 RACE  
FULL DIMENSTIONS HAVE NOT YET BECOME APPARENT--RISHER  
JE 12,A-9-1  
CAMBODIAN GOV. FACED WITH PRESSURE FROM VIET CONG & N VIETNA-  
IESE DECIDED TO CEDE ALMOST HALF COUNTRY TO ENEMY CONTROL

-----1970-----

N VIET & CONG FORCES ATTACKED KOMPONG SPEU ON HIGHWAY LINK <sup>TO</sup>	JE 12,A-9-1 RACE
ING PHNOM PENH WITH MAIN SEAPORT	JE 12,A-9-3 RACE
ASKS FOR US AID TO SAVE NEUTRALITY	JE 13,A-1-2
REP ROBERT P GRIFFIN TO ATTEMPT TO ELIMINATE PROVISION OF	
COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT DESIGNED TO BAR US FINANCIAL SUP-	
PORT FOR NATIONS AIDING SHAKY CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENT	JE 13,A-2-7
KEY HIGHWAY REOPENED TO SEAPORT BY CAMBODIAN TROOPS	JE 14,A-12-1 IDOT
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS DENIED REPORTS OF CEDING CONTROL OF	
HALF COUNTRY TO COMMUNIST FORCES	JE 14,A-12-1
COMMUNIST COMMAND REPORTED BUILDING UP PRESSURE ON KOMPONG	
SPEU THREATENING E TO CUT OFF PHNOM PENH LIN K TO SEAPORT	JE 15,A-4-1
JACOB K JAVITS PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO PLACE 30-DAY LIMIT	
ON PRES AUTHORITY TO COMMIT US FORCES TO COMBAT WITHOUT	
DECLARATION OF WAR	JE 15,A-8-1
ENEMY TROOPS BEAT BACK 3 ATTACKS BY CAMBODIAN & S VIET	
FORCES TRYING TO E REGAIN CONTROL OF KOMPONG SPEU	

1970

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

S VIET & CAMBODIAN TROOPS SMASHED INTO KOMPONG SPEU BUT  
 LARGE ENEMY FORCE HAD VANISHED  
 SPECIAL ASIAN MISSION LAUNCHED IN EFFORT TO GET SOVIET HELP  
 TO END HOSTILITIES IN COUNTRY  
 COMMUNIST TROOPS TOOK OVER PART OF PROVINCIAL CAPITAL & AM-  
 BUSHED CAMBODIAN ARMY FORCE TRYING TO REOPEN VITAL HIGHWAY  
 COMMUNIST TROOPS CUT HIGHWAY 1 LINKING PHNOM PENH & SAIGON  
 BUT CAMBODIAN TROOPS REOPENED ANOTHER MAJOR HWY  
 SEN DEMS TO SOFTEN LANGUAGE ON PROPOSAL TO CUT FUNDS FOR  
 FUTURE US MILITARY OPERATIONS HERE  
 CONGRESS URGED PRES NIXON TO DECLARE COMBAT ZONE SO SURVIV-  
 ORS OF DEAD GET TAX BENEFITS  
 TROOPS REOPENED HWY 1 TO SAIGON & GOT PROMISE OF S VIET HEL  
 IF COMMUNISTS ATTACK PHNOM PENH  
 COMM FORCES LAUNCHED ATTACK ON MEKONG RIVER TOWN TONLEBET  
 50MI NORTHEAST OF CAPITAL

JE 16,A-35-1 RACE

JE 17,A-17-1

JE 17,A-17-3

JE 18,A-24-1

JE 18,A-24-1

JE 18,A-28-1

JE 19,C-12-1

JE 20,A-2-5

---OVER---

---1970---

JE 20,A-2-6

ATTITUDE TOWARD WAR OF U THANT COINCIDES WITH SOVIET UNION

JE 21,A-12-1

4,000 MAN S VIET TASK FORCE OPENED NEW FRONT INSIDE BORDER

JE 22, A-2-3

U.S. PLANES BOMB REDS DEEP INSIDE CAMBODIA.

JE 22, A-4-1LF

NEW CURBS PROPOSED FOR AM. TROOP FIGHTING IN CAMBODIA.

JE 23, A-13-4

U.S. TO MEET CAMBODIA AM. TROOP PULLOUT SAYS LAIRD (MELVIN)

JE 23, A-13-3RACE

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS FIND ROCKET AIMED AT PHNOM PENH  
(SOVIET ROCKET)

JE 24, A-15-1

TOKYO- PEKING CALLS FOR U.S. OUSTER FROM ASIA

JE 25, A-26-1

TONS OF U.S. ARMS GOING TO CAMBODIA.

JE 27,A-3-1

8,000 CAMBODIAN CIVILIANS & TROOPS BROUGHT TO S VIET IN EM  
ERGENCY EVACUATION

JE 28,A-1-1 HOME

PRES THIEU PROMISED THAT S VIET ARMY WILL NOT STAY INDEFIN-  
ITELY IN COUNTRY

JE 28,A-8-1

MIKE MANSFIELD EXPRESSED CONCERN THAT US MIGHT COME UNDER  
PRESSURE TO RESCUE AMER FINANCED ASIAN TROOPS



US READY TO GIVE AIR SUPPORT TO GOVERNMENT FORCES INDEFINITELY AFTER TROOPS COMPLETE WITHDRAWAL JE 28,A-8-1

LAST GI'S COMMENT AS LEAVE CAMBODIA--PYLE JE 29,A-1-1

ROBERT P GRIFFIN WARNED SENATE ON VERGE OF DISCOURAGING ASIAN NATIONS FROM CARRYING BURDEN OF OWN DEFENSE JE 29,B-4-1

SENATE DOVES DEFEATED ADMINISTRATION BACKED ATTEMPT TO FORCE VOTE ON COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT JE 29,B-4-1 LF

CAMBODIA'S FATE UP TO ASIAN ALLIES NOW ACCORDING TO NIXON--TER HORST JE 30,A-1-1

:US WILL NOT UNDERWRITE SALARIES OF ALLIED TROOPS FIGHTING IN SUPPORT OF CAMBODIAN GOVERNMENT--FEINSILBER JE 30,B-8-1

US PLANES & ARTILLERY POUNDED BORDER AREAS VACATED BY AMER GROUND TROOPS JE 30,A-1-1 LF

SENATE VOTES TO CURB NIXON'S 2 WAR MAKING POWERS WITH COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT--MC DONALD JE 30,A-18-4 RACE

SEC WILLIAM P ROGERS ARRIVED IN HAWAII TO TALK WITH US MILITARY AUTHORITIES

S VIET WITHDREW 4,000 MORE TROOPS LEAVING 30,000 S VIET THERE

---1970---

JL 1,A-22-1

~~BOXESX~~ SENATE DOVES & HOUSE HAWKS TO CLASH ON FUTURE OF  
COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT

JL 1,A-22-1

ROLL ~~CALL~~ CALL OF SENATE ON COOPER-CHURCH ~~ISSUE~~ AMENDMENT

JL 1,A-12-4 RACE

HANOI CALLS CAMBODIA PULLOUT "TRICK" DESIGNED TO MASK PLANS  
TO CONTINUE WAR

JL 3,A-11-8

SEATO CONDEMNED N VIET MILITARY ATTACKS IN CAMBODIA & OFFERED  
ALL ASSISTANCE TO DIPLOMATIC EFFORTS FOR PEACE

JL 4,A-3-1

US GUNS HAVE BEEN BOMBARDING BORDER AREAS SINCE TROOPS WITH  
DREW

JL 7,A-17-3

COMMUNIST TROOPS PULLED OUT OFF ANCIENT RUINS AT ANGKOR

JL 8,A-18-3

HOUSE EXPECTED TO SNUB COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT--MULLER

JL 9,B-3-8

HOUSE HAD FIRST ROW RELATED TO CURBS ON PRESIDENTIAL ACTION  
IN CAMBODIA (COOPER-CHURCH)

JL 9,A-1-1 LF

HOUSE REJECTS ~~SEN~~ CURB OF COOPER CHURCH AMENDMENT--RYAN

JL 10,B-12-1

~~ROLL~~ ROLL CALL ON HOW MICHIGAN CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION  
VOTED ON COOPER-CHURCH AMENDMENT

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

**1970**

**SENATE, HOUSE PANELISTS SWUARE OFF ON ANTI-WAR BILL--RYAN**

**JL 10, B-12-1**

**KIRI TOM- REDS RING TOWN, GOV. TROOPS SURROUNDED**  
**SAIGON- REDS OVERRUN CAMBODIAN BASE IN TOWN OF KIRI ROM**

**JL11, A-2-4**

**JL12, A-13-3**

**SOUTH VIET & THAILAND AGREED THEY MIGHT HAVE TO ORGANIZE  
ALLIANCE WITH CAMBODIA & LAOS AS COMMON PROTECTION AGNST  
COMMUNIST AGRESSION.**

**JL 13, A-4-1**

**JL 14, D-6-1**

**PHNOM PEHN- CAMBODIAN INFANTRYMEN FOUGHT WAY UP JUNGLED SLO  
OF MT. KIRI ROM& RECAPTURED RESORT AREA OF PHNOM PENH.**

**JL15, B-9-1 RACE**

**WILLIAM ROGERS REPORTS CAMBODIA VENTURE HELPED RED CHINA  
INFLUENCE VIETNAM(NORTH.)**

**JL 15, C-2-1 RACE**

**CAMBODIANS HATE VIETNAMSE- MANY ATROCITIES COMMITTED  
AGNST VIETS.- WHEELER**

**JL16, A-8-1**

**U.S. AID TO CAMBODIA MAY TOP \$50 MILLION**

----1970--

JL 16, A-8-1 1DOT

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. HAS ENDORSED LIMITED CAMBODIA  
WAR AID.

JL17, A-11-1

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS OUST REDS FROM MOUNTAINSIDE RESORT  
OF KIRI ROM

JL18, A-2-6

GOVT. TROOPS LOCKED IN 4TH DAY OF BATTLE AT LONG VEK.

JL 21, A-9-7

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIANS DRIVE OFF RED ATTACK ON BASE AT  
ROMEAS, ONE OF LARGEST TRAINING CENTER

JL22, A-19-1

U.S. LEVELS N MIET ANTI AIRCRAFT NEAR SRE KHLONG.

JL 24, A-4-1

VIET CONG & N VIETNAMESE STEPPED BY HARASSMENT ATTACKS IN  
PREY VENG PROVINCE

JL27, A-7-5

TASK FORCE OF 2,500 VIET TROOPS LAUNCHED NEW OPERATION  
IN CAMBODIA (SOUTHEASTERN).

JL 29, B-4-1

PHNOM PENH- RESORT AREA OF KIR ROM FALLS TO REDS

JL 30, B-11-4

COMMUNISTS SCORED MAJOR SUCCESS NEAR KIRI ROM & HIGHWAY  
THERE.

- JL31, B-8-8  
 ENEMY FORC BLOCKS HIGHWAY 4 SOUTHWEST OF PHNOM PENH TO PREVENT  
 TROOPS FROM JOINING FORCES TO DRIVE VIET CONG AND NORTH VIETNAMESE  
 FROM THE KIRI ROM PLATEAU  
 PHNOM PENH- BIG CAMBODIA PUSH LAUNCHED BY REDS  
 REDS PERIL 3 CAMBODIA CITIES  
 CAMBODIANS BATTLE RED "SUICIDE SQUADS"  
 U.S. WARPLAN-S SUPPORT CAMBODIANS  
 RED LOSSES ARE PUT AT 1,500  
 WASH-TREASURY PLANS TO GIVE GIs WHO FOUGHT IN CAMBODIA  
 SAME INCOME TAX BREAK ACCORDED FOR COMBAT IN VIETNAM  
 WASH-U.S. TO LET LON NOI GOVERNMENT COLLAPSE RATHER THAN  
 SEND IN AMERICAN GROUND TROOPS--LOORY  
 SAIGON-U.S. JETS CONTINUE TO BOMBARD REDS IN LAOS, & CAM-  
 BODIA  
 AIR RAIDS ADMITTED BY LAIRD

Ag1, A-2-2

Ag 2, A-25-1

Ag 3, A-2-3

Ag4, A-13-1

Ag5, A-15-1

Ag5, A-18-3 1Dot

Ag6, A-8-1

Ag6, C-8-1

Ag 7, A-18-1

-----1970----- Ag8, A-2-6

CAMBODIAN TROOPS RETAKE KEY TOWN OF SKOUN Ag9, A-10-1

COMMUNISTS REGROUP IN JUNGLE AND CONTINUE BATTLE AGAINST  
GOVERNMENT TROOPS WEST OF SKOUN Ag11, A-18-1

HARRIS POLL SAYS 61% OF AMERICAN PEOPLE NOW SAY PRES. NIXON  
"JUSTIFIED" IN ORDERING GROUND OPERATION IN CAMBODIA--EDIT.

Ag 15, A-2-3

STATE DEPT CONFIRMED TENTATIVE AGREEMENT FOR AMER MILITARY  
AID TO SEND 5,000 VOLUNTEER TROOPS RECRUITED IN THAILAND

Ag 18, A-8-1

COMMUNIST CHINA WILL SUPPLY MILITARY AID TO CAMBODIA IN PRICE  
NORODOM SIHANOUK. Ag 20, A-13-1

REDS PUSH WITHIN 6 MILES OF PHNOM PENH. Ag21, A-1-1

WASH- SENATE VOTES TO BAR AID TO OUTSIDERS IN CAMBODIA.

Ag21, A-1-2

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS SAY RED THRUST TO CAPITAL REPULSE  
D.

Ag22, A-2-3

SAIGON-CAMBODIA AIR RAIDS APPROVED BY PRESIDENT NIXON

1970

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

Ag 23, A-17-1 BIDOT

MIKE MANSFIELD~~XXXX~~ SAID GRADUALLY INCREASING US INVOLVEMENT BEARS EARMARKS OF WHAT WE'VE GONE THROUGH IN VIETNAM

Ag 23, A-14-1

S VIET LAUNCHED 4,000 MAN OPERATION AGAINST VIET CONG GUERRILLAS IN MONSOON-FLOODED RICE PADDIES

Ag 24, B-8-1 1DOT

STATE DEPT. T REVEALS CAMBODIA GETS \$40 MILLION AID.

Ag 25, A-9-1

IS VICE PRES. SPIRO AGNEW TALKING OF WIDER WAR IN RELATION TO CAMBODIA???

Ag 26, C-5-1 RACE

U.S. AIR RAIDS RUIN RED SUPPLIES.

Ag 30, A-17-1

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIAN TROOPS DROVE OFF ENEMY ATTACK 5 MILES SOUTH OF CITY.

S4, A-9-3

PHNOM PENH- 10 RED DIVISIONS MASSING FOR NEW S. VIET OFFENSIVE.

S6, A-7-1 HOME

GI DEATH TOLL CUT IN VIETNAM- CAMBODIA OFFENSIVE ACTION CREDITED. GETLER

S7, A-2-5

PRINCE NORODOM SIHANOUK ADMITTED LARGE NUMBERS OF VIET CONG IN CAMBODIA.

---1970---

S6, A-7-4\*\*\*\*\*

CAMBODIAN MILT. COMMANDERD FEEL THEY HAVE ENOUGH MEN TO  
COPE WITH COMMUNIST ATTACKS.

S9, B-7-3

DRIVE ON TO LIFT THE SIEGE OF KOMPONG THOM.

S10, A-8-1

CAMBODIA TROOPS BREAK RED SIEGE.

S 11, A-5-7

MILITARY SPOKESMAN REPORTED GOV TROOPS ON BIGGEST OFFENSIVE  
WAR

S14, A-4-1

PHNOM PENH- ENEMY TROOPS SMASHED CAMBODIAN TROOPS AT VILLAGE  
OF TAING KAU.

S 15, A-6-4

PHNOM PENH-REDS ENCIRCLE CAMBODIANS AS MAJOR BATTLE SHAPES  
UP.

S16, A-2-3

COMMUNISTS BLEW UP 2 MORE MAJOR HIGHWAY BRIDGES, TIGHTING  
NOOSE ON 4000 CAMBODIAN TROOPS.

S17, A-24-1

U.S. BOMBERS BLAST REDS IN CAMBODIA.

S18, A-18-1

PHNOM PENH- ELITE CAMBODIAN PARATROOPERS REACH TRAPPED  
UNITS.

S20, A-12-1

PHNOM PEHN- REDS STRIKE AT CAMBODIAN OFFENSIVE.

S21, A-18-1

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIA SENDS TROOPS TO BREAK SIEGE BY REDS



- PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIA RECAPTURES STRONGHOLD OF TANG KAUK S22, A-13-1
- PHNOM PENH- REDS HALT CAMBODIA ASSAULT AT TANG KAUK S23, A-19-8
- NORTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS ENTRENCHED VILLAGE OF TANG KAUK. S24, A-22-3
- TROOPS MANEUVERED TO CUT LAST ESCAPE ROUTE OF 2,000 VC & NM S 25, A-11-6
- TROOPS OF TANG KAUK ON HIGHWAY 6 S 25, A-2-3 RACE
- N VIET TROOPS CUT ONLY LAND LINK RTM FROM PHNOM PENH TO NOR-  
WESTERN CAMBODIA; KILLED 13 S 26, A-2-6
- GOV TROOPS CAPTURED KEY AREAS WITH SUPPORT FROM AMER WAR-  
PLANES S27, A-28-1
- CAMBODAINS SAVOR 1ST BIG VICTORY AT TANG KAUK. S 29, B-1-3
- PHNOM PENH-VIET CONG CLOSED CAMBODIA HIGHWAY 4 FOR 1ST TIME  
IN MONTHS. 01, B-2-1
- CAMBODIAN T 28 FIGHTER BOMBERS ATTACKED THE CONG IN MOAT  
KRASAS

--1970<sup>1</sup>-- 02, A-4-1

LAST MAJOR CAMBODIAN HIGHWAY KNOCKED OUT BY COMMUNIST  
GUERRILLAS.

04, A-24-1

CAMBODIANS SNAP RED GRIP ON KEY ROUTE 5, A-6-4  
PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIA LEADERS VOTE FOR REPUBLIC.

06, B-6-4

AMERICAN B 57 BOMBERS ROUT REDS IN CAMBODIA.

07, A-7-1

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIA REDS USE NAUSEA GAS ON VILLAGE OF  
PRAKHAM

09, A-8-1

N VIET TROOPS SWEEP INTO CAMBODIA N. TOWN OF TANG KAU

010, B-8-4

PHNOM PENH CROWD ATTACKED BY VIETCONG FOR 2ND STRAIGHT  
NITE.

012, A-4-4

COMMUNIST GUNNERS SHOT DOWN 3RD U.S. OBSERVATION AIRCRAFT

016, A-16-1

COMM TROOPS PUSHED TO WITHIN RIFLE SHOT OF VILLAGE 20 MI  
NORTH OF CAPITAL

018, A-12-1

CAMBODIAN PLANES BLASH N. VIET TROOP BUILDUP. 018, D-13-1

COMPARISONS BETWEEN VIETNAM 6 YEARS AGO AND CAMBODIA  
TODAY- WHEELER  
CLASH LOOMS IN CONGRESS ON CAMBODIA.

04, A-9-1

019, A-14-3

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS BLUNT HEAVY RED ATTACK.

022, C-6-1

CAMBODIAN PLANES ATTACK REDS SOUTH OF PHNOM PENH.

023, A-15-8

CAMBODIAN COMMANDING OFFICER AND PARTY AMBUSHED.

027, G-20-1<sup>TH</sup>

SOUTH VIETS TO PUSH FOR CAMBODIA DRIVE. N2, A-9-4

PHNOM PENH- ENEMY ATTACKS NEAR CAMBODIA CAPITAL HITTING  
GOVT. POSTIONS ON MEKONG RIVER. NO A-4-1

SAIGON 6000 S. VIET TROOPS HEAD DRIVE INTO CAMBODIA

N7, A-9-3

S. VIETN, AND CAMBODIA UNTTS LINK UP FOR A DRIVE ON REDS

N8, A-2-3

S. VIETS AND CAMBODIA UNTTS UNITE TO FIGHT VIET CONG  
IN CAMBODIA.

--1970--

N9, A-7-1 1DOT

REDS MOUNT NEW CAMBODIA OFFENSIVE-

N10, A-12-1

HEAVIEST NORTH VIET. CONG ATTACKS IN 2 MONTHS HIT  
CAMBODIAN.

N11, C-7-1

SAIGON-U.S. JETS ATTACK REDS IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA.

N17, A-11-8

ARMS CACHE IN CAMBODIA FALLS TO VIETS. N29, A-20-1

RED DRIVE IN CAMBODIA FEARED-

D5, A-3-5

GREAT BRITAIN OFFERS CAMBODIA AID ON BRIDGE BUILDING.

D8 B-5-8

WILLIAM ROGERS BOOSTS PROGRAM FOR AID TO CAMBODIA.

D9, A-24-1 LF

WILLIAM ROGERS URGES CAMBODIAN AID WITHOUT USE OF GI'S

D9, C-9-1

SENATE OK'S CAMBODIA TROOP BAN. D9, C-9-1

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS FIGHT REDS NR TEMPLE OF ANGKOR.

D10, C-8-6

W. ROGERS SAID AID TO CAMBODIA DOES NOT INCLUDE TROOP  
COMMITMENT-

D 10, C-8-6 RACE

SEN GEORGE A. Aiken TO BE GIVEN AID SEEKS FOR CAMBODIA BUT  
NOT UNTIL NEW CONGRESS CONVENES NEXT YEAR

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1970

FORCES ■ LOCKED IN HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT WITH N VIETS & VIET CONG AFTER HEAVY ENEMY ASSAULT 39 MILES N OF PHNOM PENH  
D 12, A-1-2  
D13, A-18-1

PHNOMPENH- RED ASSAULT REPELLED IN CAMBODIA KEY TOWN, KOM PONG CHAM STILL IN DANGER  
D13, A-18-1

CONGRESS OK IS NEAR ON U.S. AID TO CAMBODIA. D16, A-21-1

SAIGON-THOUSANDS OF S.VIETNAMESE PARATROOPERS HAVE PUSHED 40 MILES IN CAMBODIA FIGHTING RED BUILDUP D 18, A-12-2

TROOPS TODAY REOPENED VITAL HIGHWAY 7 IN NORTHEAST CAMBODIA AFTER MONTH OF HEAVY FIGHTING THAT CAUSED ENORMOUS CASUALTIES TO POORLY EQUIPPED ARMY  
D20, A-8-4

WILLIAM P ROGERS ACCEPTED PROVISION THAT U.S. TROOPS WOULD NOT BE SENT TO CAMBODIA IN AID BILL D 21, B-16-1

SAIGON- VIET CONG GENERAL MUOI TRI REPORTED KILLED IN CAMBODIAN RAID.

---1970---

D 22, C-4-1

FIGHTING REPORTED AT 3 POINTS ALONG PHNOM PENH'S HIGHWAY  
TO SEA

D27, A-13-1 HOME

VIET CONG, AND REDS IN CAMBODIA ARE REPORTEDLY AT ODDS

D27, C-12-1

NORTH VIET CONG INFILTRATION REPORTED UP

D28, A-10-4

REDS TAKE, THEN LOSE OUTPOST 19 MILES NORTH OF PHNOM PENH  
EARLY TODAY.

D29, C-7-1

SAIGON- SOUTH VIETS KILL 74, NORTH VIETS

D30, A-1-3

WASH- TROOPS LIMITED IN INDOCHINA BY BILL PASSED IN

D31, B-2-1

CONGRESS- TROOP MOVES CURTAILED BY ACT OF CONGRESS- THIS  
IS PERILOUS LIMITATION-EDIT.

D31, A-1-1

ST TIME IN HISTORY OF COUNTRY U.S. TROOPS FOR COMBAT  
LIMITED- TERHORST

---1971---

A 2, A-1-4

FIGHTING BROKE OUT ALONG HIGHWAY 4

JA3, D-7-6

VIET GOVT. TO PROVIDE ARMED ESCORT FOR TANKER SHIPS  
AND TRUCKS CARRYING PETROLEUM SUPPLIES TO CAPITAL OF  
CAMBODIA.

JA5, A-7-1

FIGHTING IN CAMBODIA FLARES UP IN 5 PLACES.

**WARS: VIETNAM:: CAMBODIA**

**1971**

SAIGON- M<sub>1</sub>LT.SOURCES SAID MELVIN LAIRD SETINGUP HIGH  
LEVEL VIETNAM TALKS.

ALLIES FEAR RED TET DRIVE INCAMBODIA- JA 6,A-2-3  
JA 7,C-7-4

SAIGON--MELVIN R LAIRD CONFERRED WITH US MK MILITARY OFFI-  
CIALS ON VIETNAMIZATION OF WAR & DETERIORATING SITUATION IN  
CAMBODIA JA 9,A-2-3

CAMBODIA CRISIS IS EXAMINED- BY AMD. THOMAS H MOORER AND  
CAMBODIAN OFFICIALS. JA 12, A-2-3

ALLIES AIM TO CLEAR MAJOR ROAD, HIGHWAY 4 FOR TRANSPORT  
OF SUPRIES. MA 13, A-2-3

PHNOMPENH- B52'S HELP SEIZE COMB ODIA MOUNTAIN PASSES  
JA 14, BA 5-17-1

PHNOM PENH- S.VET ADVANCE SLOWED ON HIGHWAY 4  
JA 15,A-9-1

SAIGON--S VIET ARMORED FORCE DISLODGED N VIET TROOPS FROM  
KEY MOUNTAIN PASS ON HWY 4 & PUSHED ON NORTH  
JA 17,A-9-1

----1971----

JA18, A-4-1

BATTLE FLARES AT CAMBODIA PASS PICH NIL PASS ON HIGHWAY

4

JA18, B-2-1

DOVES LIMIT U.S. AID THUS MELVIN LAIRD'S HANDS TIED IN  
CAMBODIA-EDIT

JA19, B-5-3

U.S. HELICOPTER GUNSHIPS AIDING GROUND TROOPS HERE

----1971----

JA 20, A-19-1

NAPALM IS ORDERED TO HALT RED TROOPS. JA 20, A-19-1

VINH LONG- U.S. STEPS UP COPTER SUPPORT IN CAMBODIA.

JA 20, A-1-3 LF

MELVIN R ALAIRD PLEDGED CONTINUED USE OF US AIR & SEA POWER  
& SAID INVOLVEMENT CAN WITHIN CONTEXT OF NIXON DOCTRINE

JA 20, A-5-1 RACE

US COMMAND IN SIAIGON LAUNCHED INVESTIGATION TO LEARN IDEN-  
TITY OF AMER PHOTOGRAPHED ALONG HWY 4 LAST WEEK

JA 20, A-19-1 RACE

SAIGON--PREMIER LON NOL ARRIVED IN SAIGON FOR TALKS WITH US  
& S VIET OFFICIALS SEEKING MORE MILITARY & ECONOMIC AIDE

JA 20, A-19-1 RACE

PHAN THOL, SALUTED BY ARMY AS "THE TIGRESS"--VICIOUS FIGHTER  
& ADEPT WITH FIRE WEAPONS



**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA°**

**1971**

**AMER ADVISERS & S VIET OFFICERS TRAVELING TOGETHER ON COM-  
MAND & CONTROL HELICOPTERS**

**JA 21, A-9-1**

**TROOPS RECAPTURED PICH NIL PASS**

**JA 21, A-9-1**

**PHNOM PENH'S AIRPORT & SMALL AIRFORCE DESTROYED**

**JA 22, A-87-1**

**SAIGON--US RUSHED WAR MATERIALS TO HELP PHNOM PENH RECOVER  
FROM MOST DEVASTATING ATTACK SUFFERED IN WAR**

**JA 23, A-3-3**

**SEN EDMUND MUSKIE CHARGED MILITARY OPERATIONS STEP UP IN  
CAMBODIA.**

**JA 24, A-5-1 1DOT**

**REDS BOMB DOWNTOWN PHNOM PENH OFFICE.**

**JA 24, D-9-1**

**RECENT RED ATTACK STEP UP HERE AIMED MAINLY FOR AMERICAN  
PUBLIC--EINL JR.**

**JA 24, D-9-4**

**PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIA ROAD OPEN S. VIETS PULLOUT FORCES.**

**JA 25, A-4-1**

**JA 25, A-11-1**

**MIKE MANSFIELD ASKS BAN ON U.S. SUPPORT TO CAMBODIA.**

**JA 25, A-11-1LF**

**WASH SENATE TO DELVE IN U.S. AIR ROLE IN CAMBODIA.**

**JA 26, A-2-3**

**PHNOM PENH SEALED OFF FR CITY TO FIGHT TERRORIST ATTACKS.**

-----1971-----

JA 26, A-7-1

COOPER CHURCH AMENDMENT IS HELD INTACT- HEINL

JA 27, A-1-1

NO U.S. TROOPS (GROUND) WILL BE SENT TO CAMBODIA SAYS  
MELVIN LAIRD.

JA 27, A-5-5

SWEEP STARTED AGAINST REDS AT PHNOM PENH

JA 28, A-18-1

WASH- SEN JOHN STENNIS PREDICTS DEEPER U.S. INVOLVEMENT  
IN CAMBODIA.

JA 29, A-9-1

IGGER ASIA ROLE FEARED BY SEN J. FULBRIGHT.

JA 29, A-9-1

CAMBODIA TROOP RESCUE IS SLOWED.

JA 29, A-18-5 RACE

UAW OPPOSES U.S. ROLE IN CAMBODIA.

A 30, A-1-3

SEC OF STATE ROGERS (W.P.) SAYS NO LIMIT TO BOMBER USE  
IN INDOCHINA.

JA 30, A-2-3

S. VIETS BATTLE CAMBODIAN ALLIES.

JA 31, A-12-3

WASH- AMERICAN SOLDIER, UN NAMED ON ERRAND IN CAMBODIA  
WITH HELICOPTER, CRITICIZED BY GEN CREIGHTON ABRAMS.

F1, B-2-1

NEW CAMBODIAN WAR CURB, AN ABSURD PROPOSAL- EDIT

F2, A-11-1 RACE

REAL U.S. WAR WORRY, RED OFFENSIVE IN LATE '71' MARDER

F3, A-1-3

U.S. AIR COVER REPORTED IN CAMBODIA OFFENSIVE.

# WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1971

SAIGON- ALLIED FORCES 50,000 OPEN DRIVE FOR POSSIBLE THRU  
ST INTO LAOS. F4, A-1-1

NEW FLAP OVER INDOCHINA-WITHDRAWAL PAINS? EDIT F5, A-18-1

PROBES INTO LAOS AND CAMBODIA COMMENTED ON HEINL F5, A-5-1

VIETS IN CAMBODIA REPEL RED ATTACK AT KOMPONG CHAM F6, A-2-1

NORTH VIETNAM SEEN AS CAMBODIA'S INVADER-WARNER F7, E-3-3

S. VIET TASK FORCE SCORED BIGGEST VICTORY IN 8 MONTHS HERE F7, A-18-1

BY HURLING BACK STRONG COMMUNIST ATTACK B9, C-7-6

VIET TROOPS CAPTURE RED ARMS IN LAOS. F9, D-6-1

ALLIED AID SAVED CAMBODIA FR. COMMUNISTS SENATE COMM RACE

S. VIET FORCES LOCKED IN BATTLE WITH N. VIETNAMESE F11, A-8-5

MR 21, ROT065

NOM PENH- THE FIGHT TO SAVE ANGKOR'S TREASURES FR. WAR'S

TOUCH--PYLE

---1971---AP 30,A-8 8

RIEMER SISOWATH SIRIK MATAK TURNED DOWN REQUEST HE FORM  
GOV.T TO REPLACE PREMEIR LONNOL MY 20, A-14-1

LAOTIAN RETREAT OPENS CONG SUPPLY ROUTE.

MY 21,A-17-5

SAIGON--US HELICOPTERS AIRLIFTED TASK FORCE INTO EASTER  
CAMBODIA MY 20 IN NEW OFFENSIVE AGAINST 2 N VIET DIVISIONS

JE 1, A-2-3

3000 VIETNAMESE REPORTED SLAIN BY CAMBODIANS ACCORDING  
TO U.S. REPORTER DENIS WARNER.

JE 1, A-2-3

SAIGON-S.VIETNAMSE FORCES DRIVEN OUT OF CAMBODIAN  
BORDER TOWN OF SNUOL.

JE 2, A-16-1

CAMBODAINS BATTLE REDS IN HAND TO HAND ACTION

JE 3, A-14-1

SAIGON- VIETS CAMBODIA TOLL MORE, REPORTS SAY. JE4,A-4-1

US GETS PART OF BLAME FOR S.VIET SETBACK AT SNOUL.

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1971

SPOKESMEN SAID TROOPS HAVE TEMPORARILY REPELLED N VIET  
DIVISION ON OFFENSIVE IN SWAMPY AREA EAST

JE 7, A-2-2

JE 9, A-2-3 RACE

1,500 N.VIETS AMBUSH CAMBODIANS.

JE 13, A-16-1

N VIET DRIVE THREATENED TO CUT ACROSS SOUTHERN LAOS & GIVE  
COMM FORCES CONTROL OF MORE MAJOR ROAD & RIVER SUPPLY  
ROUTES

JE 14, A-15-1

& S VIET TROOPS BATTLED COMMUNIST FORCES ON 3 FRONTS

JE 16, A-22-1

CAMBODIAN COMMAND SAID N VIET & VIET CONG UNITS THROW  
HALF CIRCLE OF ROCKETS & MORTARS AROUND PHNOM PNEH

JE 17, C-16-1

VIETNAM WAR IN NEW PHASE.-MCARTHUR.

JE 17, A-26-2

BELLEVUE- THOMAS W. BEATTY BOLLED IN ACTION

JE 20, A-4-1

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS MEET STRONG RESISTANCE IN DRIVE

--1971---JE 22, A-6-5  
SAIGON- VIETNAM PULLOUT PHASE ENDS 8 DAYS EARLY.

JE 24, A-17-2

20 CAMBODIANS KILLED IN FIGHTING ON COAST OF QUI  
NHON.

JL 8, B-8-1

DETAILS OF US AIR OPERATIONS IN CAMBODIAN WAR HAVE ALWAYS  
BORNE RED SHROUD OF SECRET RXX FILE FOLDER

JL 21, A-23-1

U.S. BOMBERS BACK NEW S. VIET DRIVE IN CAMBODIA

JL 24, A-3-4

CONG ATTACK ALLIED BASES IN CAMBODIA

JL 25, A-10-3

SAIGON--S VIET COMMAND DISCLOSED 2ND NEW DRIVE INSIDE  
CAMBODIA & SAID TROOPS HAVE MET NO RESISTANCE SO FAR

JL 28, A-4-1

3,200 S.VIETS PUSH INTO CAMBODIA AG1, A-8-1

CAMBODIAN ACCUSES S. VIETS OF LOOTING

AG 3, C-8-1

BOMBS ROUT REDS IN CAMBODIA.

AG12, A-22-1

CAMBODIA PLANNING ON U.S. AIR HELP

1971

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

Ag 16, A-16-1 190T

HIGH COMMAND SAID HAS TOLD S VIET TO CLOSE MILITARY  
BASE SOUTHEAST OF PHNOM PENH & WITHDRAW TASK FORCE FROM  
AREA BECAUSE OF REPORTED ATROCITIES AGST CIVILIANS

S5, A-21-3

CAMBODIA TO SEEK S.VIETNAM WITHDRAWAL S25 A-2-7  
ENEMY FORCES ATTACKED A UN DAM PROJECT IN CAMBODIA.

S28, A-12-1

RED ROCKETS SLAM ALLIED POSTS ON CAMBODIA BORDER

S29, A-13-1

B 52'S JOIN ASSAULT ON N VIET ATTACKERS. S 30, C-17-1

FLEETS OF US & S VIET HELICOPTERS FLEW THOUSANDS OF  
S VIET TROOPS INTO CAMBODIA BORDER AREAS 85 MILES NW OF  
SAIGON

04, A-18-1 RACE

WASH-SEN. STUART SYMINGTON AND SENS CLIFFORD P. CASE ANNOUNCE  
SEPARATE PLANS TO STOP THE UNITED STATES FROM GETTING MORE  
DEEPLY INVOLVED IN THE SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA

—1971—

05, A-8-3

SAIGON-NORTH VIET TROOPS MADE A DISASTROUS ATTEMPT TO WITHDRAW FROM BATTLEFIELDS AROUND THE CAMBODIAN RUBBER TOWN OF KREK AND LOST 364 MEN

06, A-17-1

S VIET TROOPS INFLICTED WORST DEFEAT OF YR AGST N VIET ARMY ON BOTH SIDES OF CAOMBODIAN BORDER

09, A-2-6

S.VIETS FIGHT TO REACH FIRE BASE ALPHA

010, A-14-1

SVIETS KILL 197 INBATTLE NEAR BASE

011, A-4-1

GI'S BALK AT ORDER TO FORM NIGHT PATROL

015, A-2-3

REDS KILL 300 ANTI VIT CONG VILLAGERS

016, A-3-4

CAMBODIENS CLAIM KILLING 100 CONG

022, C-9-6

ARMY PULLS TROOPS FR. FIRE BASE ON CAMBODIAN BORDER

N 9, A-8-3

HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED ARX CAPTURE OF COMM WEAPONS CACHE NR ROMLONG

N10, A-14-1

CAMBODIA FORDES FACE DELIMMA OVER US AID CUT.

N 11, E-13-1

EVENTS IN CAMBODIA SINCE 1970 UNDERLINE TRUTH OF HO CHI MIN 1946 STATEMENT THAT VIET WAR CONTEST FOR INDOCHINA-



WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1971

N 12, A-4-2

GENERAL BATTLEFIELD LULL CONTINUED

N13, A-2-3

PHOM PENH- CAMBODIAN LINK RESTORED- RADIO SILENCED BRIEFLY

N14, B-6-4

CAMBODIENS ABANDON TOWN AFTER RED SIEGE-AT RUMLONG

N16, A-18-4

FIGHTING CONTINUES AT PHNOM PENH AIRPORT

N17, A-18-1

REDS LAUNCH DRIVE TO TAKE PHNOM PENH.

N18, A-16-1

SAIGON-ENEMY TROOPS ASSAULTED PHNOM BASSET, 14 MILES FROM  
PHNOM PENH, KILLING 5 CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS AND WOUNDING 3

N19, A-15-1

S. VIETS AID DEFENSE OF PHNOM PENH.

N21, A-17-1

PHNOM PENH CAMBODIANS BOMB REDS NEAR HERE

--1971--

N 22, A-4-4

FIELD REPORTS SAID SIX BATALIONS OF AIRBORNE TROOPS  
CROSSED INTO CAMBODIA

N23, A-11-7

US JETS AND COPTERS AID S.VIETNAM DRIVE INTO CAMBODIA.

N24, A-6-3

SAIGON- S. VIETS POUR 20,000 TROOPS INTO CAMBODIA.

N 24, A-6-4 LF

THOUSANDS MORE S VIET TROOPS THRUST ACROSS BORDER INTO  
CAMBODIA RAISING PST 20,000 MEN TASK FORCE TO CUT N VIET  
ARMS LINES

N 25, A-21-1

US B-52 BOMBERS SPEARHEADED 4TH DAY OF BIG SOUTH VIET  
DRIVE AGST N VIET SUPPLY LINES IN EASTERN CAMBODIA

N 26, A-15-6

25,000 MAN S VIET OFFENSIVE INTO EASTERN CAMBODIA PICKED  
UP MOMENTUM IN 4TH DAY WITH RANGER SWEEP INTO RUBBER PLAN

N27, A-2-6

TATION OF MIMOT HITTING HARD IN 6 DAY ALLIED BORDER OFFEN  
SIVE.

N28, B-10-1

RED GUERILLAS ATTACK S.VIETS , BUT ESCAPE

1971

WARS: VIETNAM CAMBODIA

N 29, C-8-1RACE

SAIGON- REDS MORTAR S.VIET CAMP.

D2, A-17-1

HELICPOTER COLLISION KILLS 4

D3, A-17-1 1DOT

CAMBODIAN TROOPS NEAR DEFEAT AFTER ATTACKS.D3, A-15-1

SAIGON- S.VIET SEND COPTERS TO RESCUE RETREATING  
CAMBODIANS.

D4, A-5-1

US JETS HIT 3 RADAR SITES IN N.VIETNAM

D5, A-18-1

H.GHWAY 6 ABADONDED BY CAMBODIANS AS COMMUNISTS  
TAKE HOLD

D6, A-12-1

500 WOUNDED RETREATING INCAMBODIA.

D7, A-4-3

N.VIETS SHELLPHNOM PENH.

D7,C-8-4

PHNOM PENH- CAMBODIANS EXECUTED-5

D8, A-14-5

FIGHTING PERILS PW CAMPS INPHNOM PENH.,OUTSKIRTS

D 9,A-22-1

US HELICOPTER GUNSHIPS & TROOPS BATTERED N VIET FORCES  
IN CAMBODIA

---1971---

D12, A22-1

SOUTH VIETS ROUTED IN CAMBODIA CLASH

D 13, A-9-1

S VIETNAM SENT 6,000 TROOPS FARTHER WEST IN CAMBODIA IN PUSH  
AGST N VIET SANCTUARIES

D 15, A-15-1

S VIETNAM COMMANDER IN EASTERN CAMBODIA CLAIMED FORCES  
& AMER B-52 BADLY MAULED 2 N VIET REGIMENTS

D16, C-4-3

REDS EASE SHELLING OF 2 CAMBODIA TOWNS.

D16, C-11-1

S. VIETNAM REMAINS AS REDS GOAL

D17, A-8-1

SVITS FALL BACK IN CAMBODIA.

D18, A-3-8

S. VIETS BULLING OUT OF CAMBODIA.

S19, B-8-3

SAIGON-S VIET STRIKE FORCE REGROUPS.

D 20, A-12-1

STRING OF COMM SUCCESSES HAVE THREATENED CAPITAL OF  
PHNOM PENH

D 23, B-4-7

GOV TROOPS SCORED 2ND SEUCCESS IN TWO DAYS

D24, A-2-3

US VIETNAM ALLIES TURN OFF THE WAR --1972--

JA 6, B-2-1

S. VIETS TO WITHDRAW FORCES FR. CAMBODIA

1972

WARS: VIETNAM: ~~COMM~~ CAMBODIA

JA 7, A-4-1

S VIET FORCES TRYING TO FORESTALL COMM OFFENSIVE

JA9, A-10-1

U.S. BEGAN DELIVERIES OF 105MM HOWITZERS TO THE CAMBODIAN  
ARMY

----1972----, A 10-1

THOUSANDS OF S.VIETNAM TROOPS PULLED BACK FR.  
CAMBODIA DUE TO NEW FIGHTING AT HOME

JA16, A-4-3

COL. CHEO SIKOUN OF THE CAMBODIAN TROOPS TO FACE CHARGES  
OF ATTEMPTS TO SELL A TRUCKLOAD OF ANTIBIOTICS AND OTHER  
MEDICINE TO THE ENEMY

JA 31, D-16-1

HUDNREDS OF CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS & MILITIAMEN OPENED FIRE  
WITH MACHINE GUNS ETC IN A CONNECTION WITH CAMBODIAN LEGEND  
HAVING TO DO WITH ECLIPSE OF MOON

F 6, A-5-2

SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY CHARGED THAT CAMBODIAN GOV & US Au  
THORITIES ENGAGED IN CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE OVER WORSENING  
REFUGEE & CIVILIAN CASUALTY PROBLEM IN CAMBODIA

----1972----

F8, A-4-1

SAIGON--PREMIER LON NOL SAY CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS SHOT UP A<sup>TH</sup>  
MYTHICAL MONSTER THEY BELIEVED WAS DEVORING THE MOON DURING  
A RECENT ECLIPSE

F17, A-7-2

STEPPED-UP GROUND FIGHTING REPORTED BY CAMBODIAN HIGH COMMAND

F 28, A-16-1

MORE THAN 1500 S VIET WHO CROSSED INTO NE CAMBODIA TO STRIKE  
AT COMMUNIST STRONGHOLD AT FOOT OF CENTRAL HIGHLANDS  
REPORT ONLY ONE CONTACT WITH ENEMY

MR8, A-15-1

SAIGON--CAMBODIAN TROOPS HAVE RETAKEN THE MEKONG RIVER  
ISLAND OF KOH SOTIN FROM COMMUNIST FORCES AFTER 10 DAYS  
OF FIGHTING

MR10, A-6-1 RACE

BIG S. VIET FORCE ENTERS CAMBODIA

MR12, B-8-1

U.S. BOMBS DESTROY RED BASE IN CAMBODIA

MR13, A-14-3

50,000 VIETS HIT REDS IN CAMBODIA

MR14, A-16-1

U.S. JETS RIP PATH INSIDE CAMBODIA  
S. VIETS KILL 30 REDS IN CAMBODIA

MR15, A-19-3

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

**1972**

**ENEMY'S CAMBODIA BASES UNCOVERED; S. VIETS SEIZE TONS OF  
RED SUPPLIES**

**MR19, A-18-1**

**MR19, A-18-1**

**MR 22, A-7-1**

**S VIET ANNOUNCED FIRST PHASE OF DRIVE AGST COMM TROOPS IN  
EASTERN CAMBODIA ENDED AFTER 12 DAYS**

**MR 23, A-26-1**

**COMMUNIST ROCKETS STRUCK MAIN BASE FOR GOV FORCES NEWEST  
BRIVE INTO ABOVE  
PHNOM PENH---5 KILLED, 5 INJURED IN BRIDGE BOMBING**

**MR24, A-18-1**

**RED GUNNERS SHELL PHNOM PENH AGAIN**

**MR25, A-5-4**

**AP23, B-10-4**

**PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA---CAMBODIAN HIGH COMMAND BARRED FOR-  
EIGN JOURNALISTS FROM THE SOUTHEASTERN FRONT ACCUSING  
THEM OF SENSATIONALIZING AND EXAGGERATING GOVERNMENT LOSS-  
ES IN THE AREA**

**AP25, A-16-2**

**COMMUNIST TROOPS SURROUNDED CAPITAL OF SVAY RIENG NR SOUTH  
VIETNAMESE BORDER**

---1972---

MY2, A-1-4

S. VIET ARTILLERY BASE NEAR HUE THREATENED

MY 8, A-1-5

HIGH COMMAND REPORTED 165 ROCKETS, MORTARS & RECOILLESS RIFLE SHELLS FIRED AT PHNOM PENH IN BIGGEST BARRAGE OF WAR AGAINST CAMBODIAN CAPITAL

MY 18, A-20-1

LOST MORE TERRITORY TO COMM IN LAST MONTH BY LON NOL BEHINDING ENEMY SURRENDER

JE29, A-27-1

KOMPONG SOENG, CAMBODIA---OFFICERS OF THE CAMBODIAN 48<sup>TH</sup> INFANTRY BRIGADE PLEAD TO REAR TO BE BOMBED TO PREVENT CAPTURE

AG 6, A-2-1

SAIGON--SVIETS LAUNCH NEW DRIVE AGST NVIETS AND VIET CONG IN PARROT'S BEAR REGION OF CAMBODIA.

AG 7, A-9-5

US JETS DESTROY 14 NVIET TANKS IN CAMBODIA RAIDS.

AG 8, A-5-1

CAMBODIA PARATROOPERS BATTLE TANK-LED NVIET FORCE.

AG 8, A-6-3 RACE

CAMBODIAN TROOPS FIGHT RED TANKS IN KEY CAMBODIAN TOWN.

AG 9, B-16-3

CAMBODIAN FORCES DROVE BACK NVIET TANK FORCE IN KOMPONG

TRABEK.



1972

**WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA**

177 GOVT SOLDIERS KILLED, 107 WOUNDED, 216 MISSING AND FEARED  
DEAD IN 8 DAYS OF FIGHTING ALONG HIGHWAY 5. S 8, A-2-3 FINAL  
SOLDIERS, CIVILIZNAS RIOT IN C<sup>A</sup>MBODIAN CAPITAL

AG 27, A-6-4

S 9, A-2-1

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIA WARNS LOOTERS THEY RISK EXECUTION.

S10, B-8-1

PHNOM PENH--ALL CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS CONFINED TO BARRACKS TO  
HALT FOOD LOOTING

S 18, A-4-1

CAMBODIAN UNITS PUSHED BACK FROM KEY POST ON RIVER.

S 26, C-12-1

CAMBODIAN RED BASE CAMPS POUNDED BY B52s.

N2, B-16-1

A DAGGER AT S. VIETNAM'S HEART--EDIT. N 12, B-13-1

US SPEEDS CAMBODIA AID TO BEAT CEASEFIRE LIMIT.

N 24, A-11-8

HUNDREDS OF GOVT TROOPS ENGAGED IN CLARING OPERATION 21 MILES  
SOUTH OF PHNOM PENH CUT OFF BY VIET CONG.

-1972-

D 12, A-19-1

ENEMY FORCES ROUTES BACK TO CAMBODIA.

D 28, A-11-1

PHNOM PENH, CAMB--GOVT SAYS IT HAS OVERPAID MILITARY COMMANDERS ABOUT \$2 MILLION ON MONTHLY PAYROLLS FOR SOLDIERS WHO EXIST ONLY ON PAPER.

-1973-

JA 12, B-17-1

PHNOM PENH--COMMUNISTS SEVER CAMBODIAN SUPPLY ROUTE.

JA 24, A-1-1

PEACE AGREEMENT DOES NOT STATE CEASE-FIRE IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA. TERNHORST

JA 27, A-2-1

PENTAGON REFUSES TO RULE OUT BOMBING OF LAOS, CAMBODIA.

F 6, A-13-6 RACE

LAOS, CAMBODIA ARMS DEFENDED BY US AIDE. F 11, A-22-1 HOME  
API LEE RUDAKEWYCH AMBUSHED BY REDS IN CAMBODIA.

F 12, A-4-4

RED FORCES ADVANCE IN CAMBODIA.

F 20, A-11-1

CAMBODIAN CHIEF LON NOL LIKELY TO RETIRE. F 28, A-22-1

INDOCHINA FIGHTING EASES; US BOMBS FALL IN CAMBODIA

MR 2, A-11-1 RACE

GUERILLAS BATTER CAMBODIA TROOPS.

MR 8, A-27-3

B52 BOMBERS JOIN OTHER PLANES IN RAIDS OVER HERE.

# **WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA**

**1973**

**CAMBODIAN PALACE BOMBED.**

**MR 17, A-1-2**

**WHY BOMB CAMBODIA?MARDER**

**MR 28, A-24-1**

**FUTURE BOMBING OF CAMBODIA STUDIED. AP 1, B06-1 1Dot**  
**SEN WALTER MONDALE,MINN TO INTRO LEGIS TO FORBID FURTHER**  
**USE OF FUNDS FOR BOMBING HERE.**

**MR 29, A-22-1**

**WHY US BOMBS CAMBODIAEDIT.**

**AP 3, B-6-1**

**AP 3, A-18-1**

**US JETS STAGE BEAVIST BOMBING OF CAMBODIA.AP 4, A-13-1**

**BOMBING BLAMED ON PEACE PACT BREACH.HEINL AP 4, A-218-1**

**MOVE TO IMPEACH NIXON?**

**AP 4, A-21-1**

**REDS CUT OFF SUPPLY ROUTES IN CAMBODIA.**

**AP5, A-1-1**

**CAMBODIA "IN STATE OF DANGER"**

**AP5, A-2-3**

**U.S. AIRLIFT IN CAMBODIA POSSIBLE**

**AP 6, A-17-1**

**MEKX#ONG BRKXEXCLEARED BY AIR FORCE.AP 8, A-15-1**

**FIGHTING DELAYS PHNOM PENH CONVOY. AP 8, A-6-1**

**US BEGINS MASSIVE AIRLIFT TO CAMBODIAN CAPTIAL.**

---1973---

PHNOMPENH, CAMBODIA--SUPPLY SHIPS FIGHT WAY TO BE SIEGED PHNOMPENH UNDER  
GAUNTEE OF COMMUNIST SMALL ARMS FIRE

AP 9, A-2-4

AP 12, A-19-1

DIPLOMATS' FAMILIES FLEE BESEIGED PHNOM PENH.

AP 13, A-18-1 RACE

SENATE SUPPORT MOUNTS FOR BAN ON CAMBODIAN BOMBING.

AP 13, A-1-3

NIXON REPORTEDLY WOULD OK SVIET PUSH TINTO CAMBODIA. TERHOB

AP 13, A-8-1

B52s POUND REDS NEAR CAMBODIA CITY. AP 15, A-1-4

BOMBS FORCE REDS TO END BLOCKADE OF PHNOM PENH.

AP 15, B-9-1

SENATOR FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM 2 TOP AGENTS VISIT  
CAMBODIA.

AP 19, A-16-1

WASH---NEW DRIVE ON TO STOP BOMBING IN LAOS AND CAMBODIA

AP 19, A-17-1

CAMBODIAN OFFICIAL TO VISIT NIXON ON WAR SITUATION

AP 20, C-7-3

US JETS ATTACK REDS NEAR PHNOM PSNH AP 22, D-10-8

SEOTT WARNS NIXON ON WAR FUNDING.

**AP 24, A-18-1**  
**RED CAMBODIA DRIVE STABLED BY B52 RAID. AP 24, A-18-4**  
**HANOI DISAPPOINTS KISSINGER WITH TRUCE VIOLATIONS.**

**AP 25, A-20-1**  
**LON NOL AGREES TO SHARE POWER, BOWING TO DC.**

**AP 26, A-25-1**  
**TROOPS CLOSE IN ON PHNOM PENH; ROCKETS KILL 19.**

**AP 27, D-9-1**  
**CAMBODIA SENDS 1000 MEN TO FIGHT REDS NEAR CAPITAL**

**AP 29, A-2-4**  
**CAMBODIAN NAVY BRINGS IN NEW TROOPS.**

**AP 30, A-2-4**  
**CAMBODIAN REDS WILT MEKONG POST.**

**MY 2, A-2-5**  
**B52 RAIDS GO ON ; RED DRIVE SAGS.**

**MY 3, A-2-4**  
**REDS CAPTURE 580 IN CAMBODIA ATTACK.**

**MY 4, A-2-4 RACE**  
**TRAPPED CAMBODIANS SUPPLIED BY AIR DROP. MY 4, A-1-1**

**US JET SLAMS INTO BARRACKS; TOLL FEARED HEAVY.**

-1973-

My 5, A-2-1

SOVIETS WEIGHT ACTION IF REDS LAUNCH ATTACK.

My 6, A-22-1

US DENIES RECRUITING MERCENARIES FOR CAMBODIA.

My 6, A-22 1

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIANS RECAPTURE 3 HAMLETS IN KEY AREA.

My 7, A-16-1

PHNOM PENH--COMMUNIST GUNNERS BURN ONE SHIP, BATTER 9 OTHER  
ON WAY TO CAPITAL WITH SUPPLIES

My 8, A-2-4

BOMBING TO CONTINUE IN SPITE OF CONGRESS

My 8, A-11-1

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIAN FORCES PUSH BACK REDS.

My 9, A-8-1 RACE

WASH---ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON SAYS IF ADMIN. FORCED TO STOP  
BOMBING CAMBODIA, COMMUNIST FORCES WOULD OVERRUN IT AND  
GAIN SANCTUARY FOR INVASION OF S.VIETNAM

My 9, A-9-1 FIN

WASH---MIKE MANSFIELD SAYS WHITE HOUSE APPROACH TO CAMBODIA  
RESEMBLES OLD VIETNAM PATTERN

My 10, C-2-1

WASH---WM.P. ROGERS SAYS U.S. WILL STOP BOMBING WHEN N.VIET  
REMOVES TROOPS

1973

**WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA**

My10, C-3-1

**PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA---COMMUNIST SHIFTED OFFENSIVE FROM PHNOM PENH TO NORTHERN CAMBODIA**

My 11, A-2-4

**US AIR STRIKE CONTINUE IN CAMBODIA.**

My 13, A-2-3

**HEAVY US AIR STRIKES CALLED TO DEFEND 2 CAMBODIAN TOWNS.**

My 14, A-2-1

**CAMBODIAN TROOPS INVADE CAPITAL IN PAY PROTEST.**

My 15, A-2-4

**SENATE PANELS JOIN BAN ON FUNDS FOR CAMBODIA BOMBING.**

My 16, A-2-1

**NIXON'S SENATE ALLIES VOTE AGAINST BOMBING.**

My 16, A-14-1

**GRIFFIN OPPOSES CUTOFF ON BOMBING OF CAMBODIA.**

My 16, A-14-1

**CAMBODIAN TROOPS QUIT BESIEGED TOWN.**

My17, A-2-3

**NIXON AND CONGRESS AT ODDS OVER CAMBODIA BOMBING-TER HORST**

My17, A-20-1

**U.S. BOMBERS AID TANKERS ALONG MEKONG RIVER HEADING TOWARD PHNOM PENH**

-----1973-----

MY10, A-4-1

7 OF 8 CONVOYS FOIL COMMUNIST GUNNER ATTACK ON MEKONG RIVER  
AND SAIL INTO PHNOM PENH

MY20, A-22-1

U.S. JETS BOMB REDS AND ESCORT 10-SHIP CONVOY DOWN MEKONG  
SAFELY TO S. VIET BORDER

MY21, A-4-1

U.S. PLANES, CAMBODIANS DRIVE REDS BACK IN HIGHWAY BATTLE

MY22, A-4-1

LON NOL GOVT. BEGINNING TALKS WITH COMMUNIST KHMER REBELS

MY23, A-18-1

GOVT. TROOPS RECAPTURE HAMLET OF DOEUM ROKAR

MY24, B-7-1

SAN FRANCISCO---2 CALIF. CONGRESSMEN FILE SUIT TO CHALLENGE  
CAMBODIAN WAR

MY25, A-2-5

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA----200 TROOPS MISSING IN CAMBODIA

MY 26, A-2-4

US AND CAMBODIA CONFER.

MY 27, E-1-3

THE WAR IN CAMBODIA: A MESS BUT NOT A CRISIS. HEINL

MY 28, A-10-1

US WARPLANES SUPPORT CAMBODIAN RIVER CONVOY



1973

WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA

---

JE 19, A-2-4

ANTI-BOMBING BILL SET FOR BATTLE IN HOUSE. JE 20, A-16-1

US STILL PAYS 44,000 CAMBODIA PHANTOM TROOPS. LEDERER.

**2 CARGO SHIPS, 2 TANKEERS, DAMAGED AS SUPPLY CONVOY STEAME  
UP MEKONG RIVER UNDER FIRE.**

**MY 29, A-2-5**

**4 SHIPS DAMAGED IN CAMB.SUPPLY DASH.**

**MY ~~30~~ 29, A-5-1 RAC**

**DC--WAR FUNDS IN TROUBLE.**

**MY 30, A-2-5**

**SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMM. TO WORK OUT BOMPROMISE BILL  
BET. SENATE'S ALL-OUT BAN ON WAR FUNDS AND CONGRESS' MILD-  
ER BAN**

**JE 1, A-2-1**

**PENTAGON WOULD OBEY ANY CONGRESSIONAL BOMBING BAN CLAIMS  
SPOKESMAN WM. BEECHER**

**JE 2, B-7-5**

**JE 6, A-23-1**

**AIR FORCE OFFICERS CAPT. JAS. H. STRAIN, CAPT. MICHAEL  
FLUGGER, & LT. ARTHUR WATSON RELIEVED OF FLYING DUTY OVER  
CAMBODIA DUE TO THEIR OPPOSITION TO CONTINUED BOMBING THER**

**JE 7, A-15-1**

**CAMBODIAN TROOPS RETAKE TOWN OF ANG SNOUL JE 7, A-15-1  
CONGRESS TOLD OF 2 VIEWS ON CAMBODAA: FOMER CIA VET. SAM.  
A. ADAMS CALLS IT CIVIL WAR; DEFENSE DEPUTY DENNIS DOOLIN  
CALLS IT OPPOSITE**

-1973-

5 CAMBODIANS DIE IN ENEMY AMBUSH

JE 10, A-4-1

RED BATTER AIRPORT IN PHNOM PENH.

JE 11, A-5-1

CAMBODIANS SAYS REDS USE TOXIC GAS.

JE 12, A-20-1

REDS CLOSING IN ON PHNOM PENH.

JE 13, A-9-1

COURT UPHOLDS CHALLENGE TO CAMBOD.WAR.

JE 14, A-24-1

US CONTINUES CAMBOD.RAIDS.

JE 14, A-25-4

SENATE VOTES TO CUT OFF INDOCHINA FUNDS.

JE 15, A-2-1

US JETS BOMB CAMBODIA REBELS.

JE 24, A-1-1

HOUSE VOTES TO CUT FUNDS FOR CAMBODIAN BOMBING.

JE 26, A-2-4

NIXON VETOES CUTOFF IN FUNDS FOR BOMBING.

JE 27, A-2-4

SVIET VOWS ARMED AID TO CAMBODIA IF NEEDED

JE 27, A-24-3  
RACE

AMER. JETS BOMB COMMIES AROUND KOMPONG KANTOUT BRIDGE

JE 28, A-2-4

SENATE TACKS ON ANTI-BOMBING PROVISION TO BILL EXTENDING  
FED. DEBT CEILING AFTER NIXON VETOES 1ST ANTI-BOMBING AMEND  
MENT

JE 28, A-5-1

CAMBODIA HAPPY WITH NIXON DECISION TO KEEP BOMBING

JE 29, A-18-3

NIXON MAY VETO BILL INCREASING SOC. SEC. BENEFITS BECAUSE  
OF ANTI-BOMBING RIDER

JE 30, A-1-2

NIXON & CONGRESS REACH COMPROMISE ENDING ALL INDOCHINA MI-  
LIT. ACTION BY AG 15 WITH CAMBODIA BOMBING TO CONTINUE TILL  
THEN

JL 3, A-5-1

U.S. BOMBERS HIT COMMUNIST TARGETS WITHING 20 MILES BORTH,  
SOUTH & EAST OF PHNOM PENH

JL5, C-2-1

HIGHWAY TO SEA IS CUT AGAIN

JL 6, A-4-6

PRES. LON NOL OK'S TALKS WITH OUSTED PRINCE SIHANOUK

JL 6, A-6-8

MELBOURNE, AUSTRAILIA'S MARITIME UNIONS BAN HANDLING U.S.  
CARGO IN PROTEST OF BOMBING

-1973-

JL 7, A-2-1

JAMES SCHLESINGER, SECY DEFENSE, SAYS NIXON MAY SEEK  
BOMBING EXTENSION.

JL 8, A-8-3

CAMBODIAN REBELS PUSH TOWARD CAPITAL.

JL 8, A-8-3

DC---4 ARRESTED IN WHITE HOUSE PROTEST OF WAR.

JL 10, A-4-1

US PUSHES CEASE-FIRE IN CAMBODIA.

JL 10, A-4-3

TANKERS REACH PHNOM PENH DESPITE HEAVY RED SHELLING.

JL 11, A-5-1

US GEN FRED C WEYLAND TALKS WITH THIEU IN SAIGON

JL 12, C-28-1

US BOMBERS MAKE BIG HITS IN CAMBODIA.

JL 13, A-6-4

NVIETS TRY TO HALT DESERTING TROOPS

JL 14, A-6-3

CAMBODIAN GEN ITH SUONG SAYS DEFECTIONS FOILED.

JL 15, A-16-1

DC---3 CATHOLICS ARRESTED IN DC PROTEST.

JL 15, A-20-3

PEKING--SIHAIKOUK WON'T SEE KISSINGER IN PEKING.

1973

~~WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA~~

JL 15, A-21-1

PHNOM PENH---CAMBODIAN FORCES ON ALERT AROUND CITY.

JL 16, A-1-4

RAIDS IN CAMBODIA BEFORE 1970, SAYS DEFENSE DEPT.

JL 16, A-2-4

US PLANES STEP UP STRIKES TO EASE SIEGE OF CAMBODIA  
CAPITAL.

JL 16, A-4-1

CONGRESS ASKS ROLE IN PLACING TROOPS. MJL 17, A-13-1

B52 PILOT CAPT DONALD DAWSON, 26, SENT FROM CAMBODIA TO US  
JOME BASE FOR REFUSING TO FLY MISSION TO BOMB COUNTRY.

JL 17, A-4-1

CAMBODIA INSTITUTES DRAFT AS MILITARY CRISIS WORSENS.

JL 17, A-4-1 RACE

DIPLOMACY FORCED SECRECY IN 1969 RAIDS. JL 18, A-1-3-4

LIES CHARGED IN BOMBINGS.

JL 18, A-13-1

CAMBODIAN UNITS ROUTED FROM 2 POSTS.

---1973---

JL20, A-2-4

U.S. STEPS UP STRIKES AROUND PHNOM PENH JL 21, A-6-1 MO  
COMMUNIS-LED INSURGENTS ATTACK GOV'T TROOPS NR PHNOM PENH

JL 22, A-2-1

PLAN TO RECALL CONGRESS CITED IF NIXON DOESN'T HALT BOMBING  
1

JL 22, A-4-1

REBEL TROOPS CLOSE IN ON PHNOM PENH. JL 23, A-2-4

MIAMI---HOSPITAL BOMBING ALLEGATION MAY SPUR VIET PROBE.

JL 24, A-15-4

RED DRIVE NEARING CAMBODIAN CAPITAL.

JL 25, A-1-2

81 GI'S DIED ON SECRET LAOS, CAMBODIA RAIDS; DEATH REPORTS  
FALSIFIED.

JL 25, A-2-4

RED GUNS SHELL PHNOM PENH AS US JETS STRIKE. JL 25, A-6-3  
CAMBODIA ASKED FOR US HELP.

JL MK 25, A-23-2

BOMBING SECRECY CONCEALED SIAHNOUK'S ROLE. HEINL

JL 25, A-2-4 RACE

EMBASSIES TELL CITIZENS TO QUIT PHNOM PENH JL 25, A-6-3 RAC  
SUITS TO HALT BOMBING DISMISSED.

**JL 26, A-1-5**

**NY--FED GOVT FILES NOTECE OF APPEAL SEEKING OVERTURNING  
OF COURT DECISION ORDERING BOMBING HALT. JL 26, A-2-4  
PHNOM PANH--CITY SHELLING KILLS 18, INJURES 26.**

**JL 26, A-2-5**

**DC---BOMBING ACCOUNTS CONFLICT.**

**JL 26, A-27-2**

**DC---GREEN BERET TELLS OF SECRET INDOCHINA WAR.**

**JL 27, A-8-1**

**US PLANES POUND REBELS NEAR CAPITOL.**

**JL 28, A-6-1**

**PHNOM PENH CIVILIANS TOLD TO ARM.**

**JL 29, A-2-1**

**PLAN TO BOOST CAMBODIAN AID REPORTED.**

**JL 29, A-17-1**

**REBELS TAKE BASE AFTER MONTHLONG SEIGE.**

**JL 30, A-4-1**

**RED RING AROUND PHNOM PENH TIGHTENS.**

**JL 31, A-4-1 RACE**

**CAMBODIA CLAIMS 1000 ENEMY DEAD.**

**JL 31, A-2-1**

**BOMBING COVERUP ORDERED BY NIXON, WHEELER SAYS**

**JL 31, A-8-1**

**REDS PERIL KEY TOWN CLOSE TO PHNOM PENH**



----1973---- Ag1, A-1-5

WASH---JUSTICE MARSHALL REFUSES TO REINSTATE BOMB HALT  
Ag1, A-8-1

PHNOM PENH---FIGHTING NRS CAMBODIAN CAPITAL--U.S. PLANES  
STAGE 2 RAIDS Ag1, A-1-1 FINAL

JUSTICE MARSHALL REFUSES PLEA TO HALT AIR WAR IN CAMBODIA  
Ag2, A-2-4

REVIVED CAMBODIA BOMBING REVIEW DATE IS UNCERTAIN Ag2, A-23-3  
PHNOM PENH'S DEFENSE LINE IS CUT AGAIN Ag2, A-23-8

CONG WARNS SAIGON ON CAMBODIA Ag 32, A-23-8 Fin

PARIS--VIETN CONG WARNS SAIGON ON CAMBOXDIA  
Ag 3, A-9-3

SHOWDOWN NEARS AT PHNOM PENH Ag 4, A-1-4

US RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS TO CONTINUE AFTER BOMB HALT.  
Ag 4, A-6-5

REBELS NEAR PHNOM PENH LIMITS. Ag 5, A-1-1

SUPCT SLLWS BOMBING.

- Ag 5, A-8-1  
GAS ATTACK FELS 40 CAMBODIAN TROOPS. Ag 5, A-8-1  
CAMBODIA BOMBING HALT AWAITED BY B52 CREWS. OKULEY  
Ag 5, A-8-1  
CONGWARNs SAIGON TO STAY OUT OF CAMBODIA. Ag 5, A-9-1  
PEACE---FLEETING MOMENT FOR CONGRESSMEN. Ag 6, A-2-1  
PHNOM PENH---U.S. BOMBING ERRORS KILL 100 IN CAMBODIA  
Ag 7, A-2-1  
2D CAMBODIAN VILLAGE BOMBED BY MISTAKE. Ag 8, A-2-2  
CAMBODIA;S MAIN TRANSMITTER BLOWN UP BY SMALL RED FORCE.  
q Ag 8, A-19-1  
US TROOPS WERE IN LAOS IN 66-67, SENATORS TOLD.  
Ag 9, A-2-1  
2 MORE BOMBING ERRORS BY US, CAMBODIA SAYS Ag 9, A-2-1  
NY---NIXON WINS 2 COURT TESTS, US UPHOLDS BOMBING.  
Ag 9, A-21-1  
DC--5 ADULTS. 1 TEEN ARRESTED IN DEMONSTRATION IN WHITEHOUSE

**-1973-**

**Ag 10, A-2-1**

**LAIRD TIED TO FAKE BOMBING STORY.**

**Ag 10, A-2-1**

**CAMBODIAN COMMAND CLAIMS TROOP GAINS ON ALL FRONTS.**

**Ag 10, A-2-4**

**BURGER REFUSES PETITION FOR BOMBING DECISION.**

**Ag 11, B-7-1**

**REBELS DAMAGE RADIO STATION IN PHNOM PENH**

**Ag 12, A-23-1**

**CAMBODIAN OFFICIAL SAYS CAPTTAL IS OUT OF DANGER.**

**Ag 13, A-1-1**

**BOMBERS RACE CLOCK TO HELP CAPITAL.**

**Ag 14, A-2-4**

**US MILIT. ROLE IN ASIA ENDS WITH TORRENT OF BOMBS AROUND**

**PHNOM PENH**

**Ag 15, A-14-1**

**PHNOM PENH CALM AS BOMING ENDS.**

**Ag 16, A-2-4**

**CAMBODIANS ON OWN, RECAPTURE KEY TOWN; US PLANES GONE.**

**Ag 17, A-4-1**

**LULL SETTLED OVER CAMBODIAN FRONTS.**

**Ag 17, A-4-1**

**US WON'T REPLACE ARMAMENTS USED BY SVIETS.**

1973

**WARS : VIETNAM : BAMBODIA**

Ag 18, A-2-1

**GENERAL HANDS OUT MEDALS IN LURLL.LIPPMAN**

Ag 19, A-8-1

**CAMBODIA MAY ASK US TO BOMB.**

Ag 20, A-9-1

**CAMBODIANS ROUT REBELS FROM ISLAND NEAR CAPITAL.**

Ag 21, A-2-1

**NIXON DEFENS B52 RAIDS IN CAMBODIA AT NEW ORLEANS VFW CONV**

Ag 21, A-12-1 RACE

**REBEL TROOPS DRIVE TO 6MILES FROM CAPITAL.**

Ag 24, A-11-8

**PHNOM PENH---CAMBODIANS BREAK INTO REBEL LINE.**

Ag 25, A-2-4

**BOMBING OF CAMBODIA VILLAGE BLAMED ON NAVIGATOR'S ERROR.**

Ag 26, A-23-1

**CAMBODIAN REDS LAUNCH HEAVY ATTACKS.**

Ag 27, A-2-1

**BOMBER CREW REPRIMANDED FOR ERRING, BOMBING CAMBODIAN**

**VILLAGE**

-1973<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Ag 28, A-7-1

CAMBODIANS REOPEN PHNOM PENH SUPPLY ROAD. Ag 29, A-10-1

CAMBODIANS REOPEN CAPITAL'S LIFELINE; LON NOL SEES NO  
NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT. Ag 31, A-7-4

CAMBODIAN REBELS SHELL CAPITAL. S 1, A-8-7

REBELS INFLICT HEAVY LOSSES IN CAMB. S 2, A-22-1

PHNOM PENH---REBELS THREATEN KOMPONG CHAM. S 3, A-10-1

REBELS LOSING GRIP ON ROAD, S 4, A-4-1

BATTLE RAGES AT KOMPONG CHAM. S 5, A-19-1

CAMBODIAN REDS CLOSING IN ON KOMPONG CHAM S 6, A-7-1

CAMBODIA TOWN IS SHELLED. S 7, A-5-1

COMMUNIST ATTACK HURLED BACK INSIDE PHNOM PENH.

S 8, A-9-3

CAMBODIAN TROOPS BREAK OUT OF REBEL TRAP S 9, A-19-3

WILL STAY IN CHINA AFTER WAR--SIHANOUK.FOA

S 9, A-19-1

REFUGEES TELL OF SLAUGHTER IN CAMBODIAN BATTLE AT KOMPONG  
CHAM.

S 10, A-6-1

CAMBODIA HITS GUERILLAS WITH NAPALM ATTACK

S 11, A-4-1

CAMBODIA EXECUTIONS REPORTED.

S 11, A-15-2 RACE

PHNOM PENH--REBELS IN CAMBODIA ATTACK MAJOR AIRPORT.

S 12, A-16-1°

REBEL SIEGE HALTED, REPORTED.

S 13, A-21-1

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA--CAMBODIAN TROOPS TRYING TRAP AT KOMPONG CHAM

S 14, A-13-1 RACE

KOMPONG CHAM---GOVERNOR AND MILITARY COMMANDER OF CAPITAL,  
MAJ GEN SAR HORSAYS GOVT TROOPS WOULD BEGIN CLEARING COMMUN  
IST INSURGENTS FROM OUTER DISTRICTS.

S 16, A-10-4

CAMBODIANS BATTLE REDS NEAR CAPITAL.

S 16, A-10-5

EXECUTION OF OFFICERS REPORTED IN CAMBODIA.

-1973-

S 16, A-11-1

PHNOM PENH---CAMBODIA MYSTERY: WHY REDS PULLED BACK.

S 17, A-10-3

CAMBODIANS CLAIM KILLING 20 REBELS. S 17, A-10-3 RACE

PHNOM PANH--CAMBODIANS CLAIM KILLING 20 REBELS IN AIRFIELD  
BATTLE. S 18, B-2-1

US OFFICIALS CALL SITUATION HERE BETTER. S 19, A-21P1

CAMBODIANS WIN BATTLE OVER ROAD. S 21, A-6-1

CAMBODIAN CONVOY BRAVES RED GUNFIRE. S 21, A-6-1 RACE

REBELS PUSHED BACK AT KOMPONG DHAM. S 22, A-5-1

CAMBODIANS CHALK UP A FEW MILITARY GAINS.

S 23, A-17-8

PHNOM PANH---CAMBODIAN TROOPS GAIN IN 3 SPOTS. S 24, A-10-7

CAMBODIAN TROOPS AMBUSH GUERILLAS. S 25, A-7-1 RACE

SAIGON--GUERILLA TROOPS SHELL POWER PLANT S 30, A-15-1

CAMBODIAN DEFENSE FALLS BACK 10 MILES FROM CAPITAL.

DEFENSE FALLS BACK 10 MILES

TROOPS DRIVEN BACK.

O 1, A-4-1

O 2, A-20-7

REBELS CAPTURE 4 OUTPOSTS IN DRIVE ON CAPITAL.

O 5, A-18-1

9 KILLED IN CAMBODIA BLAST.

O 13, B-10-5 MO

REBELS DRIVEN BACK IN CAMBODIA.

O 14, A-6-4

PHNOM PENH GETS SUPPLIES; FIGHTING RAGES AROUND CITY.

O 156, C-7-4

PHNOM PENH---PLASTIC CHARGE BLAST KILLS 7, INJURES 25 IN CAMBODIAN THEATER.

O 17, A-2-1

GAO CHARGES 73-MAN US MILIT. TEAM HERE WITH REALLY BEING ADVISORY GROUP IN VIOLATION OF 1971 CONGRESSIONAL BAN

L O 18, A-15-8

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA--FIGHTING BTWN GOVT TROOPS & COMMUNIST-LED INSURGENTS REPORTED AT 3 LOCATIONS



-1973-

O 28, A-8-1

US OBSERVER WOUNDED IN CAMBODIA.

O 30, C-7-3

CAMBODIAN REBELS GAIN IN ROAD FIGHT. N 5, A-5-1

REBEL FORCES LAUNCH FIERCE ATTACK AGST VILLAGE ON WEST  
BANK OF MEKONG RIVER 11 MILES N OF PHNOM PENH,  
N 8, A-4-1

CAMBODIAN TOWN OF SRANG OVERRUN BY REBELS. N 8, B-9-1  
LON NOL VIEWS REBEL DESTRUCTION AT KOMPONG CHAM  
N 12, B-6-3

PHNOM PENH--ROAD CUT OFF BY REBELS.

N 18, A-28-1

BATTLES RAGE IN 3 AREAS.

N 19, A-2-4

LON NOL ESCAPES BOMB RAID ON PALACE BY COMBODIAN PLANE.  
N 22, C-20-7

PHNOM PENH--INSURGENTS AMBUSH GOVT PATROL ON HIGHWAY 4, KILL  
7 GOVT SOLDIERS. N 23, A-16-6

SAIGON---RED ROCKETS BATTER SVIET AIRFIELD. D2, A-21-1  
INSURGENTS OVERRAN GOVT. OUTPOST.

1973

WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA

	D 9, A-8-1
100 REPORTED EXECUTED IN CAMBODIA.	D 24, D-5-3
REBELS' ROCKETS SLAM PHNOM PENH FOR 2D DAY.	D 25, D-24-1
PHNOM PENH ATTACKED BY ROCKETS FOR 3D DAY.	D 30, A-17-1
LON NOL UNINJURED IN NEW RED ROCKET ATTACK.	D 31, D-4-6
8 DIE IN GRENADE BLAST AT PHNOM PENH U. D 31, D-4-6 RACE	
CAMBODIA HUNTS FOR LAUNCH SITES OF CAPITAL ATTACK.	
-1974-	JA 3, A-22-1
SHELL ATTACK KILLS 8 IN PHNOM PENH.	JA 6, A-13-1
PHNOM PANH--TROOPS ROUTED BY REBELS AT CITY.	JA 10, D-5-8
PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIANS TRY TO ROUT INSURGENTS.	

-1974-

JA 14, C-5-4 RACE

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIAN PLANE FALLS TO REBEL GUNS NEAR CITY.

JA 16, A-10-1

PHNOM PENH--INSURGENT ROCKET ATTACK KILLS 14 IN CITY.

JA 25, E-5-8

RED GUNS POUR IT ON PHNOM, PENH.

JA 26, A-12-4

PHNOM PENH--INSURGENTS AGAIN SHELL CAPITAL. AIRPORT STRUCK.

JA 27, A-6-1

REBELS BLUNT ATTACK BY CAMBODIANS.

JA 28, B-6-2

REBELS BOMB PHNOM PENH FOR 4TH DAY.

JA 30, A-2-5

CAMBODIAN MOTHER PICTURED, WAITING FOR HELP IN EVACUATION OF

PHNOM PANH HOME.

F 3, A-11-1

CAPTURED CANNON AID REBELS IN DRIVE ON PHNOM PENH

F 4, A- -1

LON NOL GETS NIXON AID PLEDGE.

F 4, A-10-1

CAMBODIA TOWN'S SIEGE EASED.

F 5, A-6-2 RACE

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIAN UNITS BREAK REBEL LINE SOUTH OF CITY

1974

WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA

CAMBODIA ROUTS REBELS FROM 2 POSTS.

F 9, A-10-5 MO

139 KILLED IN CAMBODIA.

F 12, A-2-1

PHNOM PENH- 7 DIE AND 35 HURT IN REBEL ATTACK HERE.

F17, A-8-1

F21. A15, -1 RACE

CAMBODIAN ARMY DESTROY 2 US ARTILLERY PIECES  
CAPTURED BY COMMUNISTS.

F24, A16-1

CAMBODIA REBELS ATTACK CAPITAL.

F24, A-16-2

SOME REBELS CALLED READY TO JOIN CAMBODIAN FORCES

F27, A-6-2 RACE

114 CAMBUDIANS TAKEN PRISONER

MR 3, A-22-1

CAMBODIANS, REDS BATTLE IN 4 AREAS

MR 7, C-9-8 RACE

KAMBOL--742 FORMER INSURGENTS SWORE LOYALTY TO LON NOL GOVT.

MR 10, A-14-1

BATTLES RAGE AT CAMBODIA CAPITAL.

-1974-

CAMBODIAN HUMAN BOMB DEACTIVATED.

CAMBODIAN PORT UNDER ATTACK.

CAMBODIANS RETAKE ISLAND NEAR PHNOM PENH

CAMBODIAN TROOPS OVERRUN REDS.

PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIANS CLOSE IN ON FALLEN CAPITAL.

HUGE SUPPLY CONVOY REACHES PHNOM PENH

SAIGON--CONG REPORTED FIGHTING THEIR ALLIES IN CAMBODIA.

CAMBODIA, LAOS WAR CALLED ILLEGAL, SEN HAROLD E HUGHES.

PHNOM PENH--PLANS TO RESETTLE REFUGEES SPURRED IN CAMBODIA.

EQUIPMENT SENT TO AID BESIEGED CAMBODIAN FORCES.

PHNOM PENH--KAMPOT, PORT TOWN, SHELLLED, 16 CIVILIANS DEAD.

MR 11, A-5-1 RACE

MR 11, A-12-1 RAC

MR 17, A-19-1

MR 20, A-17-6

MR 20, A-17-6 RAC

MR 24, A-2-1

MR 28, C-9-1

MR 28, C-9-1

AP 4, A-22-1

AP 8, A-4-3

AP 9, A-1-5

# WARS : VIETNAM : CAMBODIA

1974

- PHNOM PENH--REBEL ROCKETS KILL 6 HERE. AP 14, A-12-4 3001
- PHNOM PENH--CAMBODIAN FORCE MAY BE CUT OFF. AP 20, A-7-4
- CAMBODIA AID: \$1.5 MILLION DAILY. AP 21, A-18-1
- REBELS CAPTURE CAMB POST NEAR CAPITAL. AP 21, A-18-1
- RED DRIVE ROUTS CAMBODIAN FORCE AP 22, C-5-1
- REDS KILL 150 TROOPS IN CAMBODIAN TRAP. AP 23, A-11-1
- PHNOM PENH--9TH BASE CAPTURED BY CAMBODIAN REDS. AP 24, C-5-1
- 6TH CAMBODIAN OUTPOST FALLS TO REBEL TROOPS. APR 25, F-12-1
- CAMB. TOWN FALLS TO REDS AFTER 2DAY ATTACK. AP 28, A-14-1
- SAIGON--SVIETS PURSUE ENEMY INTO CAMBODIAN AREA. AP 30, A-6-4
- SVIET DRIVE CALLED LARGEST 1973 CEASE-FIRE ACCORD. MY 1, A-8-4
- FIGHTING, POLITICAL TURMOIL BESET 3 INDOCHINA NATIONS. MY 4, A-5-1 MO

-1974-

MY 6, A-16-1

SAIGON--COMMUNISTS' DEFENSE HALTS VIET DRIVE INTO CAMBODIA.

MY 6, A-16-1 RACE

SME

MY 12, A-11-1

PHNOM PENH--7 GOVT SOLDIERS KILLED, 28, WOUNDED IN COMMUNIST TRAP.

MY 13, A-11-1

3 PROVINCIAL CAPITALS PERILED BY CAMBODIAN REBEL DRIVES.

MY 14 A-7-5 RACE

SAIGON-S.VIET&AMERICAN AIRLINES TRANSPORTS GO DOWN NR.CAMBODIAN BORDER

JE 6, C-11-1

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIAN REINFORCEMENTS REACH GARRISON AS 10 DAY SIEGE ENDS

JE 18, D-6-7

PHNOM PENH- 300 COMMUNIST REBELS SLAIN NORTH OF CAPITAL.

JE 19, B-11-1

PHNOM PENH-CAMBODIAN REBELS REPORT CAPTURING US OFFICER

JE 23, A-14-4

PHNOM PENH-REBELS ATTACK 20-SHOP CONVOY

JE 30, A-16-1

GOV'T TROOPS ATTACK REBEL FORCES KILLING AT LEAST 80

JL 7, A-6-1

PHNOM PENH-GOV'T FORCES KILL NEARLY 400 INSURGENTS

WARS: VIETNAM: CAMBODIA

1974

PEKING-PRINCE SIHANOUK RULES OUT TALKS BET REBELS & LONNOL GOVT  
JL 10, A-16-1  
JL 11, E-4-8  
GOV'T TROOPS DISCOVER SCORES OF SKELTONS IN CITY OF OUDONG  
RECENTLY RECAPTURED FROM REDS  
Ag 1, F-10-1  
LARGE AMTS. OF AMER-MADE WAR SUPPLIES SEIZEN FROM AMMUNITION  
BARGES EN ROUTE TO CAMBODIA DURING PAST 6 WKS. Ag 18, B-10-7  
COMMUNIST REBEL GUNNERS HIT AMER. C-130 CARGO PLANE OVER ANGKOR  
WAT Ag 17  
Ag 27, B-3-5  
PHNOM PENH COMMUNIST TROOPS DESTROYED SMALL CAMBODIAN VILLAGE  
Ag 29, E-8-1  
PHNOM PENH CAMBODIAN COMMUNISTS OVERRAN THE CHAMKAR KOR  
GARRISON YESTERDAY LEAVING 48 MISSING OR DEAD  
S 1, C-6-1  
GOVT. TROOPS TURN BACK AMPHIBIOUS REBEL ASSAULT Ag 31  
S 24, C-11-1  
INSURGENTS OVERRUN 7 GOVT. OUTPOSTS AROUND KOMPONG CHNANG  
N 22, C-7-1  
US MILIT. ANALYSTS ADVISING ON BOMBING TARGETS IN CAMBODIA



--1974--

N 23, A-2-1

COMMUNIST FORCES AMBUSH CONVOY TO BESIEGED KOMPONG CHAM

N 26, D-5-1

WASH. ADMITS SPY FLIGHTS FOR CAMBODIA

--1975--

JA 13, A-13-3

US PLANS BEGIN AIRLIFT TO PHNOM PENH OF MILIT. EQUIPMENT

JA 14, D-6-1

COMMUNIST GUNNERS SHWLL MEKONG RIVER CONVOY WITH REFUGEES  
FROM NEAK LUONG, KILLING 26, WOUNDING 42

JA 15, C-13-1

BESIEGED NEAK LUONG FIRED ON BY REBEL GUNNERS

JA 19, A-10-4

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA-CAMBODIA MAY ASK FOR EMERGENCY AIRLIFT  
IN TOWN OF NEAK LUONG &

JA 20, B-3-1

REBEL GUNNERS FIRE ROCKETS INTO PHNOM PENH

JA 20 JA 22, A-14-1

PHNOM PENH'S 1ST SUPPLY CONVOY IN MONTH STALLED BY PROPELLER  
TROUBLE

JA 29, A-12-4

COMMUNISTS SINK 2 FUEL TANKERS & SET FIRE TO 3RD IN TRY TO  
REACH BLOCKED PHNOM PENH

JA 30, E-5-1

6 SHIPS GET THRU COMMUNIST BLOCKADE OF MEKONG RIVER TO PHNOM  
PENH

F 6, A-12-1 D

2 RED ROCKETS KILL 12 PERSONS, WOUND OVER 40 IN PHNOM PENH, F6

F 9, A-22-7

COMMUNISTS DRIVEN FROM 3 MEKONG RIVER VILLAGES

- F 13, A-7-1  
 CMDR.-IN-CHIEF OF US PACIFIC FORCES, ADM. NOEL GAYLOR, IN CAM-  
 BODIA, TO ASSESS AMER. ASSISTANCE F 14, A-8-3 RACE  
 CAMBODIANS TRY TO FREE MEKONG RIVER FOR SUPPLY CONVOYS  
 F 16, A-10-6  
 AMERICANS IN NONESSENTIAL JOBS URGED TO LEAVE CAMBODIA  
 F 17, A-8-3  
 GOVT. FORCES EVACUATE ALL POSITIONS ON LOWER MEKONG RIVER  
 F 18, B-9-4  
 GOVT. FORCES BEGIN DRIVE TO RETAKE MONG RUSSEI IN N'WEST CAMBO-  
 DIA F 19, A-17-1  
 US TRIPLES AIRLIFTS TO CAMBODIA DUE TO PHNOM PENH BLOCKADE  
 F 20, C-2-1  
 CAMBODIAN REBELS HIT 4 US AIRCRAFT ON SUPPLY MISSIONS, F 19  
 F 24, A-7-6  
 HELICOPTER TEAM PULLED OUT OF BESIEGED NEAK LUONG BY CATHOLIC  
 RELIEF SERVICES' REFUGEE LIEF AGENCY F 25, B-4-1  
 US READIES FOOD AIRLIFT TO PHNOM PENH

--D 75--

F 27, A-1-1

RESISTANCE IN CONG. TO MORE MILIT. AID CONTINUES DESPITE WARNING OF LONNOL'S FALL WITHIN WKS.

F 28, A-20-1

WASH-CAMBODIA GOVT. ARMY ABANDONED 2 POSITIONS NR. PHNOMPENN AFTER HEAVY SHELLING & GROUND ATTACKS

MR 5, A-11-4

AMER. CARGO JET HIT ON GROUND IN ATTACK ON AIRPORT

MR 5, A-11-4 3DOT

SAME

MR 6, A-12-1

AIRLIFT RESUMED BY US AMID ROCKET FIRE

MR 7, D-3-3

MONSIEUR NOW ALLY IN CAMBODIAN FIGHT-HEINL

MR 7, D-3-4

FIGHTING AT PHNOMPENN AIRPORT HEAVY

MR 8, A-3-4

REBEL FIRE STOPS GOVT. DRIVE TO PUSH INSURGENTS OUT OF

MR 10, A-7-1

ROCKET BELT AROUND PHNOMPENN

REBELS FIRE INTO PHNOMPENN AIRPORT, KILLING 5, WOUNDING 22

MR 11, A-1-2

PRES. LONNOL ASKS PREMIER LONGBORET TO FORM NEW GOVT. IN BIG

SHAKEUP

MR 12, B-14-3

CAN DETENTE WITH USSR, CHINA STALL CAMBODIA

SLAUGHTER 14-3

10 RST

MR 15, A-3-1

HEAVY FIGHTING IN CAMBODIA & S. VIET

1975

**WARS - VIETNAM - CAMBODIA**

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA-AMERICANS & OTHER FOREIGNERS FLED AREA, MR 17, A-1-3  
 AS REBELS FIRED ROCKETS MISSING PLANE LOADING US EMBASSY PER-  
 SONNEL AT AIRPORT MR 19, A-17-1  
 IS TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY LAST FALL TO GET CHINA TO HELP IN  
 PEACE NEGOTIATIONS, SAY ST. DEPT. SOURCES MR 19, A-17-3  
 NEW  
 MIL AID VOTES LACKING AFTER FORD REJECTS \$82.5 MILL. COMPROMISE WITH JE30 CUTOFF DATE MR 19, B-15-1  
 CONGRESS SEEN AS FAILING CAMBODIA-HEINL MR 21, A-2-1  
 PRES. LONNOL EXPECTED TO DEPART SOON MR 22, A-1-2  
 US DRAFTS NEW VIET POLICY WITH CHANCES SLIM FOR NEGOTIATED  
 PEACE MR 23, A-5-3 300T  
 PM KUKRIT PRAMOJ TO ASK US TO END AIRLIFT TO CAMBODIA FROM  
 THAILAND MR 24, A-1-2  
 JAPAN, MALAYSIA, INDONESIA & THAILAND TO CLOSE EMBASSIES IN CAMBODIA  
 PRESSURE LONNOL'S RESIGNATION MR 26, A-2-1  
 US AIRLIFT STARTS AT DA NANG-/

-----1975----- MR26,C-2-1

SEN.ROBT. GR&FFIN BERATES CONGRESS FOR FORSAKING INDO  
CHINA.MEARS. MR 28, A-9-5

STUDENTS STAGE ANTI-GOVT.DEMONSTRATION,SHARPEST IN MOS.MR28  
MR 30, A-10-1

LONNOL DECIDES TO LEAVE TO BETTER CHANCES OF US AID  
MR 31, A-6-4

PHNOMPENH,CAMBODIA=PRES.LONNOL STILL HOPKING TO GETUS AID  
TO FIGHT ADVANCINGCOMMUNIST FORCES AP 1, A-4-1

PHNOMPENH-PRES.LONNOL FLEW INTO EXILE,OPENING WAY FOR PEACE  
TALKS AP 3,A-11-1

INSURGENTS OVERRUN GOVT.POSITION&PUSH TOWARDPHNOMPENH  
AP 5, A-2-4

CAMBODIAN GOVT.TROOPS ABANDON POSITIONS EAST&NORTH OF PHNOM  
PENH AP4 TO REBEL ATTACKERS AP 6, A-11-8

PHNOMPENH'S AIRPORT HIT WITH MORE ROCKETS AP5 AP 7, A-11-1

COMMUNIST-LED REBELS SNEEL PHNOMPENH AIRPORT AP 9,C-6-1

PHNOMPENH-REBELS TIGHTENED STRONGHOLD INPHNOMPENH DESPITE  
MEETING WITHCAMBODIAN LEADERS FOR PEACE TALKSAP 10, C-8-8

ARMY LOSES TO GOVT.POSITIONS GUARDING PHNOMPENH,AP10

1975

WARS: VIETNAM CAMBODIA

AP11, A-9-1

UNNAMED AMERICAN PILOT FLYING CARGO PLANE KILLED IN AERO  
CRASH- 1ST AMERICAN KILLED IN CAMBODIA SINCE OFFENSIVE DEC  
31ST.

AP11, A-9-1 RACE

GOVT. CLAIMS 200 REBELS KILLED IN AERIAL AND ARTILLERY  
FIGHTING.

AP12, -1-1

US CLOSED ITS EMBASSY IN PHNOM PENH AND EVACUATED ALL  
REMAINING AMERICAN CITIZENS FR COUNTRY

AP13, A-1-1

CAMBODIA GENERAL, SAK SUTHSAKHAN TAKES OVERRULE OF GOVT.

AP14, A-1-1

PHNOM PENH- REBELS REPORTED IN CAPTAL- FALL SEEMS CERTAIN

AP15, A-1-1

CAMBODIAN GOVT. ELEITE 7TH DIV. BLEW UP ITS AMERICAN  
SUPPLIES AIRLIFTED ONLY WKS EARLIER RATHER THAN LET ENEMY  
GET THEM.

AP16, A-1-2

CAMBODIA REBELS GET TRUCE PLEA FR GEN SAK SUTHSAKHAN

---1975---AP17, A-1-1 X

PHNOM PENH SURRENDERED TO REBEL FORCES TODAY AP17, C-4-4 X  
US MAY HAVE MADE POLICY ERROR IN CAMBODIA? KAYLOR.

AP18, B-6-1

KHMER ROUGE INSURGENTS TO KILL LEADERS OF GOVT. IN  
CAMBODIA- NO END OF AGONY FOR COUNTRY EDIT. AP18, A-9-4 X  
KHMER ROUGE INSURGENTS ORDERED EVACUATION OF CIVILIAN  
POPULATION OF PHNOM PENH.

AP19, A-6-1

CAMBODIA GOVERNMENT FORCES HOLDING OUT. AP20, A-1-2  
KHMER ROUGE REPORTED MOST HIGH RANKING CAMBODIAN OFFICIAL  
HAVE BEEN BEHEADED.

AP20, B-3-1

HENRY KISSINGER SAID CAMBODIA MIGHT HAVE BEEN SAVED IF  
CONGRESS HAD NOT FORCED END TO US BOMBING RAIDS.

AP21, A-6-4

REDS SEEK TO CUT OFF FLEEING CAMBODIANS. AP 24, E-6-3

PREAH VEHEAR, CAMBODIA-130 CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS CONT. TO OCCUPY  
POSITION NORTH OF PHNOM PENH, STILL HOLDING ON MY 8, A-15-1  
INTERVIEW WITH LONG BORET, LAST NON-CMNST PREMIER-CAZAUX

MY 23, A-2-1

CAMBODIAN REDS ROOTS OUT HOLDOUTS

JE 1, C-8-5

BANGKOK-ANGKOR WAT TEMPLES NOT BADLY DAMAGED, SOME REPAIR

JE13, B-8-3 RACE

VIET REDS TAKE CAMBODIAN ISLAND OF POULO WAI, WHERE

MAYAGUEX INCIDENT TOOK PLACE

013, A-2-1

PEKING- BROTHER OF LON NON MURDERED BY MOB AFTER

RED TAKEOVER,

0 18, B-10-1

HOW DEMS. USED THE GAO-EDIT -1977-

S 12, B-5-5 1DOT

HONOLULU-FORMER PRES LON NOL SAYS MILLIONS SLAIN IN CAMBODIA

SINCE KHMER ROUGE TOOK POWER 18 MONTHS AGO

---1979---

0 9, A-1-3

PHOTO REPORT OF CAMBODIAN REFUGEES BY DET. NEWS PHOTOG. DAVID

KRYSZAK, AFTER PEACE IN VIETNAM, FROM EMPIRE TO ENCLAVE

-1982-

JL 10, A-3-4

HONG KONG-ASIAN NEIGHBORS DON'T BELIEVE VIET OFFER TO LEAVE  
CAMBODIA



-1982-

D8, A-4-1280

BEIRUT-EGYPT ENVOY TO VISIT BEIRUT

D 8, A-4-1

B ANGKOK-3000 GRAVES OF POL POT'S KHMER ROUGE FOUND

-1985-

JA 28, A-12-1

WARS OF EMPIRE-EDIT (TV SHOW BLAMES U.S FOR CAMBODIAN TRAGEDY)

-1989-

S 4 A-1-2

Phnom Penh, Cambodia-Correspondent Sydney Schanberg who wrote articles on which 'The Killing Fields' was based says Cambodia is coming back to life.--Schanberg

**WARS- VIETNAM - CANADA**

**1966**

OTTAWA-CANADA TV NETWORK BRAINWASHING PUBLIC THERE AGST US POLICY IN VIETNAM

JA 21, A-9-1

F 28, A-2-4

MONTREAL-PRIME MINISTER PEARSON & CHIEF OPPOSITION LEADER JOHN DIEFEN-  
BAKER BACK U.S. ON THE WAR POLICY BUT GROWING FEAR SHOWS OVER POSSIBLE  
ESCALATION OF THE WAR

O 21 B-11-7

OTTAWA-CANADA REGRETS RESUMATION OF BUFFER ZONE BOMBINGS

---1967---

F 26, A-9-1 7\*

E.LANSING-PAUL MARTIN TELLS MSU OF CANADA CHANNEL TO HANOI

---1972---

N30, B-10-1

Why Canada hesitates on Viet truce role---

Ward

D 65, A-8-1

TRUDEAU L STS CONDITIONS FOR VIET CEASEFIRE ROLE.

-1973-

JA 17, B-9-2

CANADA TRUCE FORCE READY; CEASE-FIRE AWAITED.

WARD

CANADA PREPARED FOR END OF WAR.

JA 24, B-7-1

CANADIANS CAUTIOUS ON TRUCE P,AN. WARD

JA 25, B-10-1

-1973-

JA 24, A-9-

CANADA'S FORCE OFF FOR SAIGON.

JA 29, A-18-1

CANADA IN VIETNAM--A SELFLESS SERVICE-EDIT.

F 6, A-13-3 RACE

TORONTO--MITCHELL SHARP, EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER, SAYS  
CANADIAN SOLDIERS TO PULL OUT OF VIET WAR IF IT STARTS  
AGAIN.

F 26, A-2-3

CANADA SETS DEADLINE FOR LASTING VIET ACCORD. MR 4, B-2-3  
SAIGON--CANADIAN RED CROSS UNIT LEAVES VIETNAM IN ANGER, SABOTAGED BY VIET  
CONG & N. VIETNAM SE

MR 6, C-12-5

CANADA STILL UNEASY OVER TRUCE ROLE. WARD MR 15, B-3-1  
CAN SAYS IT WON'T QUIT VIET TRUCE ROLE. WARD

MR 18, B-9-1 3DOT

CANADIANS CRITICIZE RED TRUCE TEAMS. WARD MR 19, B-10-1  
HANOI--MITCHELL SHARP ENDS 6 DAY SE ASIA VISIT. WARD

MR 21, A-1-1

CANADA SAYS NVIET VIOLATE TRUCE.

MR 28, A-25-1

CANADA AGREES TO STAY IN VIETNAM TEMPORARILY. WARD

AP 10, A-2-4

COPTER INCIDENTS MAY SPEED RECALL OF CANADA FORCES. WARD

**AP 14, A-2-1**

**CANDIANS CONFIRM HANOI TRUCE VIOLATIONS.**

**AP 22, A-2-1**

**CANADA TRUCE TEAM AIDE MARCEL CADIEUX FEARS NEW FAILURE LOOMING. TERHORST**

**MY 8, A-11-1 1DO**

**CANADA READY TO QUIT VIET ROLE. WARD**

**MY 28, A10-5**

**TRUCE TEAM AVERTS CANADIAN WALKOUT.**

**MY 30, A-2-2**

**DECISION TO END PEACE ROLE GREETED WITH JOY IN CAN. WARD**

**MY 30, A-7-1 RACE**

**US REGRETS CANADA'S DECISION TO QUIT PEACE PLAN.**

**JL 9, A-2-4**

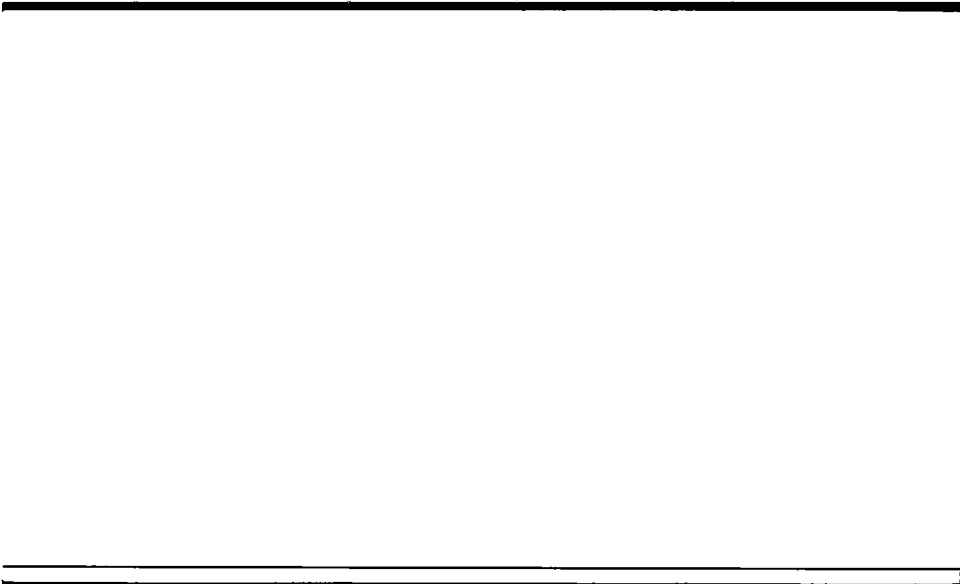
**V ET CONG HOLDING 2 MISSING CANADIAN TRUCE TEAM OFFICER.**

**JL 19, C-24-1**

**DEPARTING CANADIAN PEACEKEEPING CHIEF, MICHEL GAUVIN, IS OPTIMISTIC ABOUT PEACE HERE**

**JL 22, A-4-1**

**SIAGON----VIET CONG SEEKS NEW ICCS NATION.**



# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - DETROIT

1965

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - MISC.)

MARINE CAPT. IAS BELL JR., 19, DIED IN VIETNAM, WIFE OF 7 MTHS, KAY LORRAINE TO JOIN ARMED FORCES

JL 23, A-3-7

AG 20, A-6-1

WASH.-MARINE PVT JAMES THOMAS CLARK KILLED IN ACTION OF DETROIT

AG 23, A-12-1

DET MARINE SGT ROBERT TAGLIONE KILLED IN ACTION

AG 24, C-7-1

MARINE SGT ROBERT TAGLIONE KILLED IN ACTION

S 8, C-8-4

WASH.-CPL. MERRILL L. LANTRY, DET., KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

S 12, A-12-1

MARINE PFC. PHILLIP T. NICHOLS RECUPERATES IN CHI. HOSPITAL - WOUNDED WHEN STEPPED ON LAND MINE NEAR DANANG LAST MAY

S 12, B-15-1

CORP. MERRILL L. LANTRY AMONG LIST OF 18 GIs KILLED IN LAST WEEK

S 22, B-13-1

EARNEST L. MILLER, 22, KILLED S 18 OF 4676 17TH

S 22, A-23-8 3\*

DETROITER EARNEST L. MILLER ARMY SPECIALIST 1 OF 16 GIs LISTED AS DEAD

O 30, B-9-5

WILLIE J. SMITH JR., 19, FATHER OF 2 KILLED IN ACTION N 10, A-3-1

SPECIALIST DENNIS LICHOTA, 19, KILLED IN ACTION - NATCHELOR JR.

---1965---

N 30, C-8-5

SGT WM H CRISMAN, 23 OF DET KILLED IN ACTION ON SPECIAL MISSION

D 3, A-1-2

ETC GEORGE MARTIN INJURED WHEN JET DITCHED IN CHINA SEA, PICKED UP BY HELICOPTER

D 21, B-8-1

ARMY PFC EDMUND M. MASTERSON WAS KILLED D18 DURING MISSION AGAINST VIET CONG

D 22, A-1-1

GT. LAKES, ILL. - MARINE PFC ERIC H. PERKINS, 17, JOHNNIE RAINES, PAUL M. WILLARD, JAMES D. MINTO, & ROBT. B. CUMMINS INJURED IN VIETNAM

D 22, A-14-4

GT. LAKES, ILL. - LIST OF MICH. SERVICEMEN WHO WERE IN US NAVAL HOSP. HERE AS RESULTS OF WOUNDS & INJURIES SUFFERED IN VIETNAM

---1966---

JA 11, A-2-5

PVT JOHN J SKALBA, 20 OF 8140 FORESTLAWN KILLED IN ACTION

F 4, A-1-5

MARINE CPL RUSSELL O HATTON, 19 KILLED IN VIET ACTION - GLAZIER

F 8, A-15-4

ALEX VACZI, JAMES W POPERS DETROIT GIS KILLED IN VIET ACTION - SIMON

F 9, A-3-2

ARMY SGT NELSON L HAYES, HP GI KILLED IN VIET ACTION, HIS CHILD BORN 5 HRS AFTER WIFE WAS NOTIFIED - SIMON

F 10, D-23-1

BRUCE G BARTH SECRET MISSION IS TO DEATH IN VIETNAM, LANCE CPL

F 22, C-5-2

SPC 4 GLEN V CURRY, 21 KILLED F 18 IN COPTER CRASH;

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - DETROIT

1966

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES-AMERICANS)  
MISC.) F 24, A-3-7

PATRICK J HARRIS, KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM, WIFE OF DEATH & MISSING  
G REPORT DELIVERED SAME TIME F 25, A-1-2

VERNON A MERRITT, PFC KILLED IN VIET BATTLE F 21, SON OF POVERTY, HERO  
RICH IN VALOR-SIMON

Mr 1, D-8-1

ALL SERVICES TO FOLLOW POLICY OF MARINE CORP. & HAVE NEWS OF GI DEATH  
IN THIS AREA TOLD IN PERSON & NOT BY TELEGRAM TO HIS FAMILY-DOWDY

Mr 2, B-12-1

\$100 MEMORIAL FUND STOLEN FROM HOLY SAVIOUR LUTHERAN CHURCH TO BE USED  
FOR NEW CHURCH IN NAME OF LANCE CPL. BRUCE G. BARTH KILLED FEB. 6

MR 4, A-10-2

LANCE CPL LARRY E MACDONALD DIED FEB 26 OF COMBAT INJURIES, AGE 21

MR 8, A-10-1

SGT CHARLES E DANIELS KILLED IN ACTION FEB 26-DOWDY MR 9, A1-5

DENNIS ORTWINE, 20M KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM-SIMON

MR 10, A-4-1

MARINE PFC FRANK LOPEZ JR KILLED IN VIET ACTION MARCH 6-PAVICH

MR 12, A-3-3

CLARENCE E MCKINNIS, 19, KILLED IN VIET ACTION MR 18, A-24-1

SPC 4 RAYMOND HOOD, 22 KILLED IN VIET CONFLICT



—1966—

MR 29, A-4-4

FROM DET AREA KILLED IN VIETNAM MARINE PFC FRANK R ESCH 21, WARREN,  
ARMY SGT SHIRLEY W O'DOYLE, 21, SOUTHGATE, ARMY SPECIALIST CHARLES HARM  
ON, 20, DETROIT KILLED WHEN OWN HAND GRENADE FELL FROM HIS BELT & EX-  
PLODED

AP 14, R-4-1

REDFORDTWP MAN ARMY PFC RONALD A. R. ROTH KILLED AP 11 ACTION

AP 14, R-4-3

MARINE JAMES TOMAKOSKI OF DET, AGE 21 KILLED IN VIET ACTION-CAMPER

AP 20, B-8-1

LANCE CPL GERALD W ENGEL, 19 KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION BY FRIENDLY ART  
ILLERY

AP 27, C-4-1

CAPT. DALE D. DEFORD DIED IN PLANE CRASH ON ROUTINE MISSION IN VIETNAM

AP 30, R-8-4

JOHNNIE SMITH JR, 19 DROWNED IN VIETNAM

MY 3, R-1-4

SGT JASPER STEPHENS JR, 21 KILLED IN ACTION

MY 5, R-5-1

DOUGLAS JACKSON, 24, KILLED IN VIETNAM

MY 17, A-15-3

LAWRENCE N EDMONDS KILLED IN ACTION

JE 14, A-12-3

SFC CHARLES H SHELTON KILLED IN ACTION

JE 19, A-27-2

SGT. JAMES C. WALLACE, ARMY PARATROOPER, KILLED IN ACTION JE 17

JE 21, B-1-1

MARINE PFC. MICHAEL VANCIL KILLED IN ACTION JE 17

JE 28, D-3-2

PFC EARL W GOODALL KILLED IN ACTION

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: DETROIT

SGT. MEREDITH G. HUBBARD KILLED IN ACTION JL 19

JL 23, B-5-4

MEREDITH HUBBARD, 29 KILLED IN ACTION LEET WIFE & SON IN KOREA

JL 26, A-13-6

CHIEFWARRANT OFFICER HUGH C GALBRAITH KILLED IN ACTION

JL 26, A-20-3

PFC RANDY D. BROSNAN & LANCE C. RORT. L. STUDARDS, DET. KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

JL 28, B-2-5

MARINE CPL. JOSEPH M. THOMAS WAS KILLED IN ACTION

JL 29, B-8-3

SPECIALIST GEORGE G TRUELOCK, 19, DETROIT GI KILLED IN ACTION IN VIET AG 2

AG 7, A-3-3

SPECIALIST GEORGE T. TRULUCK KILLED

AG 9, A-11-3

ANDREW M DUNCAN, 23, SPECIALIST IN ARMY KILLED IN VIET AG 6 IN TRUCK ACCIDENT WHILE ON PATROL MISSION

AG 11, A-11-1

AG 30, C-5-1

PFC CARY M. KISH KILLED IN VIET ACTION

S 21, A-2-3

PFC RONALD F. VANRAEMDONCK, SPC JOHN C LYNCH KILLED IN VIET

O 7, C-20-2

JAMES MILEER & GREGORY MCKEAGUE OF DET KILLED IN ACTION

---1966---

O 12, A-1-4

DANANG-WOUNDED DET GI GPL ROBERT L THORNTON CONTINUED IN  
BATTLE EVEN THOUGH WOUNDED CONTINUALLY O 14, A-3-3  
PFC.WM.MARSHALL,DET.,RECEIVES BRONZE STAR MEDAL,AFTER LOSING  
ARM & LEG IN VIETNAM JUNGLE O 24, A-2-4

PFC DAVID C RILEY,19,KILLED IN RIFLE FIRE IN QUANG TRI SED-  
TOR O 29, 8-8-1

PFC.COLEMAN L.WARREN KILLED BY LAND MINE IN VIETNAM O25  
N 10, D-17-5

SPC ARTIE B WALKER KILLED IN ACTION N 6 N 15, A-13-3  
CPL. EDWARD R.STANTON II,MARINE WAS KILLED LAST WEEK IN  
FIGHTING AROUND DA NANG

EDWARD M McILVAIN JR KILLED IN VIETNAM WILLED \$15,000 EACH  
TO 2 ARMY BUDDIES N X 23, A-1-3  
N 23, A-13-1

SPC EDMUND V DLUKOKINSKI,19 KILLED IN ACTION N 30, C-2-1  
ALVIN ECHOLS KILLED XM OF WOUNDS SUFFERED IN VIETNAM

1966

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN : DETROIT

MARINE LANCE CPL. NEIL SHAW RECOVERING IN ILL. HOSPITAL FR. WOUNDS SUFFERED AG 15 IN VIETNAM

D 1, E-2-1 Z1

D 6, A-10-4

MARINE PFC JAMES T BOWENS OF DET KILLED IN ACTION

D 7, C-6-1

LT LOWELL E HARMS KILLED IN ACTION

D 10, B-10-2

PFC. PATRICK C. KOZEL KILLED IN ACTION

D 13, A-9-1

MARINE LANCE CRE. J. T. SMITH KILLED IN ACTION/

D 14, A-10-6

SGT. LUCIOUS L. EVERETT JR. KILLED IN ACTION

D 15, A-12-1

THOMAS G DE TAMBLE VOLUNTEER FROM DET KILLED BY MINE

D 28, A-10-4

BARRY M. MOUNCE, DET. KILLED IN VIETNAM

--1967---

JA 4, C-8-1

JAMES W PAWLAK KILLED IN VIETNAM

JA 5, D-7-7

PFC GEORGE J SEANLAN KILLED - SIMON

JA 19, B-2-6

PFC DONALD W NEWTON 20 KILLED

F 1, D-8-1

PETER J KELLER OF DET KILLED IN VIETNAM

--1967--

F 7, A-15-5

SPECIALIST ROGER D. HERRANDO KILLED IN ACTION F 21, A-18-1  
RICHARD A. LAWRENCE, EDMUND R. VEDRO, & RAYMOND L. HART KILLED IN  
VIETNAM

F 22, B-12-2

ABRAHAM B. REESE OF DET KILLED IN VIETNAM F 28, B-8-5 3\*  
ARMY PFC GEORGE W. DORSEY JR. KILLED ARMY P

MR 1, C-13-2

CORPSMAN 3C WILLIAM L. STRUNK ALSO KILLED

MR 1, C-13-6

DET ~~WAXXENXBENXKXBX~~ PHOTOGRAPHER FOR MARINES SGT BYRON G  
HIGHLAND TO BE BURIED IN ARLINGTON MR 2, DIED IN VIETNAM

MR 7, C-7-5

PFC MICHAEL L. MYERS KILLED IN ACTION MR 9, C-12-1  
ARMY SPECIALIST 4CHUBERT O. TH-OUT OF DET. KILLED F 28

MR 10, A-8-1

PFC EDWARD G. RAY KILLED IN VIET ACTION MR 13, A-3-3  
SPC 4 GEORGE J. BOJARSKI, 20 WROTE POEM ON BEATH, KILLED IN  
VIETNAM GAREAU

MR 16, C-12-5

PFC GORDON R. RIGHTLER KILLED BY GRENADE ON PLANE RR

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN : DETROIT 1967

PFC ROGER S. KOHUT KILLED IN ACTION

MR 18, A-2-6

CPL TED WILLIAMS KILLED IN ACTION

MR 21, A-13-1

PFC. JEFF CUERRETHERS KILLED IN ACTION

MR 22, A-7-4

PFC. PETER G. CODY & PVT. WM. A. BROWN KILLED IN ACTION

MR 28, A-9-1

AP 4, A-3-3

~~XXXXXXXX~~ LANCE CPL. ROMAN R. VILLAMOR JR. KILLED - SIMON

AP 4, A-10-6

PFC, ALTON SMITH, HIGHLAND PARK, KILLED

AP 11, B-1-1

LEROY G MITCHELLS KILLED IN VIETNAM

AP 16, A-16-1

SGT. CHARLES LATTIMORE BALDWIN & PFC. CHARLES A. SULLIVAN JR.  
& AIRMAN 2C CLYDE REED JR. KILLED IN ACTION

AP 19, B-3-3

SSGT DONALD L KANNEL FROM CLEVELAND - DAD LIVES IN DET - KILLED  
IN VIETNAM

AP 26, C-2-2

PFC GARY A SCOVILL KILLED

AP 27, A-21-1

PAUL F. RUSZKIEWICZ KILLED, HAMTRAMCK

MY 2, C-14-4

LANCE CPL. PATRICK J. CAGNON KILLED

--1967--

SPECIALIST 4 EMMANUEL FENECH OF DET. WAS KILLED

MY 3, B-14-4

MY 4, D-10-2

ARMY PFC. ROBERT W. EDWARDS KILLED

MY 5, A-14-1

SPC 4 JAMES PHILLIPS JR KILLED BY ENEMY FIRE; SPC 4 GARY L CHASE DIED OF NONHOSTILE CAUSES

MY 7, B-12-1

SGT EUGENE BREEDING JR, 23 KILLED

MY 16, D-5-5

ARMY SPECIALIST GARY R. ZYWICO KILLED

MY 17, B-5-1

DANNY R BROTZ, MARINE, KILLED

MY 23, A-21-1

SPC JOSEPH C LHOUN, PFC MELVIN L SHIELDS BOTH KILLED IN ACTION

MY 23, A-21-1

PETER J CODY DIED ON GOOD FRIDAY, PART OF POEM HE WROTE PRINTED

MY 24, C-1-1

RICHARD GILLINGHAM & DANNY BROTZ, CHILDHOOD PALS, BOTH KILLED IN VIETNAM-BATCHELOR

MY 25, A-15-1

ALFRED LEE OF DET AMONG WHOSE TO DIE

MY 29, A-16-1

ARMY PVT GARMY M SMITH KILLED

MY 30, B-7-2

ARMY SPECIALIST 4 LEONARD A. MORGAN KILLED

JE 6, A-17-1

DET MARINE DANIEL T SCHMIDT, 21 KILLED IN ACCIDENT-SKINNER

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: DETROIT

1967

DET MARINE MITCHELL N. STUPAR KILLED AFTER REENLISTING TO GO TO VIETNAM	JE 10, E-3-5
ARMY PFC. DANIEL M.O'DONNELL KILLED IN ACTION	JE 13, A-8-3
MARINE LANCE CPL.GREGORY C.COIN,PFC.EDWARD J.COLSTON & PVT. WILLIAM A. ARKS KILLED	JE 14, B-6-1
PFC.EDWIN J.WILLIAMS KILLED-SCHILLER	JE 27, B-5-1
PFC WM A MUNN & SGT WAYNE V GORDON KILLED	JE 28, B-16-6
<del>ARMY</del> PFC WALTER PRZYBYLOWICZ	JL 4, B-9-1
SGT.WM.D.LEWIS KILLED IN VIETNAM	JL 8, B-6-1
CPL.GEORGE A.PACE KILLED	JL 10, A-4-3
CPL BENNY F NIMOX KILLED	JE 11, B-12-1
BACKER OF VIET SERVICEMEN <del>XXXXXXXXXXXX</del> LEARNS SON RO BB DALTON WOUNDED IN VIETNAM-BATCHELOR	JL 12, A-3-3
MARINE CPL SYLVESTER MC NEIL, MARINE CORPS LANCE CPL D.E.SAUNDERS KILLED IN VIETNAM	JL 12, C-17-1
PFC MITCHELL N STUPAR, MARINE, KILLED LAST MONTH, WIDOWS OFFERING REWARD ON RETURN OF LOST PURSE WITH LAST LETTER	JL 23, A-2-5



---1967---

SGT PAUL L DOMKE DIES AFTER PROMOTION	JL 25, B-8-2 FIN
PFC ROOSEVELT C CURLEY JR DIED OF BURNS	JL 28, A-2-2
PFC FRANK B. CRUZ KILLED IN ACTION	AG 1, A-13-2
FATHER WOUNDED IN WWII, SON FRANK B. CRUZ KILLED IN VIETNAM	AG 4, A-3-3
-BRADFORD	AG 9, C-8-1
DETROITER ELZIA (RAY) PITCOCK KILLED BY VIET SNIPER FIRE	AG 18, A-4-1
DONNIE W. YOUNG WRITES LAST LETTER WITH PLEA FOR PRAYER	AG 20, A-13-1
CAPT. ALLEN S. CHERRY KILLED IN VIETNAM AFTER WRITING LETTER	AG 23, B-5-7
SAYING HE WAS SAFER THERE THAN IN RIOTS	
GORDON B. EADIE JR. KILLED AG 15 BY MINE FRAGMENTS	AG 26, B-8-1
SPECIALIST 4 LINDSAY B. BALDONI KILLED AG 22, DAY AFTER	AG 27, A-24-1
21ST BIRTHDAY-SCHILLER	
SPECIALIST 4 CHRIS LESKY KILLED IN ACTION-CADY	S 7, C-11-8
SGT. DENNIS LUGAR & PVT. JAMES H. COOLS	S 9, B-8-8
DENNIS A. OMILIAN, MEDICAL CORPSMAN, KILLED-CADY	

WARS: VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN : DETROIT

1967

MARINE PFC. DOVER L. LOCKHART KILLED S 13, C-18-3  
S 17, A-15-2

MARINE SGT. LEROY DAVIS KILLED-GAINOR S 29, A-2-6  
LAWRENCE B. CRAWFORD KILLED IN VIETNAM O 3, C-6-1

PFC. CLARENCE RIVERS OF DET. KILLED IN VIETNAM  
O 20, A-17-1  
O 25, A-23-1

PFC RAYMOND B. MINUS KILLED IN AMBUSH  
DAVID J. GRONAU, KILLED WHEN CONG GRENADE KILLS HIM  
O 28, B-9-1

CPL. HOWARD MORSE DIES OF WOUNDS-TO HAVE BEEN MARRIED NEXT  
MONTH-GEBERT N 1, B-14-4

JESSIE F. GREEN JR. KILLED IN VIET PRITOL N 14, A-5-8

JAMES R. HOWARD KILLED  
---1968--- AG 9, A-2-41

PVT THOMAS J. HARKNESS JR. KILLED AG 13, A-2-1

MRS. CHESTER SKARBEEK FIGHTS TEARS FOR HER 2 SONS KILLED IN  
VIETNAM KENNETH D. & PAUL OLENZUK-BRADFORD  
AG 13, A-2-5

STEVEN C. BLOSSOM & GEORGE DAVIS OF DET. KILLED

---1968---

MILTON COOK KILLED	AG 16 , A 2-3
LARRY D NELSON DIED OF SHRAPNEL WOUND, FROM ROYAL OAK	AG 21, A-16-1 1 DOT
	AG 23, A-13-1
OTIS L HARTRY KILLED	AG 29, A-2-1
DELBERT STOGSDILL DRAFTED IN '68 KILLED	S 4, C-6-5
WM. A. SWOVELAND, MELVIN COPELAND	S 10, A-2-1
LAWRENCE, JAWOROWICZ	S 12, A-2-1
JAMES E. FARO	S 15, A-2-3 5DOT
FREDERICK W. MCHUGH WHO MARRIED A GIRL HE MET DURING RIOT	S 17, A-2-7
DUTY IN DET. KILLED IN ACTION	
RICHARD T CLARK KILLED	S 20, A-2-2
ARNOLD B WIMBERLY; HIGHLAND PARK	S 25, A-2-1
RANDALL P. LESS KILLED	S 28, B-8-1
JOS. A. MAISANO KILLED	S 29, A-17-1
BLAINE E. CALLIHAN KILLED	O 2, C-1-1
PAUL HOLSTON KILLED	O 5, B-7-1
LANCASTER BROWN, RONALD STUCKEY DIED	O 8, A-11-1
DONALD J. BONACCI & TOMMY RAY BOWMAN DIED	O 9, A-18-2
DONALD J. CRAMER & GLENN R. LAWFIELD	O 10, A-2-1
CHESTER J. SCHULTZ	O 14, A-2-1
WALTER E. GOLIMBIOWSKI	O 15, A-2-2
JAMES C. MOORE	

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: DETROIT**

**1969**

JOHN L. GAWEL KILLED BY GRENADE	MR21, C-9-2
JERRY L. EWING KILLED & MICHAEL K. THOMPSON DIED NOT AS A RESULT OF HOSTILE ACTION	MR 27, A-2-2
JOE EASTERN 20, KILLED IN VIETNAM, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISS ING.	MR 28, A-2-6
WALTER E. BROWN KILLED IN VIET NAM.	MR 29, A-2-4
ALBERTA LADD	AP 23, A-2-1
PFC VICTOR L. MILLS OF DET KILLED	AP 24, D-16-1
PVT. STEFAN MALKUT OF LAWDALE KILLED IN ACTION	AP 25, A-4-5
	AP 26, A-5-8
MARINE LANCE CPL. CHARLES P. BRYANT DR. KILLED	MY 1, C-16-1
SERVICES FOR CHARLES P. BRYANT HELD	MY 7, B-7-1
RUSSELL EADS, 20, KILLED IN ACTION, MAY 4	MY 14, D-7-4
GERALD MCCORVEY OF HAMTRAMCK KILLED IN ACTION	MY 16, A-2-1
JOSEPH L. LOGAN, JR. OF NORMILLE	MY 17, B-8-1
THOMAS H. GENTIANNE OF DEARBORN, HUGH CALDWELL, JR. MICHAEL R. TUCKER, AND PAUL D. MANNEROW OF HARPER WOODS	

-----1969-----MY21, A-2-1-1

KILLED INCOMBAT DENIS G. SCHMIDT, FELEICE N RATTA,

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: DETROIT

1968

RICHARD J. PRICE & GERALD L. EGYED  
RAY E. CODDING

O 16, C-15-4

O 23, D-8-1

N 13, D-8-5

N 21, A-6-4

N 23, A-7-4

N 26, A-3-1

MARK H PIETRZYK

MICHAEL J CROMIE DIED

JERRY E DOROUGH, LEONARD L THOMPSON

MARK LEE CELEBRATES 21ST BIRTHDAY AFTER BEING WOUNDED IN VIETNAM - RUSSELL  
D 4, A-2-1

LEE V. PORDEN JR.

D 13, B-2-5

THOMAS D BERKFIELD

D 21, A-5-1

THOMAS M KUPIEC

—1969—

JA 1, C-8-1

EDMUND V. OUDNIK

JA 7, A-11-7

DOUGLAS A. DUGGER

JA 10, A-2-1

JA 11, B-9-3

PFC CARL WASHINGTON

PFC. ROBERT M. SULLIVAN DIED DEC. 31.

O V E R

---1969---

DEW, PAUL R. AGE 20.

GREER, FRANK M. JA 21, AGE 21.

ISSACS, GARY N 18,

ANDRUS, CARL J KILLED, 21, DIED JA 30

TENNANT, WILLIAM A. KILLED

GARY N. ISSACS AGE 19 KILLED JA 30 .

JAMES T. FEENEY 20 KILLED F1ST.

TENNANT, WILLIAM ALLAN.

JOHN BELFORD, 22 F11.

SCOTT, JAMES E. VIET CAUSALTY.

JOSEPH G TARASZKIEWICZ DEAD

MARINE JAMES C. BURKS KILLED.

CARLOS O MALDONADO KILLED, JOHN J STRUGEL JR

YAMASHITA, RICK, LOUIS GEORGE KILLED IN VIET NAM 15,

ALBERT BEACHMAN KILLED.

JA 22, A-16-2

JA 25, A-7-4

F1, B-9-7

F 6, C-11-1

F7, D-5-3

F7, D-5-4

F8, B-10-1

F13, A-2-1

F16, A-4-2

MR1, A-9-1

MR 4, A-6-4

MR 7, A-12-3

MR 12, A-2-1

MR 15,

MR 20, A-20-1

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES : AMERICAN: DETROIT**

**1969**

MY28, C-4-6

JOHN RICHARD 19 ~~DEED~~ IN FIGHTING ON HAMBURGER HILL

JE 3, C-7-1

KENNETH SMITH, 20, OF LYCASTE REPORTED TO HAVE  
BEEN KILLED IN ACTION

JE 4, A-6-1

VALENTINE DWORNIK AND JAMES J. WISE REPORTED KILLED

JE 6, A-2-1

JESSE P. KENT OF 29TH, WILLIAM A. DUNAJ OF LINCOLN, MADISON  
HEIGHTS, AND JAMES W. CLAY OF WATERFORD REPORTED KILLED IN  
ACTION

JE 8, A-16-3

ROBERT L. POXON OF KILBOURNE, AND JAMES W. BOE OF EAST DETROIT  
REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

JE 14, B-8-4

LARRY R. JENKINS OF SOUTH ETHEL, DET. KILLED WHEN HIS TRUCK  
STRUCK MINE; ANDREW PARTIDA OF TILLMAN KILLED IN ACTION

JE 28, B-706

STEPHEN D. VAN DYKE OF DETROIT REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION-

JL 8, C-7-7

JOHN C. MOSLEY OF DETROIT KILLED-

JL15, B-3-1

LARRY LUSTER 18, MARINE KILLED ON 1ST COMBAT MISSION.

JL 18, D-6-6

MICHAEL J. TROYAN OF DEARBORN KILLED IN ACTION



--1969--

JL 24, B-3-1

ROBERT SLANAKER KILLED IN ACTION-RUSSELL

JL 25, A-20-4

CHARLES J. DUDLIKE, 21 KILLED WHEN HE FELL 500 FT. FROM  
HELICOPTER-

JL 26, B-5-7

WILLIAM T. BASS JR. KILLED AT HELICOPTER LANDING STRIP-

Ag 6, D-6-3

JAMES GASSER OF DETROIT KILLED IN ACTION-

Ag 14, D-7-1

DWIGHT FOSTER OF EAST HANCOCK, KILLED-

Ag 21, A-20-1

LT. HORATIO W. HURSTON- ABOVE KILLED IN VIETNAM IN COPTER  
CRASH.

Ag 28, & C-10-1

JOHN R. ZIMMERMAN, 24 OF POE AND H, JAMES L. GORDON REPORTED  
KILLED-

S 7, A-2-5

DENNIS SPENELLI, 19 REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION-

S 10, A-4-3

DENNIS SPENNELI KILLED; RAYMOND G. PARKS, 20 KILLED IN FIRE  
SEPT. 1-

S 11, C-9-1

PATRICK SANTO KILLED IN ACTION-

S 19, C-6-1

JAMES B. STOCKDALE & LOUISE ST. MILLS

S 20, B-7-7

HAL HARRIS KILLED-

S 24, C-7-1

ANTHONY STANDIFER KILLED IN AMBUSH--

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: DETROIT

1969

HIGHLANDPARK-SYLVESTER W. PEDMAN

0 18, B-8-4

JIMMY D, BROWN, ROBERT N, DEMGEN--

0 21, A-8-4

ROBERT DEMGEN, REQUIEM MASS HELD--

0 22, A-D-10-1

HAMTRAMCK-JAMES V. ALDRED--

0 25, A-5-6

0 31, C-6-6

JAMES V. ALDRED 20 GETS RITES IN HAMTRAMCK.

N 2, B-16-6

SGT. ROBERT DEMGEN 27 IN VIETNAM - DUE TO RETURN TO  
U.S. KILLED BY SNIP FIRE.- TIEDE.

N 11, A-15-4 RACE

RICHARD L. MOOREHEAD REPORTED KILLED--

N 18, C-7-1

DENNIS E. TIMMONS AGE 22 KILLED

N 22, A-7-3

MARINE SGT. HROLD J. JUNG A DIED IN VIETNAM.

D 20-11-1

KENNETH J. SMOLARSK KILLED IN VIETNAM, ERNEST J. DAVIS  
JR. KILLED ALSO.

J 29, A-11-1

CARL J. PREUSS, 20 KILLED IN ACTION--

--1970--



WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: DETROIT 1970

PVT THOMAS E FRASER DIED IN SHOOTING ACCIDENT IN BARRACKS  
IN VIETNAM AP 7, C-5-5

WINSTON C. WALKER, FATHER OF 4 KILLED- AP 9, A-21-1  
AP 16, A-20-2

PHILIP HARRIS 18 KILLED IN VIETNAM. AP 16, C-12-3  
LT. JOHN A KITRILAKIS 26 KILLED IN VIETNAM AP 21, C-9-3  
SGT ROBERT J MUSSIN KILLED IN VIET ACTION

MAJ GEN SHELTON E LOLLIS' JOB OF AWARDING POSTHUMOUS MEDALS  
CAN BE TOUGH AS COMBAT--ANKENY AP 23, E-1-1 Z2  
MY 23, C-8-6

SGT. EVERETT L. BROCK 27, 1ST DET. AREA SOLDIER KILLED  
IN ACTION IN CAMBODIA. MY 14, B-13-1

ARTHUR N KANGAS KILLED IN VIETNAM<sup>3</sup> MY 17, A-6-4  
BRIAN EDWARD MCCARTHY KILLED IN CAMBODIA MY 20, A-21-1

DONALD G KUZILLA KILLED IN CAMBODIA MY 26, A-15-1

WILLIAM C AIRLIE, RICHARD L HERRINGTON, RALPH T MUELLER ,  
MICHAEL J MANIERE KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA JE 2, C-9-1

JUSTIN BRDA AGE 20 KILLED IN ACTION.

---1970----

JE 27,B-9-1

ANTHONY L CLARK KILLED IN S EASIA

JL 1,A-9-1

TIMOTHY CLAY MCCARTHY KILLED IN VIETNAM

JL 5,D-9-6

TOMOTHY C MCCARTHY WHO WANTED TO BE PRIEST, KILLED-SMITH

JL 18, A-11-8

WILLIAM E WHEELER 22 DIED OF BULLET WOUNDS RECEIVED JE 22ND

JL 24,D-8-1

RANDALL T BAER KILEED IN MILITARY VEHICLE IN VIETNAM

JL 27, A-10-3

MRS. MARY MALKOT SON STEFAN KILLED IN VIETNAM LAST YR.

BUT SHE SENDS GIFTS TO 200 MEN OF HIS CO. -DOUGLAS.

JL 28,A 401 RACE

SGT. FREDERICK D GREENE 21 KILLED. JL29,C-8-4

SPECIALIST JOHN ULICNI AGE 20

Ag4, B-3-3

PFC. STEPHEN B MILLS, 20, KIKLED IN DA NANG

Ag5, C-12-7

PFC. WILLIAM B CLEVERLEY, KILLED IN VIETNAM

Ag6, B-2-1

PVT. STEVEN B MILLS, SON OF MRS. CLEONA E MILLS, KILLED IN VIETNAM

S 11,A-6-1

JAMES R KING-HAMTRAMCK, GARY L RUFFX & BENTON HARBOR

S12,B-10-4

LARRY SCHOONMAKER KILLED IN ACTION

DET-LARRY E BROOKS. S19,A-2-8  
 SGT LEO A BEACH JR DIED S 22 IN MARINE MEDICAL EVACUATION S 25,A-11-4  
 HELICOPTER IN QUANG NAM 020,C-12-4RACE  
 LARRY R CONLEY, AND THOMAS M BOYER.029,C-18-1  
 1STLT. RAEPP P MILLER 111 AGE 26. DB, C-7-8  
 HP SOLDIER KILLED IN RAID ON VIET BASE. D 15, C-16-1  
 MARK C WITTBRACHT, 21, KILLED JUST BEFORE DUE HOME FOR  
 HOLIDAYS.BUTCHER. ---1971--- JA 27, A-15-8  
 ARMYSGT.ROBERT HRISOULIS KILLED IN ACTION INSOUTHEAST ASIA JA 28, A-18-2  
 MARINE SGT ROBERT HIRSOULIS, SGT JAMES RAY GARTEN  
 F27, A-3-1  
 CARL CACCOA, 21 KILLED INVIETNAM ONE DAY BEFORE RETURNING  
 HOME-GRAHAM. MR 12,B-1-4,D  
 ARMY PFC RICHARD L HAMILTON DIED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA  
 AP 6, C-6-2RACE  
 CARL B MC GEE OF DET, AGE 23, AP8, A-3-1  
 DET. WEST POINTER, CARL B MCGEE KILLED IN VIETNAM DOBYNS

---1971---AP 9, A-7-7

RONALD BLACKSMITH KILLED. AGE 19 AP17, B-7-1

WARRANT OFFICER MARK J ROBERTSON KILLED MY 31, B-4-1  
J.S DEAD IN VIETNAM- THEY ALSO SERVED.- EDIT

JE 18, B-3-7 D

ANTHONY M EILERS KILLED JE 7 IN VIETNAM

JL 5, B-2-3D

DET.GI, RANDY V HINES KILLED

S 24, B-15-2 D

ARMY SEPC 4 ANTHONY LEE RYCKAERT, DET KILLED ON COMBAT  
MISSION IN VIETNAM

-----1972-----

AP22, A-6-8

FREDERICK J. SHORTREED JR., WOUNDED ABOARD THE USS BUCHANAN WHEN IT WAS SHELLED IN THE GULF OF TONKIN BY NORTH VIETNAMESE SHORE BATTERIES

MY 24, B-5-1 D

DALE L. HAYES, 20, KILLED MAY 10

S 12, B-1-3 B

CAPT DONALD J HANNING, DETROIT, KILLED. N 16, B-5-8

WILLIAM L. MILLER, \*\*\* 2 III, 23, HELICOPTER PILOT FROM DET,  
KILLED IN CRASH.

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN : DETROIT

1973

JA 29, A--1-1

CAPTURED FEB 8, 1968, LISTED BY PENTAGON AS DEAD, WAS  
SGT DENNIS W HAMMON, USMC, DETROIT. SCHABATH & KETIH

--1974--

AG 2, A-1-2

SEMARINE DANNY BROTZ TO BE RETURNED TO DET. FOR BURIAL IN FOREST  
LAWN CEMETERY AG 3; MISSING SINCE AP 30 '67, REMAINS ID'D IN NOV'  
'73-GRAHAM

-1975-

AP 30, A-3-1

RONALD SKOVIAK 1ST DET AREA MAN TO DIE IN VIET REMEMBERED,  
OTHERS REMEMBER- CLARK & WENDLAND

-1994-

O 25 B 3-6D

Detroit-Body of Capt. Robert A. Wilson, Det. identified by U.S.  
Pacific Command, Honolulu; killed when plane shot down 1972



WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - EDITORIALS AG 22, B-14-1 1965

MARINE CASUALTIES IN VIET BATTLE-IT'S STILL A VICTORY-EDIT

---1969---

AP 5, A-4-1

VIET TOLL SURPASSES KOREA'S-EDIT

---1971---

MY 31, B-4-1

THE ~~MM~~ U.S. MEN DEAD IN VIETNAM- THEY ALSO SERVED-EDIT

---1975---

MR 17, B-6-1

BARBARIC HANDLING OF MIA'S-EDIT

-1976-

S 8, B-6-1

VIETNAM PALYS CRUEL GAME WITH MIAS-EDIT

N 22, B-6-1

VIETNAM NO COMMUNIST PARADISE-EDIT

-1988-

AP 18, A\_8-1

The Ghouls of Hanoi-27/coffins-Edit

\_\_\_\_\_

1974

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN : LIST

MR 7, A-4-1

REMAINS OF 12 POWS RELEASED BY NORTH VIETNAM, RETURNED TO  
US, LISTED. SHELLENBARGER/BETZ

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN - MICHIGAN - STATISTICS 1966

WASH-53 G's FROM MICH. DIED IN FIGHTING DURING FIRST 4 MONTHS OF THIS  
YR. MY 12 A-20-2  
---1967--- 0 18, E-19-5 Z5

OAKLAND COUNTY-ESTAMATED 100 MEN FROM AREA KILLED IN VIETNAM

**WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN - MICHIGAN**  
( FOR PREVIOUS SEE - MISC. CARD)

1965

AP 24, A-1-1  
MRS. RICHARD H. LANGFORD JR. RECEIVED WORD HUSBAND, NAVY ENGINEER WAS  
KILLED AP 22 BY ENEMY FIRE ON LANDING ON BEACH - CAMPER

MY 27, A-2-1  
WASH. - MARINE PRIVATE KILLED BY ACC. GUNSHOT WOUND IN S. VIETNAM IDENTIF-  
IED AS PFC. BRICKIE BOWMAN JR., SAGINAW, MICH.

JE 6, A-3-1 70  
SAIGON - FLINT MARINE, LANCE CPL. ROY E. STOKES, 21, DIED JE 4 OF WOUNDS. RE-  
CEIVED BATTLING VIET CONG

JE 7, A-2-1  
FLINT - MARINE CRE. ROY E. STOKES OF FLINT DIED OF WOUNDS FROM BATTLING  
VIET CONG JE 4

JL 13, C-7-1 50  
ANNARBOR - LANCE CPL. DAVID D. MCKENZIE, ANNARBOR, KILLED IN S. VIETNAM,  
LESS THAN MONTH BEFORE BEING SHIPPED INTO DANANG

JL 16, C-20-1  
TECUMSEH - NAVY LT. WM. L. BROWN DIED IN COMBAT IN S. VIETNAM ON JL 8 IN  
CHU LAI

JL 25, B-7-1  
ALMA - SGT PATRICK SPIKER JR DEAD IN VIETNAM, MOTHER NOTIFIED HERE, WIFE IN  
WASH

AG 22, A-4-1  
PFC BRUCE HENRICH, 18, OF EAST DETROIT KILLED IN ACTION

AG 24, C-7-1  
THOMAS BRAND, 19, NAVY HOSPITAL CORPSMAN KILLED IN ACTION, PARENTS OF AL  
LEN PK NOTIFIED BY TELEGRAM UPON RETURN FROM VACATION; NORTHVILLE RESID  
ENT PFC RICHARD E. CRONK ALSO LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

--1965--

S 2, B-8-5 5\*

MT. CLEMENS-MARINE LANCE CORP. JERRY L. ROBERTS OF MT. CLEMENS WAS KILLED IN ACTION WHILE LEADING SQUAD ON PATROL

S 5, A-4-5

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. IDENTIFIES JERRY L. ROBERTS, MARINE, FROM MR. CLEMENS, AS KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

S 9, A-3-8

E. LANSING-MARINE 1ST LT. GEOFFREY GREEN, 24, E. LANSING, KILLED IN ACTION IN S. VIETNAM

S 12, B-15-1

LT. GEOFFREY E. GREEN OF EAST LANSING AMONG 18 ON LIST OF GIs KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK

S 29, C-6-7

LANSING-LANSING MARINE PVT LUGENE CLARK, 17, KILLED IN ACTION NR DANANG

O 1, A-3-4

PLAINWELL-PFC JOHN J FLEMING, 23, KILLED IN HELICOPTER CRASH

O 5, A-8-1

PLAINWELL-1ST LETTER HOME FROM PFC JOHN J FLEMMING ARRIVED 5 DAYS AFTER FAMILY NOTIFIED OF HIS DEATH

O 7, A-13-1

SPECIALIST KENNETH M HYETT, 21, OF ALLEGAN KILLED IN VIET CRASH

O 16, A-1-6

ARMY SPC 4 FRED TOINS OF FLINT, 22, KILLED IN ACTION

O 30, B-9-5

EDWARD E GRABOSKEY, 22 OF PARIS KILLED IN ACTION  
STAFF SGT. ROBERT F. TOWNSEND, ROYAL OAK, WITH 1ST CAVALRY, U.S. ARMY, WAS KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

N 7, A-8-2

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN - MICHIGAN

1965

- WASH-LIST OF 31 GIS KILLED IN ACTION & 9 FROM OTHER CAUSES GIVEN BY DEFENSE DEPT. S. SGT. ROBT. F. TOWNSEND OF ROYAL OAK AMONG LISTED  
N 9, A-12-6
- JACKSON-PFC. MICHAEL MEDLEY, 18, & BYRON JAMES FOSTER, 23, JACKSON, KILLED N 8 WHILE FIGHTING IN VIETNAM  
N 11, B-4-1
- PFC GARY L ELMORE OF 18361 LAUREL, LIVONIA AMONG THOSE LISTED AS DEAD  
N 13, A-2-2
- JANKIN TWP. SOLDIER, PFC. STEVE ORRIS III KILLED IN ACTION NOV. 8  
N 19, B-13-1
- 3 MICH MEN ON RECENT VIET CASUALTY LIST WERE PFC ROBERT POSIUS OF RED FORD TWP; SPC 4 GARRETT F LEE OF KINSFORD; & SPC WILLIAM J TAYLOR OF E. JORDAN  
N 23, A-2-6
- WASH-ARMY PFC ROGER A DIMRAU OF GLADWIN MICHIGAN KILLED IN ACTION  
N 25, C-21-2
- GD. RAPIDS-DALE L. FUNK KILLED IN ACTION  
N 27, A-5-5
- GD. RAPIDS-SGT 1C PHILIP VANDERWEG & SPC DALE L FUNK BOTH OF GD RAPIDS KILLED IN VIET ACTION IN 1 WEEK  
N 30, B-11-4
- MARLIN DORMAN OF DEARBORN IS IN VIETNAM, HAS TWICE BEEN WOUNDED-BLANCHARD  
D 1, A-3-1
- ANN ARBOR-DONALD B. RODDY KILL IN VIETNAM N 15  
D 2, C-12-5

--1965--

D 3, B-7-1 3\*

BURT-NAVY LT. JOHN VERN McCORMICK OF BURT WAS KILLED IN ACTION

D 7, B-8-3

WASH-REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION WERE ARMY SPECIALIST GEORGE A. OVERWEG OF ZELAND & MARINE LANCE CPL. MICHAEL G. McMANUS OF BRIDGEPORT

D 15, A-3-6

PFC DENNIS MANNING OF ST CLAIR SHORES KILLED IN ACTION-SIMON

D 15, A-11-8

LYONS-NEIL POTTER, 21, OF LYONS KILLED IN ACTION

D 16, A-18-1

SPECIALIST DONALD W. VINCENT, NANKIN TWP., KILLED DEC. 9 IN VIETNAM

D 19, F-3-1

WASH-LISTED ON WAR DEAD WERE ARMY SPECIALIST DONALD W. VINCENT OF WAYNE & PFC DENNIS G. MANNING OF ST. CLAIR SHORES

D 19, D-9-2

GD. RAPIDS-AIR FORCE CAPT. ROBERT J. MORONEY OF GD. RAPIDS SHOT DOWN & KILLED IN BOMBING RAID OVER NORTH VIETNAM

D 21, B-8-1

MARINE CPL. JOSEPH THIMM, ARMADA, DIED D18 OF WOUNDS FROM BATTLE NEAR QUE SON; MARINE PFC. BARRY C. ANDERSON OF HARPER WOODS KILLED NOV. 22

D 22, A-14-4

GT. LAKES, ILL.-LOST OF MICH. SERVICEMEN WHO IN US NAVAL HOSP. HERE AS RESULT OF WOUNDS & INJURIES SUFFERED IN VIETNAM

D 23, A-17-3

MOTHERS OF MICH. SOLDIERS WHO LEARN FROM PHONE CALL, LETTER, OR VISIT THAT SON HAS BEEN WOUNDED IN VIETNAM SHARE PAIN-AUMENTE

XXXXXX



1965

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN

D 23, A-17-3

ST. LAKES, ILL.-HALF OF 40 MICH. MEN LISTED ON HOSP. ROLLS THAT WERE INJURED IN VIETNAM, WILL RECEIVE LEAVE TO BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS, OTHERS WILL HAVE BEDSIDE PARTIES OR FEEL LONELY-DOWDY

D 27, A-3-1

INTERVIEW WITH MARINE PFC DAREN FABEL OF ST CLAIR SHORES WOUNDED DURING CHRISTMAS TRUCE IN VIETNAM

D 27, A-1-5 6\*

CPL DENNIS G STANCROFF, DEARBORN MARINE KILLED IN VIET ACTION

D 28, A-23-1

CPL DENNIS G STANCROFF DIED IN ACTION DEC 24

D 28, C-6-6

WASH-ARMY SPC. LYNN C RENNER OF HAWARD CITY KILLED IN ACTION

D 30, A-7-2

YULE CARDS STILL BEING RECIVED FROM MARINE LANCE CAPT. RICHARD E. WILSON THIS WEEK AFTER GETTING WORD HE WAS KILLED BY VIET CONG SNIPER NEAR DA NANG

---1966---

JA 4, A-6-5

WASH-PFC WALTER E MCINTYRE JR OF ANN ARBOR KILLED IN ACTION

JA 6, B-5-8

WASH-LEO A REMONDINI JR OF CASPIAN KILLED IN ACTION

JA 11, A-1-7

SGT RICHARD L HOLLINGSWORTH OF WYANDOTTE KILLED JAN 6 IN ACTION-SIMON

--1966--

JA 15, B-9-1

MUSKEGON-AF CAPT. LOUIS K. KANAAR OF MUSKEGON WAS KILLED DURING AIR STRIKE IN VIETNAM JA 9

JA 19, D-5-2

SAGINAW-SPC HEZEKIAH GOSS JR KILLED IN VIET ACTION

JAN 27, A-1-7

JOHN M MYERS, NAVY HOSPITALMAN, GROSSE PTE WDS KILLED AFTER 3 WKS OF DUTY IN S VIETNAM -GLAZIER

JAN 27, C-20-8

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT SAID MARINE CPL ROBERT A KOWALSKI, SAGINAW KILLED IN ACTION, VIETNAM.

JAN 27, A-8-2

ADDISON-AIR FORCE S. SGT RICHARD B. YOUTSEY, 32. JACKSON AMONG 46 AMERICANS KILLED IN VIET CRASH

JA 28, A-1-1 6\*

LA SING-ROBERT A KOWALSKI, 21 KILLED IN MORTAR ATTACK AT DA NANG

F 1, B-3-5

WASH-ARMY CPL. HOSEY CHAPEL OF BATTLE CREEK KILLED IN ACTION

F 2, A-10-5

CARLETON-SGT CAREY E BEST OF HERE KILLED IN VIET ACTION

F 2, A-19-4

PFC ANTHONY MAIULLO II OF GROSSE PTE FARMS INJURED IN VIET ACTION

F 3, A-15-3

SGT JESSE L HANCOCK OF ALLEN PK KILLED IN ACTION F 8, A-18-8

A ARMY SPECIALIST STANLEY J THOMPSON, ANN ARBOR KILLED IN ACTION

F 9, F-7-4 25

PFC ANTHONY MAIULLO II'S PARENTS TOLD HOW HE WAS WOUNDED IN LETTER FROM SERGEANT-SCHERMERHORN

1966

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN - MICHIGAN

- KALAMAZOO-ARMY FIRST LT KONSTANTINS A LUBAVS, 26, KILLED IN VIET ACTION F 11, B-9-3  
 1ST KALAMAZOO CASUALTY IN VIET WAR F 12, B-7-7
- FLINT-ARMY PFC. JARMO A. KARI OF FLINT WAS KILLED IN ACTION F 15, A-11-2
- WASH-3 OUTSTATE MICH MEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIET, MARINE LANCE CPL  
 STEPHEN G LORD, ARMY SPECIALIST RONALD AYNÉ HOOBS, ARMY SGT HERMAN  
 HUEY F 16, B-12-4
- LANCE CPL. DAVID SMITH, DEARBORN & PFC. ELI WAYNE NICHOLS OF FLAT ROCK,  
 BOTH MARINES, KILLED IN ACTION F 17, D-11-2
- BENTON HARBOR-ARMY PFC ERNEST WATSON, 21, OF HERE KILLED F 16  
 F 17, D-11-3
- WASH-MARINE PFC JOSEPH D JARRELL OF YPSILANTI KILLED IN ACTION F 19, A-3-1
- MUSKEGON-PVT JAMES R DINGER OF NORTON TWP KILLED F 16 IN ACTION F 19, A-3-2
- SGT JOHN GROOVER FROM FARMINGTON TWP KILLED NR SAIGON F 22, C-5-7
- CPL STEPHEN LORD, 20, OF FAIR HAVEN KILLED F 12 F 22, C-5-2
- LANCE CPL PETER T FITZPATRICK, 21 OF GARDEN CITY KILLED F 19; PFC DAVID  
 P BROWN KILLED F 17, AGE 21 F 22, C-5-5
- WASH-SPC JAMES R DINGER OF MUSKEGON KILLED IN ACTION

---1966--- F 24, D-6-6  
MICHAEL HIPP, 22, TELL BROTHER TOM 5 HOW HE WAS WOUNDED IN VIETNAM, ON  
LEAVE FROM FORT KNOX, KY, WILL RECEIVE BRONZE STAR FOR HEROISM

F 25, D-7-1  
ARMY PFC DAVID P BROWN, 21, FLAT ROCK, KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM  
F 17 F 26, A-3-3

MUSKEGON-JAMES DINGER, ARMY SPECIALIST KILLED WHILE SERVING AS HELI  
COPTER MACHINEGUNNER-BODY IN 2ND CEMETERY OUT BURIAL PACT STANDS

F 26, B-9-6  
MARINE LANCE CPL PETER T FITZPATRICK, 21, DIED OF WOUNDS F 19 IN VIETN  
F 27, A-22-2

GD. RAPIDS-SECOND LT. DONALD ADAMSON, ALABAMA KILLED IN ACTION-ARMY SPEC-  
IALIST ROBERT LOWE OF ST. CLAIR ALSO KILLED

MR 1, A-17-2  
WASH-ARMY 2ND LT. DONALD B. ADAMSON OF GD. RAPIDS & MARINE PFC. BILLIE N.  
PLUM OF FLINT KILLED IN ACTION

MR 2, D-5-1  
WASH-ARMY SPECIALIST ROBERT K. LOWE OF ST. CLAIR KILLED IN ACTION

MR 3, A-18-2  
TEMPERANCE-SGT ALBERT PAIRD, 32, KILLED IN ACTION MR 1, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN

MR 3, A-18-5  
MARINE PFC, RODGER D BULLIFANT, 18, DIED OF MULTIPLE FRAGMENTATION WOUND  
DE SUFFERED WHILE FIGHTING NEAR PHU BAI FEB 28 MR 4, A-8-3

WASH-PRUCE MAROSITES, 24 OF BENTON HARBOR KILLED MARCH 2 IN ACTION  
MR 5, A-5-6

WASH-MARINE CPL JACK M HOPKINS OF YPSILANTI KILLED IN ACTION

# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICAN - MICHIGAN

1966

- MR 6, A-27-2  
 BUCHANAN-CAPT MILTON DAVIDSON WINS SILVER STAR FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION, WAS WOUNDED
- MR 6, D-18-1  
 WOUNDED MAJ CHARLES A BECKWITH OF SPECIAL FORCES WON SILVER STAR FOR HEROISM
- MR 7, A-10-6  
 BRONZE STAR FOR VALOR FOR DEAD SON, ROBERT POSIUS BARES HERO'S ROLE IN VIET WAR-SIMON REDFORD TOWNSHIP
- MR 7, A-18-8  
 MUSKEGON-WEDDING DETOURED BY HAND GRENADE IS HELD LANCE CPL BRUCE A ANDERSON, 23 & BETH HILDMAN, 21, MONTAGUE MICH
- MR 8, A-4-1  
 MUSKEGON-CAPT RICHARD N GREAU OF HERE KILLED IN VIET ACTION
- MR 8, A-10-1  
 WARREN GI PFC DENNIS LYDEN, 20 KILLED IN ACTION
- MR 9, A-1-5  
 SAMUEL G ORLANDO, 21, BIRMINGHAM MICH, KILLED IN ACTION, FROM WOUNDS MR 4
- MR 10, A-4-2  
 JERRY E PARKS, GRAND RAPIDS KILLED IN ACTION
- MR 12, A-7-1  
 MARINE PFC DANNY HIGGS, 20 OF BATTLE CREEK KILLED FEB 18 IN ACTION
- MR 14, A-2-1  
 PORT HURON-KENNETH D MIDDLETON, KILLED IN ACTION
- FLINT-COMMUNITY JOINS IN SENDING PARENTS TO SIDE OF WOUNDED GI, KENNETH MICHAEL NEELEY, 20

—1966—

Mr 15, A-13-1

WARRANT OFFICER HAROLD E. STOELT DIED FROM AUTO ACC. BEHIND LINES  
MR 6 NEAR SAIGON

Mr 19, A-8-4, 3\*

VT RONALD L REED, 20 KILLED IN BOOBY TRAP

Mr 26, A-3-7

WASH-ARMY SGT. TOMAS V. MARTINEZ OF BAY CITY KILLED IN ACTION

Mr 29, A-4-4

3 FROM DET AREA KILLED IN VIETNAM MARINE PFC FRANK R ES CH, 21 WARREN  
ARMYSGE SHIRLEY W O'BOYLE, 21, SOUTHGATE, ARMY SPECIALIST CHARLES HARM  
ON, 20 DET KILLED WHEN OWN HAND RENADE FELL FROM H'S BELT & EXPLODED

AP 5, A-2-1

MIDLAND-MARINE PFC JAMES L TENKSURY IS FIRST CASUALTY FROM MIDLAND  
KILLED APRIL 1

AP 6, R-14-1

JACKSON-LANCE CP DANIEL PIOTROWSKI KILLED AP 2 1 DAY AFTER SCHEDULED  
TO RETURN HOME

AP 7, A-2-8 5\*

WASH-ARMY SGT RAYMOND C ROBINSON, FLINT KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

AP 12, A-2-5

GD. RAPIDS-ARMY PFC. DAVID O. BAILEY OF GD. RAPIDS KILLED IN ACTION

AP 14, A-21-1

MRS ALICE SEGOBIA DISPLAYS PORTRAIT OF SON SPC C. RONALD HORRIS KILLED  
IN ACTION FEB 12

AP 14, D-8-1 5\*

RONALD A. R. ROTH OF REDFORD TWP KILLED IN VIET ACTION AP 11-SIMON

AP 15, R-5-3

SP 4 RANDALL B PRINZ, 18 KILLED IN VIET ACTION, FROM ROSEVILLE

WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICAN - MICHIGAN

1966

AP 19, A-17-2  
TOMMY L WHITE DROWNED ON PATROL IN RACH LA RIVER APRIL 5 OF SOUTHGATE  
LANCE CPL THOMAS N YAGLE OF TRAVERSE CITY KILLED IN ACTION

AP 26, D-2-6.3\*  
GD. RAPIDS-KENT COUNTY RD. SUPERVISORS DECIDED THE COUNTY WILL PAY \$200  
TOWARD BURIAL OF ARMY SPECIALIST DALE L. FUNK, KILLED IN FIGHTING NEAR  
SAIGON LAST THANKSGIVING DAY

AP 27, C-4-1  
PFC. DAVID W. TERWILLIGER, 19 OF DEARBORN KILLED BY SMALL ARMS FIRE WHILE  
ON PATROL

AP 30, B-8-4  
SPC 4 DOYLE E HOLTZLANDER OF WHITE CLOUD KILLED IN ACTION

MY 3, B-1-6  
S SGT JULIAN R WILLOUGHBY OF FLINT KILLED IN ACTION

MY 4, C-5-1  
ROBERT WHITE FAMILY PARENTS OF SLAIN CHARLES R WHITE, 21, DIRECT PLEA  
TO PRES JOHNSON THAT 2ND SON JAMES NOT BE SENT TO VIETNAM

MY 6, C-23-3  
PFC RUDOLPH JACKYMACK JR 21, DEARBORN KILLED IN HELICOPTER CRASH  
ARMY PVE KARL F SCHRANK, 18, CLARE MICH KILLED IN ACTION

MY 7, A-3-3  
CHARLES ROBERT OF DEARBORN & SPECIALIST GEORGE STOLL OF JACKSON KILLED  
IN ACTION

---1966---

My 11, D-8-2

FARWELL MICH-MARINE SGE EUGENE SCHRANDHOME FROM VIET MOURNS BROTHER  
KARL F SCHRANK, 18, KILLED IN VIET WAR AP 23

My 14, A-3-3

WASH-ARMY PFC DANNY L JONES OF GREENVILLE KILLED IN ACTION

My 15, D-20-1 3\*ST

BATTLE CREEK-PVT. RENE ORTIZ INJURED IN VIETNAM, ROSARY HELPED SAVE HIS  
LIFE ON BATTLEFIELD

My 17, A-15-3

MARINE PFC JOHN J SCHULTZ JR, 19 OF HARPER WOODS; PFC JAMES P LA CLEAR  
OF E. LANSING & PFC ROGER L BERG OF RAVENNA KILLED IN ACTION

My 21, A-3-6

LANCE CPL ROGER E JOZWIAK, WARREN, KILLED IN ACTION, MARINE CPL RANDY G  
OTTEN, WHITE CLOUD ALSO, KILLED-CONNELLAN

My 24, A-22-1

DANIEL KNARIAN, 28, LANCE CPL. MELVINDALE, KILLED IN ACTION-SPECIALIST  
LEON R SCRIBER, RODNEY KILLED IN ACTION

JE 1, D-7-3

WASH-ARMY PFC JACK R KOONE KILLED IN VIET ACTION, OF E. LANSING

JE 2, B-5-1

GERALD A. KOSAKOWSKI OF LINCOLN PARK KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION-GOOD

JE 5, B-10-1

MRS. RICHARD LANGFORD (TAYLOR TWP. HUSBAND KILLED AP 23, 1965 IN VIETNAM  
CONFORTS MRS. HERESA BRUND, ALLEN PK, WHOSE SON THOMAS WAS KILLED LAST  
AG 18-BRADFORD



# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - MICHIGAN

1966

JE 11, R-8-2  
BLISSFIELD-MARINE CPL KENNETH NEIL MACRETH, 21, KILLED IN HELICOPTER  
RESCUE OPERATION JE 8

JE 14, A-12-3  
KILLED IN ACTION WERE PFC LARRY M WINGINTON, 17 OF EAST DET; CPL STAN-  
LEY L MOORE OF TROY, PVT TERENCE R TANGEN OF CLINTON TWP, & SGT DEWEY L  
FERGUSON OF HARRISON TWP  
JE 14, A-1-5  
LARRY WINGINTON, 18 OF EAST DET KILLED IN ACTION, WIFE HOME OF FEAR-LAT  
REILLE

JE 15, A-17-3  
WASH-KENNETH E SOMERO DD GREENLAND, MICH KILLED IN ACTION  
JE 21, B-1-1  
MARINE LANCE CPL JOHN T. ADAMS OF MT. CLEMENS KILLED IN ACTION NEAR  
CHU LAI JE 16

JE 24, A-2-2  
WASH-ARMY PFC TERRY W BUCKLER, FENTON DIED-THOMAS M HARRISON, METAMORA  
KILLED-DEATH OF HARRISON FROM OTHER THAN HOSTILE CAUSES

JE 25, A-9-8  
WASH-SGT THOMAS E SULLIVAN OF LANSING KILLED IN ACTION  
ACTION  
SGT HONORIO RAMIREZ JR OF PONTIAC KILLED

JE 28, D-3-2  
SGT HONORIO RAMIREZ JR OF PONTIAC KILLED

JE 29, A-4-3  
ARMY PFC ROBERT H DANIELS OF MARINE CITY, PFC BRUNO L MARIN OF WAYNE  
KILLED IN ACTION

—1966—

WASH-ARMY PFC. JAMES A. TAZELAAR OF MUSKEGON WAS KILLED IN ACTION JL 1, D-10-3  
PFC. JAMES A. TAZELAAR OF MUSKEGON & ARMY PFC. ROBT. H. DANNEELS OF MARINE JL 1, D-10-3 5\*  
CITY KILLED IN ACTION

JACKSON-PFC. ROY R. ROGERS OF JACKSON KILLED IN ACTION JL 3, A-4-5

CHARLES V HOWARD, EARL SMITH, ROY R. ROGERS, JERALD D. FRITZ, LOUIS E. W. JL 6, A-2-1  
LTON-FROM WARREN, DEARBORN, JACKSON, RAY CITY, LANSING RESPECTIVELY

WASH-SGT 1/C WARREN W. COBLEY OF TRAVERSE CITY KILLED IN ACTION JL 12, A-17-8

WARREN-ROGER E. JOZWIAK MAY 19 JL 14, E-1-1 Z6

MARINE PFC THEODORE GRONOWSKI JR, 19 OF TAYLOR KILLED; -ARMY SGT JAR- JL 26, A-13-6  
VIS C LOWBER OF OAKLAND CO KILLED; -MARINE PFC DENNIS L. HARMON OF RICH-  
MOND KILLED; -MARINE PFC DENNIS A. A NORE OF MUSKEGON HEIGHTS KILLED

2ZSGT RONALD E. HOEL, 32, OF WARREN WAS AMONG THOSE KILLED IN ACTION JL 27, B-9-1

PFC. RONDA L. RAGLIN, ST. CLAIR SHORES KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION JL 28, B-2-5

MARINE CPT. ROBERT L. WENGER OF DOWAGIAC KILLED IN ACTION JL 29, B-8-3

**WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - MICHIGAN**

**1966**

WASH-ARMY PFC. JAMES A. MAXAM OF PAW PAW WAS KILLED IN ACTION AG 2, A-19-8

JEFFERY LEDFORD 21, , WARREN MICHIGAN KILLED IN VIETNAM-AG 5, A-6-1

GRAND RAPIDS-9TH BOYS FROM HERE TO DIE IS DAVID L FAUGHT AG 13, R-5-3

WASH-PFC EVERETTE A THOMPSON & PVT DAVID L FAUGHT OF GRAND RAPIDS BOTH KILLED IN ACTION AG 16, A-11-1

1ST LT ROBERT R HADDEN OF ROSEVILLE KILLED IN ACTION-ALSO PFC JOHN W. EDGERLY OF DOWAGIAC AG 17, D-6-6

SGT JAMES R MORLEY, 23, OF ROCHESTER KILLED IN ACTION AG 19, A-4-5  
WAS TO RETURN HOME, WIFE KAREN NOTIFIED AG 15, DAY WHEN HE

ANN ARBOR-2ND LT. ARTHUR G KLIPPEN, 23 KILLED OF ANN ARBOR; PFC MATTHEW G MIEDEMA OF GRAND RAPIDS ALSO KILLED AG 30, B-1 3

GLADSTONE SGT ADRIAN J ANGLIM KILLED; THREE RIVERS MARINES SGT PETER R BINGHAM KILLED AG 30, C-5-3 3\*  
WASH-SPC DANIEL L EARLENBAUGH KILLED IS FROM MUSKEGON AG 31, A-16-2

---1966---

X S 1, E-2-5 Z1

REXEMEX PFC EUGENE W DAVIS MARINE TAYLOR TWP ASKS: ARE  
CIVILIANS WORTH IT

S 7, C-6-8

ARMY PFC. HARVEY L. ROWLAND OF SAND LAKE WAS KILLED IN ACTION

S 14, C-17-1

DRAPIDS-PVT JOHN M SCOTT JR KILLED IN ACTION

S 16, A-2-5

ARMY PFC. BENJAMIN P. NORTON OF BATTLE CREEK WAS KILLED IN  
ACTION

S 20, A-2-3

GD. RAPIDS-SGT. DONALD S. MOUNTCASTLE OF ARMY JUST RETURNED  
FROM VIETNAM-LEG WOUNDED-HAD 3 PURPLE HEARTS FOR WOUNDS IN  
VIETNAM

S 21, C-8-3

VINCENT F. MURPHY KILLED IN VIETNAM, FROM GROSSE POINTE WOODS

S 22, D-15-2

GD RAPIDS-CRESTON HIGH SCHOOL SET UP MEMORIAL FUND TO HONOR  
MARINE JACK SCOTT OF HERE KILLED IN VIET ACTION

S 23, B-12-1

PFC JEFFREY T ROEX FUNERAL TO INCLUDE MILITARY RITES, WAS 20  
FROM REDFORD TWP

S 23, A-15-1

PFC CLARENCE E JOHNSON OF ALLEN PARK KILLED IN VIET, AGE 19

S 24, A-5-5

PFC JAMES J HEETHER II OF ADA KILLED

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN 1966  
S 27, A-2-3

BPC PAUL G HAZEN OF CENTERLINE KILLED IN VIETNAM

FLINT-ARMY SPC LARRY W WHITCOME KILLED S 28, C-5-8  
S 30, A-10-2  
LANCE CAPL. HERMON E. FULLER JR. OF YPSILANTI & PFC. DAVID R.  
WARGO OF ST. CHARLES WERE KILLED IN ACTION

TERRY LEE SNYDER, 19 OF OAK PARK KILLED IN ACTION-SIMON  
O 5, A-19-6

GT. KLAKES, ILL-JOHN EDGERLY, DOWAGIAC, MICH., KILLED BY LIGHTN-  
ING IN VIETNAM RECEIVED PURPLE HEART MEDAL FROM FRIEND TOM  
KLEIN  
O 13, B-9-1  
O 19, C-24-2

MARINE CORPORAL, ANDREW CHMIEL, UTICA, LT. JAS. E. GARDNER, KALAMAZOO  
S4 GERALD J. COLLIER, EXX ESSEXVILLE, & PHILLIP C. FOX, FLINT, KILLED  
IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

NILES-NILES MARINE PFC WILLIAM R ROUSSOS KILLED IN ACTION  
O 25, A-10-5 3\*  
O 26, C-1-2

WASH-22 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION  
O 27, C-1-1 5\*  
WASH-PFC. DENNIS A. MCKELLAR LISTED AS KILLED IN RECENT ACTION  
IN VIETNAM

--19664--

N 1, A-12-6

ARMY PFC.DANIEL B.NOLFF OF SOUTH BOARDMAN & ARMY PFC.ROBT.  
E.POLKINGHORNE OF ISHPEMING KILLED IN ACTION

N 2, A-23-2 6\*

STOCKBRIDGE-SGT JAMES HORN FROM HERE HAD 52 DAYS LEFT IN  
SERVICE-KILLED IN ACTION (NO-KILLED IN KOREA)

N 4, B-12-8

WASH-PFC DONALD J ILLIE OF ANN ARBOR KILLED IN ACTION

N 8, B-1-2

WASH-EDWARD P AUSTIN OF ALPENA & LARRY A RICE OF GENESEE  
CO. KILLED IN ACTION

N 15, A-13-3

MARINE LANCE CPL.CHARLES E.MEEK OF ST.CLAIR SHORES KILLED  
AT DANANG; ARMY PFC.JERRY L.RUITER, OF NUNICA KILLED; MARINE

LANCE CAPL.GERALD R.BURNS OF GASEVILLE KILLED

N 16, C-17-6

THOMAS E BIRDSALL OF ROYAL OAK & J HN A MCGRATH OF STERLING  
TWP MARINES KILLED AT DA NANG

N 17, B-13-3

GD.HAVEN-PFC.JERRY RUITER, SPRING LAKE TWP. PARATROOPER, KILLED  
N12 BY BOOBY TRAP

N 24, C-11-1

LEWIS R KIRBY OF ECORSE KILLED IN VIETNAM

N 29, C-7-2 3\*

WASH-DEF.DEPT.ANNOUNCED THAT S.SGT.DANNYG.TAYLOR OFFLINT,  
KILLED IN ACTION

D 6, A-10-4

DENNIS E BENEDETTI OF EAST DETROIT KILLED ON ACTION

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN 1966

WASH-PFC. JOHN E. CANTLON KILLED IN ACTION INV. VIETNAM, FROM E. LANSING D 8, A-23-2  
PETOSKEY-SPECIALIST W. M. BODZIK MISSING D 12, A-14-7  
JOHN N. GRACHTRUP, GD. RAPIDS & SGT. DOUGLAS J. MILLER, LANSING KILLED IN ACTION D 14, A-10-6  
CADILLAC-EVART MCINTYRE & PFC EDWARD D MCINTYRE FATHER & SON IN VIETNAM SHARE JOB & WOUNDS D 15, C-18-3  
MACKINAW CITY-M JERRY ARCHAMBEAU WOUNDED NR CAMBODIA BORDER D 16, A-16-1  
W. SH-KENNETH HEWERSIK OF WEIDMAN KILLED IN ACTION D 17, A-89-3  
NAVY PILOT, LT GERALD HOLMAN, NORTHVILLE, KILLED IN ACTION IN GULF OF TONKIN D 18, B-12-1  
WASH-PFC ROBEGO G WILKI OF COLEMAN & PFC ALEXANDER J VIGH OF GRAND RAPIDS D 24, A-2-5  
BRIDGEPORT, MICH-SGT. LARRY REED, KILLED IN ACTION D 29, C-5-5  
ROBT. D. LAJKO, NEW BOSTON; GARY PEASLEY, HUDSONVILLE; ROGER D. WHITE, LANSING; THOMAS L. TIGLAS, MANISTIQUE; & RAYMOND N. HERRINGTON, CARSONVILLE, KILLED IN VIETNAM D 30, A-6-4

---1966 ---

D 31, A-7-1

VICTOR R HOYT OF PONTIAC KILLED ---1967---

JA 4, C-8-1

PFC ROBERT C PETRIMOUX OF BELLEVILLE KILLED IN ACTION

JA 5, D-7-7

PFC JOE D JOHNSON JR OF ECORSE DIES IN COMBAT-SIMON

JA 7, B-5-8

MARINE PVT.DONALD G.REICH OF EAST JORDAN KILLED IN ACTION

JA 4

JA 12, B- 3-6

SPC 4 NATHAN E CHATMON OF PONTIAC SLAIN

JA 14, B-7-4

W SH-PFE LARRY D MEYERS FROM PITTSFORD KILLED IN ACTION

JA 17, C-2-6

ADRIAN-SPECIALIST 4G LYLE STETTEN OF ADRIAN KILLED JA11

JA 17, A-15-2

BENTON HARBOR-SGT.LARRY BUTGEREIT KILLED IN ACTION

JA 18, B-2-6

SGT MARIO RAMIREZ OF PONTIAC KILLED IN ACTION

JA 20, A-14-3

PFC.FRANK J.KREBS OF ROSEVILLE KILLED IN ACTION

JA 17

JA 20, B-9-8

PFC.LARRY G.GRAY OF MILAN KILLED JA17 IN ACTION



**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN 1967**

ARMY S.SGT.BILLY S.DAVIS OF PINCONNING WAS KILLED IN ACTION  
JA 24, C-3-5  
JA 25, C-2-3

ARMY PFC.MARVIN M.DICKS OF LIVONIA & ARMY PFC.MICHAEL J.  
MARSHMAN OF ROSEVILLE WERE KILLED IN ACTION

JAEMS A HERRERA OF MELVINDALE KILLED  
KX JA 28, B-5-1  
F 1, D-8-1

JOHN F BANKOWSKI OF DEARBORN HEIGHTS,JOSE J BOYLES OF TAY-  
LOR TWP,CLARK L WALKER,OF BRONSON,&LAWRENCE S VOSEL OF GO.  
RAPIDS KILLED IN VIETNAM  
F 4, A-9-2 3\*TH

ARMY SPECIALIST DAVID D.BERKSOLZ OF BERIEN & SPRINGS KILLED  
IN ACTION  
F 9, D-5-4

WASH-MARINE LANCE CPL DANIEL S CASTILLO OF SAGINAW KILLED  
F 11, A-5-3

WASH-EDWARD E SCHELL OF SAGINAW KILLED IN ACTION

;PFC MAX E. BROWN JR,20 KILLED IN VIET WHEN VEHICLE STRUCK  
MINE-FROM TROY  
F 14, A-19-1  
F 15, A-13-8

ARMY PFC GERALD RICCI OF WARREN KILLED IN VIETNAM

--1967--

F 16, A-4-1

PFC. TRACY L. JONES OF ROSEVILLE KILLED IN ACTION

F 16, A-18-1

MARINE CPL. CASIMIR SYLWANOWICZ OF FLINT KILLED IN ACTION

F 17, A-15-1

WASH-ARMY PFC. RICHARD D. NOVOTNY OF ONEKAMA KILLED IN ACTION

F 21, A-18-1

THOMAS V. FORD JR., LOWELL; TOMMY J. TERRY, OWOSSO; & ELMER F. B. KEPSSEL,  
MT. CLEMENS, KILLED IN VIETNAM

F 22, B-12-2

PFC LARRY D. ROSS OF HAZEL PARK KILLED IN VIETNAM

MR 1, C-13-2

DONALD GODFREY TO RETURN HOME FROM VIETNAM FOR FUNERAL OF  
HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW OF R.O. MARINE PFC DAVID F. VANDERCOOK  
KILLED IN ACTION

MR 3, C-8-1

SAGINAW-MARINE CPL. GARY L. BRUSKE KILLED IN ACTION

MR 4, A-3-3 3\*

MARINE LANCE CPL. DON G. BOYD OF LAKE CITY WAS KILLED IN  
ACTION

MR 4, A-3-5

SOUTHFIELD-MARINE LANCE CPL. DON G. BOYD WAS KILLED IN ACTION  
WITH ONLY 3 WKS DUTY LEFT TO SERVE IN VIETNAM MR 5, A-3-4  
NEWS STORY, MR 4 LISTED LANCE CPL. DON G. BOYD AS SON LKE CITY  
COUPLE, HE WAS SON KARLE E. BOYD'S, SOUTHFIELD

**WARS: VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN** 1967

ROYAL OAK PFC. KENNETH M. EDWARDS WAS KILLED IN ACTION MR 6, A-4-1

PFC. JOHN T. WETZEL, BUCHANAN; & CPL. BRIAN L. COLBY, LANSING KILLED IN ACTION MR 7, C-7-5

ROYAL OAK, PFC. CHARLES B. ALANDT; TAYLOR TWP. - RONALD C. SMITH, KILLED IN ACTION MR 8, C-8-3

SPC CECIL D MCCANN OF ALLEN PK KILLED IN ACTION MR 10, A-8-1

PFC JOHN H ROTH OF RIVER ROUGE KILLED IN ACTION MR 14, B-10-2

ARMY PFC PETER J SCHUTZ OF NEW NAVEN KILLED IN ACTION MR 14, BB-10-1 3\*

ARMY SGT ANDREW TRAPANI OF GRAND RAPIDS; A1 C ROBERT E JOHNSON OF SAULT STE MARIE MR 17, A-16-1

MARINE - PVT ROBERT C MCKENNA, DEARBORN, KILLED IN ACTION; ARMY - BAY CITY, PFC MICHAEL E ALDERSON & PFC LAMARRE, A MAJOR, BENTON HARBOR, KILLED IN ACTION

--1967--

MR 18, A-2-6

PFC. WM. C. PEARCE OF DEARBORN & MARINE PFC. RICHARD L. THORNE  
-L OF PORTAGE KILLED IN ACTION

MR 21, A-13-1

SPC JAMES C. LALONE, HAZEL PARK, KILLED IN ACTION; SGT. IVORY P  
PARRISH, DIED OF URETHRITIS; FLINT, THOMAS E. GRASIDE, KILLED IN ACT.

MR 22, A-7-4

MARINE PFC. JOSEPH W. JENKS OF MANISTIQUE & ARMY PFC. DONALD  
L. BENNETT OF HILLSDALE KILLED IN ACTION

MR 23, A-21-8

SLAIN WERE PFC. FREDERICK C. KUNNA OF MT. CLEMENS; SPC 4 JOHN R.  
CUSHMAN OF SAGINAW, & PFC. ROBERT L. LINN JR. OF NILES

MR 24, C-5-6 3\*

/GD RAPIDS-P6D MATTHEW ATKINS OF GD RAPIDS; RUSSELL ROOT OF  
PLAINWELL

MR 25, A-3-4

JAMES R. HINTZ OF DEARBORN, CHARLES E. FLETCHER OF BUCHANAN &  
PFC. MATTHEW D. ATKINS III OF GRAND RAPIDS

MR 28, A-9-1

WYOMING-PFC. ROY W. CHAMBERLAIN JR. KILLED; MUSKEGON-PFC. JAS. H.  
HOPSON KILLED; FLINT-PFC. RANDALL L. PERRY, KILLED; FENTON-PFC.  
EDW. J. CONWAY, KILLED; WILLIAMSBURG-PFC. CHRISTIAN J. ECKERDT JR.,  
KILLED; PLAINWELL-RUSSELL L. ROOT, KILLED; GAINES-CAPT. ROBT. N.  
BRADLEY, KILLED

MR 30, B-5-2 3\*

TERRY D. SHAUVER OF PERRY, MICH. & JAMES A. SETTER OF BROWN  
CITY KILLED IN ACTION



---1967---

AP 19, B-3-3

JAMES R BIHLMEYER OF MANCHESTER KILLED

AP 21, B-12-1

PFC BRUCE A BOWERS OF DEARBORN KILLED IN ACC. SHOOTING  
AP 21, A-17-1 3\*

SPC 4 GEORGE L CAMPBELL OF DELTA CO KILLED

AP 25, C-6-4

PFC DONALD R. FIELDER II OF ROCHESTER, ~~XXXX~~ SPC 5 ERNEST M. SKINNER &  
SPC 4 WILLIAM R. LUNDBERG OF ONTONAGON KILLED

AP 26, C-2-4

ONTONAGON-PALS PFCs ERNEST SKINNER & WM LUNDBERG OF ONTONA  
GON KILLED

AP 27, B-8-1

1ST LT. WM. E. LAWSON JR. KILLED, FROM BIRMINGHAM-SIMON  
AP 28, A-10-1

~~PFC CLIVE V. MOSIER OF ANN ARBOR & MARINE PFC WAYNE J. GAUTZ,  
OF ADRIAN KILLED IN ACTION~~

AP 29, B-7-5

MARINE PFC RONALD L. LYVERE OF MIDLAND KILLED

MY 2, C-14-4

MARINE CPL. RONALD L. BECKETT, ~~WIXEN~~ LINCOLN PARK, ARMY 1ST LT.  
ROBERT J. CRABBE, MT. CLEMENS; ARMY PFC. WILFRIED BURCK, UTICA;  
MARINE PFC. STANLEY F. BARRETT, SAGINAW; MARINE PFC. SVERT R.  
MARARG, FLINT, ALL KILLED

MY 4, D-10-1

HAZEL PARK-PFC. RICHARD L. WOLFE KILLED  
MY 7, B-12-1  
ROMEO-DAVID B KOENIG, DIMONDALE-DAVID WBARNABY, ~~XXXXXX~~

# WARS:VIETNAM:CASUALTIES:AMERICANS:MICHIGAN

1967

- SPC ABE R DE YOUNG OF GRAND RAPIDS KILLED MY 7, A B-12-1
- FERRYSBURG-PFC WM E MCGINNIS II; LANCE CPE DONALD L WINCKEER MY 9, A-12-4  
OF MARINE CITY; FLINT JOHNNY BLACKMON, PORT HURON KURT C EDIE  
KILLED IN VIETNAM
- ESCANABA-RICHARD A JOHNSON KILLED; PFC ROBERT J. VAN LEEUWEN MY 10, B-11-2  
OF ROCKBORD ALSO DIED
- GRAND RAPIDS-ROBIN L CHILVERE; ROCKWOOD CORPSMAN 3 CEMELWOOD XMY 11, B-16-1  
SOVEY JR
- FLINT-MARTINE CPL GARY H. KREH KILLED IN ACTION MY 12, A-19-7
- MARINE CPL. JOHN H. BOUDREAU, BROOMFIELD TWP., PFC. RICHARD J. MY 13, B-9-5  
LOISELLE, SAGINAW & PFC. ROY L. BRANHAM, DEXTER KILLED IN ACTION
- PFC. L. ELMY OF PONTIAC & MARINE PFC. RICHARD A. SNYDER OF MY 16, D-5-5  
ROCHESTER KILLED
- MARINE, RICHARD A. SNYDER & LANCE CPL WILLIAM E. PERRY; ARMY- MY 16, D-5-4 3\*  
MICHAEL L. ELMY & WADDEL EVANS KILLED. MY 17, B-5-1  
ARMY-CAPT ALAN LANE, 20, KILLED

--1967--

MY 18, D-9-5

SPECIALIST 4 CHRISTOPHER J. OLEKSA OF PT. HURON & CPL. MICHAEL J. BOST OF TOWELL KILLED

MY 19, C-11-3

WASH-CORPSMAN 3C JOHN E. LANING, N MUSKEGON & SEAMAN JAMES BRYAN OF MILAN KILLED

MY 23, A-21-1

PFC GARY M. KILLIAN OF HAZEL PARK, SPC 5 GEORGE R. F. EDWARDS OF PONTIAC; PFC PHILIP J. OLOFSON OF GROSSE PTE WOODS KILLED; PFC TERENCE E. SIMON OF MUIR, PFC EDWARD C. HULTQUIST OF NORWA; CPL THOMAS W. CHAFFIN OF CLARK LAKE; CPL WILLIAM H. TRAVIS OF MIK DO; CPL PHILIP B. EMERSON OF ALPENA

MY 24, C-1-1

AND LT DONALD F. SCHAFER OF ALLEN PARK; PFC MARVIN J. SINKLER OF LAKE CITY KILLED - BACHELOR

MY 25, A-15-1

~~LANCE CPL MICHAEL C. FARRELL OF RIVERSIDE, BURTON I. SHARP OF BELLEVILLE KILLED~~

MY 26, A-4-4

SPECIALIST 4 DWIGHT E. TIMBERLAKE OF L. VONIA KILLED - SKINNER

MY 27, B-9-1 3\*

6 STATE GIs KILLED - PFC. RANDAL R. AYLWORTH, ALTO; PFC. CLIFFORD E. KELSEY, NEWAYGO; MARINE PFC. THOMAS E. HENDERSHOTT, LEPEER; MARINE PFC. MARK R. LANDER, BATTLE CREEK; PETER L. VALENCICH, MANCHESTER; NAVY SEAMAN JAMES M. BRYAN, MILAN



WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN 1967

PVC. MELVIN E. HOFFMAN OF HOLLAND KILLED MY 30, B-7-3  
THOMAS A. LANE, FRASER; MICHAEL P. GALLAGHER, DEARBORN HTS.; MELVIN L. MARTZ, JE 1, D-11-1  
MANTON, KILLED  
JE 2, B-9-5  
ROBERT D MILLAN JR OF SOUTHFIELD, MICHAEL L SOROVETZ OF  
SOUTHGATE; & MELVIN E HOFFMAN OF HOLLAND B KILLED IN ACTION-  
SKINNER JE 3, B-7-6  
ARMY SPC 4 PAUL J PETERSEN OF LINCOLN PARK KILLED  
JE 4, D-8-1  
HAZEL PARK HIGH IS PROUD OF ITS 8 CASUALTIES WHO WERE SCHOOL  
ALUMNI-RYAN : JE 6, A-17-3  
DAVID L ADAMS OF ADRIAN, LONNEY L EHLERS OF GLADWIN CO;  
CHARLES C BURNES OF FLINT JE 7, B-1-1  
WASH-TERRY R McCOMB OF LAPEER & WILLIAM A RAWSON OF TRAVERSE  
CITY JE 8, A-13-1  
JOSEPH W. AXFORD OF LIVONIA & MARINE CPL. JOHN P. FRANCIS OF  
REESE KILLED-SKINNER JE 9, A-20-1  
BLANCE CPL. GARY W. KLINE OF LINCOLN PARK KILLED-SKINNER

--1967--

HOLLAND-PFC. JACK F. LENBAAS KILLED

JE 10, B-6-5

WATERVLIET-AIR FORCE S. SGT. RICKY L. HERNDON KILLED IN ACTION

JE 15, A-17-3

LANSING-ARMY CAPT DARYLE E. ROLFE KILLED IN ACTION

JE 16, D-11-2

LANSING-CPL. PETER B. LEHMANN & SPECIALIST 4 JOHN A. SICKLES KILLED

JE 20, B-5-3

KALAMAZOO-ARMY PFC. WM. H. CROSSMAN KILLED IN ACTION

JE 21, C-14-2

WASH.-, ARMY PFC ALAN J. FARHAT, LANSING & NAVY HAROLD W.

JE 22, A-18-5

RADABAUGH II HOLLY KILLED IN ACTION

JE 25, E-14-1 Z2

DAVID WERTHMAN, WOUNDED, CAL S. MOTHER IN CLAWSON-SIMON

JE 27, B-5-1

SPECIALIST 5 GERRIT J. SCHOUWBURG OF KALAMAZOO & PFC. ROBERT L. STEVENS JR. OF KALAMAZOO KILLED-SCHILLER

JE 28, B-16-8

JACK CRIPE, ONANDAGA, ALEXANDER ZSIGO, JR., DIR AND DANIEL L. NEGRO, WAKEFIELD, KILLED

JL 1, A-6-7 3\*

ADRIAN-ROBT. W. KURTZ KILLED IN ACTION

JB 25 JL 4, B-9-1

MARINE PFC RICK J. STEWART OF WESTLAND, LANCE CPL WILLIAM GOSTLIN WOUNDED OF DEARBORN HGTS.; MARINE PFC CHRISTOPHER P. JOHNSON OF WYANDOTTE

**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN 1967**

JL 7, C-8-1

**PONTIAC GI SPECIALIST 4 ANDREAS MCCURRY KILLED ALONG WITH  
MARINE LANCE CPL. DAVID B. NELSON OF COMSTOCK PARK-GOOD**

JL 8, B-6-2

**STAFF SGT. ROBERT L. MORNINGSTAR OF LEXINGTON & PVT. STEVEN  
J. POERS OF LANSING KILLED IN ACTION JL 9, D-18-5 3\*ST  
ERNEST MACK SKINNER & WM. RAYMOND L. NDBERG, BOTH OF ONTONAGON  
KILLED "**

JL 11, B-12-1

**LANCE CPL WALTER D. BUSCHLEITER OF ROSEVILLE, JOHN P. ANDER  
SON OF IRON RIVER & DANNY P. RIESBERG OF KENT CITY**

JL 12, C-17-8

**PFC PATRICK R. CALLAHAN OF WYANDOTTE, LANCE CPL EDWARD L. BROM  
LEY OF MARYSVILLE & LANCE CPL JIMMY O. BARRES OF LANSING KIL  
LED**

JL 13, B-7-8

**ONTONAGON-ARMY PFC WILLIAM DELLVON OF HERE REPORTED KILLED  
IN ACTION, 4TH SERVICEMAN FROM AREA**

,

(OVER\_)

--1967--

JL 15, B-5-8

BERNIE L TATE, PONTIAC KILLED IN VIETNAM , LANCE CPL DENNIE  
D SKUTT, LEROY CHARBONEAU OF CHEBOYGAN & THOMAS L CLELAND O  
LESLIE  
JL 18, B-12-3

WASH-MICHAEL P. CASSIDY, LEROY H. CHARBONEAU, OLIVER DAMROW  
DENNIS D. SKUTT, & CHARLES F. BOSS KILLED IN ACTION

JL 19, B-8-3 FIN 1

ROBERT A STRANGE, NORTHVILLE, KILLED

JL 25, B-8-2 FIN<sup>TH</sup>

PVT GERY A MCLENNAN OF FLINT KILLED

JL 28, A-2-2

SPC JERRY D GOOCH OF FLINT KILLED

JL 29, A-9-1

GEORGE S. CAMPBELL OF UTICA & MARINE BRUCE E. LARGE OF STUR-  
GIS KILLED IN ACTION

AG 1, A-13-1

1ST LT. KARL W. RICHTER OF HOLLY KILLED IN ACTION

AG 2, B-2-6

WASH-ARMY CPL THOMAS L KEIRNS OF JACKSON KILLED IN ACTION

AG 4, D-7-8 FIN 1

WASH-CPL. ROBERT L. ELLISON, CHARLOTTE, MICH KILLED IN VIET  
NAM

AG 8, A-8-5

MICHAEL TROMBLEY, MARINE, FROM GARDEN CITY KILLED IN ACTION AG 2

AG 9, C-8-1

DETROITER ELZIA (RAY) PITCOCK KILLED BY VIET SNIPER FIRE

WARS: VIETNAM : CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN 1967  
Ag 11, A-12-1 FIN 1

WASH-SPC DAVID L SCOTT FROM MUSKEGON KILLED  
Ag 17, C-6-8

WASH-SGT GEORGE A ZONBERG OF GRAND RAPIDS KILLED  
Ag 17, C-7-1

MUSKEGON-JOHN LANING OF NORTH MUSKEGON KILLED, PARENTS RETURN  
OBJ LETTER OF SYMPATHY  
Ag 19, A-3-8

SAGINAW-PFC. WILLIAM E. BAKER KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM  
Ag 22, B-4-6

WASH-THOMAS R. KELLEY KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM  
Ag 23, B-5-8

DANIEL MAKAREWICZ OF GRAND RAPIDS KILLED IN VIETNAM  
Ag 24, B-12-1

WASH-ROGER D. ROOT KILLED IN COMBAT IN VIETNAM  
Ag 27, A-24-2

SPECIALIST 4 ALBERT L. BROWN OF ALBA & MARINE LANCE CPL.  
KENDALL L. BENNEY JR. OF BIG RAPIDS KILLED  
Ag 29, A-8-4

WASH-ARMY PFC. JAMES C. BANKS-FLINT, KILLED  
Ag 30, A-8-1

KILLED WERE-PFC. RICHARD A. JACOBS OF WARREN; MARINE CPL.  
WM. D. HANEY OF PONTIAC & ARMY SPECIALIST 4 DAVID H. ESMAN,  
OF KALAMAZOO

--1967--

S 1, A-6-1

KALAMAZOO-DAVID H. ESMAN DROWNS IN VIETNAM S 1, A-19-3  
ARMY SPECIALIST 4 RUSSELL R. BANNISTER & RICHARD J. WAGER  
DIE IN VIETNAM

S 8, C-7-2

LANCE CPL. JOHNNIE W. KELLEY OF GALIEN KILLED

S 9, B-8-8

PFC. DENNIS A. GETTY OF LAPEER & PFC. WENDELL G. VAUGHAN R OF  
RIVERSIDE KILLED

S 13, C-18-3

SGT. JAMES R. LAUDICINA OF UNION LAKE; LANCE CPL. RICHARD L. D  
OTTE, TRAVERSE CITY & AIR FORCE CAPT. ALBERT F. SAYER JR. OF  
WARREN KILLED

S 14, A-17-4

WASH-MARINE SGT. DAVID A. BRADSHAW OF MANISTEE KILLED IN VI-  
ETNAM

S 17, A-15-7

WALTER F. STEFFENS, MANISTEE KILLED IN VIETNAM

S 19, C-5-1

SIDNEY M. RASNICK, CLAWSON, LOWELL D. HOLDEN, FLINT, DAVID  
J. GULASH, FLINT & WALTER F. STEFFENS, MANISTEE DIE

S 20, D-6-7

MARINE CORP. S CPL. GLEN A. MAKI OF IRON RIVER KILLED

S 21, B-16-3

SGT. LAWRENCE J. WOOD OF HOLLY MICH. KILLED IN COMBAT

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : MICH.

1967

ARMY SPECIALIST HERBERT A. LOUCKS, KILLED IN ACTION S 22, C-16-6  
S 26, C-6-1  
KILLED IN ACTION-NAVY HOSPITAL MAN JOHN E. KLETT, WEST BLOOM-  
FIELD TWP; ARMY WARRANT OFFICER WM. C. WENTZEL OF BATH; ARMY  
SPECIALIST RONADD G. YACKS OF FLINT S 27, A-11-4  
PFC. ROBERT S. MUELLER OF SOUTH HAVEN KILLED IN ACTION  
S 27, A-3-1 FIN  
THOMAS M. THATCHER OF B'HAM & ROBERT S. MUELLER OF SOUTH HA-  
VEN DIE IN VIETNAM S 28, B-2-1  
ROSEVILLE GI DOUGLAS C. STARRY KILLED IN VIETNAM S 29, A-2-6  
SCOTT M. BURGESS OF LANSING KILLED IN VIETNAM S 30, A-5-8  
WASH-ROBERT C. PURGIEL OF POSEN KILLED IN VIETNAM O 3, C-6-1  
MICHAEL J. FRANCIS OF SOUTHFIELD & DALE M. LAUSE OF ROSEVILL  
KILLED O 7, B-10-1  
SAULTE STE. MARIE, MICH-S. SGT. IVANG. KING, KILLED O 8, C-28-3 STATE  
KALAMAZOO-MARINE CORPS GUNNERY SGT. GERALD HASE WOULD'D 5 TIMES IN WAR

---1967---

0 10, A-14-2

WASH-WARRANT OFFICER KALPH E BOWEN OF MICHIGAN CENTER KILLE

0 11, A-6-5

YPSILANTI-CARL ROBERT ARVIN, YPSILANTI KILLED

0 12, D-7-4

WASH-TERRANCE H. SCHNEIDER, MONTROSE DIES 0 13, A-15-1

WASH-MAURICE J. BIEHN OF GREGORY, MICH. KILLED

0 14, B-6-8

WASH-BERNARD J. BIERNDORF OF WILLIAMSTON KILLED IN ACTION

0 17, A-11-2

HENRY FUGETT, DEARBORN KILLED IN ACTION

0 19, B-2-1

JAMES MORROW OF ~~XXXXXXXX~~ DEARBORN HGT'S; BOBBY STEVENSON OF PONTI

AC; GEORGE GUY OF KALAMAZOO, PFC BERNIE C KRIDLER III OF FLINT

& CPL JOHN COTTER OF CHARLOTTE

0 24, B-1-1

KENNETH, TREADWAY, EMIL G. MAGIVERON, RODNEY CLINE, DENNIS

WID, JOHN, CASTILLO, CLIFFORD L. BREEDEN JR. 0 25, A-23-1

WAYNE M. CARDINAL DIED ~~WHEN HE DROVE HIS CAR OVER~~ CAR OVER

TURNED ON HIM

0 26, B-5-1

ROBERT D. CAIN, WATERFORD KILLED IN ACTION

0 28, A-3-6 FIN

WASH-2 MICH. MEN, JOHN C. CARR-COLDWATER & JOHN W. SLATER-

SOUTH HAVEN INJURED IN FIRE ON NAVY CARRIER CORAL SEA



**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : MICHIGAN 1967**

0 31, A-15-3  
ROGER D. WILFONG-SOUTHGATE, WALTER L. CLARK-ROSEVILLE, ROBERT C. RICE, DEARBORN HGTS, GEORGE P. BARRETT-PORT HURON, HORACE CANN-MECOSTA CO.-& GORDON J. GRAHAM-ST. CLAIR CO.

N 1, B-14-4  
JOHN R. DAWSON, ADRIAN KILLED ON VIET PATROL

N 2, B-10-5  
ARMYSGT WALTER W CUNNINGHAM OF TRENTON; MICHAEL J SEADORF OF GRANDRAPIDS; HERBERT C DONALDSON JR OF PONTIAC KILLED IN VIETNAM

N 3, A-16-1  
WASHINGTON-CHARLES D. CHAPMAN & WILLIAM W. SCOVILLE LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

N 8, C-4-8  
JAMES G EDINGER OF SODUS REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

N 10, C-24-1  
WASH-GARY L. HENSLEY, CASSOPOLIS & RALPH L. AVERY, FLINT KILLED

N 12, D-19-3  
PONTIAC-SPEC. 4 RICHARD SMITH, 21, KILLED

N 13, B-8-1  
GRAND RAPIDS-ROBERT F. NITZ KILLED IN VIETNAM-RAISES CITY'S LOSS TO 38

N 14, A-5-8  
MICHAEL A. HOGAN, MUNISING, ROBERT F. NITZ, WYOMING, & SY-  
VESTER S. SAGAN, WHITEHALL KILLED

---1968---

AG 9, A-2-1

ONTONAGON HAS HAD 7 VIET CASUALTIES AG 9, A-2-1  
JOHN SCHMUDE OF CLARKSTON, CPL MARK K HAGE OF WYOMING

AG 10, B-6-1

BRYAN T KAY OF GARDEN CITY KILLED AG 13, A-2-5

CLP ROBT FANTE OF ROSEVILLE DIES AG 14, A-2-1

MELVIN L MC ARTHUR OF WATERFORD KILLED AG 15, A-2-2

JOHN A HOLDERBAUM-KALAMAZOO; JAMES A LYONS OF WATERFORD  
AG 16, A-2-2

WM CLARKE OF LINCOLN PARK, JOHN A HOLDERBAUM OF KALAMAZOO;  
TERRY R MEYER OF HOLLAND; JAMES HILYARD OF MENDON & JAMES  
A LYONS OF WAYLAND AG 18, D-10-1 HOMEMO

JAMES HILYARD OF PATERSON & THOMAS R POLISKY OF FILER CITY

AG 23, A-13-1

GRAND RAPIDS-GALE E DEERING; ST. JOS. CO.-RUSTON L B KER, BATTLE  
CREEK-STEVEN K BRADENBURG ALL KILLED AG 24, B-6-5

PATRICK C. MIDES, GORDON E. COLE, & SGT. GALE E. DEERING

AG 27, A-2-1

JAMES R. (RICKY) HAMILTON, HAROLD J. KLUSENDORF OF TROY

AG 28, A-2-1

DAVID T JUDD-BIRMINGHAM, DAVID L ADAMS-MT MORRIS & ROGER R  
MOLL-BAY CITY

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN : MICHIGAN

1968

BRUCE C. PALMER, PAUL H. PIRKOLA, BARRY J. <sup>A 30, A-2-5</sup> DECANNAN, RICHARD  
O. SOPER <sup>S 4, C-6-2</sup>  
WILLIAM E. SPENSLER, STANLEY L. SIETING, JEFFREY W. POHOREL  
RONALD G. BOVLE, ROBT. C. FLOYD, GARY L. CLAPP  
<sup>S 5, A-2-1</sup>  
HOWARD J. HARTMAN OF ST. CLAIR SHORES KILLED -- <sup>S 6, A-2-1</sup>  
LT. JAMES W. LAHTISON KILLED IN ACTION <sup>S 10, A-2-1</sup>  
GUNTHER, WM. C.; JAMES S. HATH, DEARBORN <sup>S 12, A-2-1</sup>  
GLENN O. KELKA, DEARBORN; ROBT. L. FAIRBOTHAM, MUNITH; NED  
HEATH, ALPENA <sup>S 13, A-2-1</sup>  
MICHAEL J. D. PELCH, FLINT; LARRY A. JONES, ST. LOUIS  
<sup>S 14, A-9-1</sup>  
RICHARD GROSS, SOUTHFIELD <sup>S 17, A-2-5</sup>  
/ REDFORD TWP - PHILIP K. BAKER; ECORSE - PHILIP L. TANK; HIGHLAND  
PARK; BATTLE CREEK - LARRY L. L. SKOW; GRAND RAPIDS - JON C. JONES;  
MONROE - LEONARD J. LIPAROTO <sup>S 18, A-XX2-2</sup>  
GRAND RAPIDS - RONALD M. FRASER; GRAND RAPIDS - JON C. JONES;  
MORRIS - GILLMER E. HUMPHREYS ALL KILLED

---1968---

S 19, A-2-1

ALLEN PARK ROBERT S PRIESER; DEARBORN LARRY L GAMBOTTO

S 20, A-2-2

ROBERT P WALSH-JACKSON

S 22, A-4-1

DONALD E. GLIME, RONALD L. RONDO, RALPH L. GREEN

S 24, A-2-1

PFC JAMES C. DURHAM OF LINCOLN PARK

S 25, A-2-1

ROY W. RICH, WYANDOTTE, ROBERT G. TATE, LIVONIA, RICHARD A. CHAMBERS, GDRAPID

NATHAN R. SALES, OTISVILLE KILLED IN VIETNAM

S 26, D-13-4

KALAMAZOO-DEXTER BELL; MILFORD-ROBT. A. GREGORY

S 27, B-6-3

STANLEY R. LEWANDOWSKY, JOHN J. VISSER

S 28, B-8-1

DEARBORN-SGT. MICHAEL A. NIEZGODA; BEAVERTON-DENNIS W. KOSEBA

FLINT-SAMUEL F. ANKNEW; BOCHANAN-JAMES R. PRUETT; INTON CITY-LARRY L. LOWER

PICKFORD-LARRY J. SMITH

DEARBORN-LARRY L. GAMBOTTO, 40TH DEARBORN YOUTH KILLED

MENOMINEE-WAYNE D. JOHNSON; NEGAUNEE-DAVID J. DELLANGELO; SAGINAW-JOHN J.

QUICK; SAULT STE. MARIE-DENNIS A. WIRT

HOPE-LARRY L. COSTLEY; PLYMOUTH-JOHN W. LUCIER

RICHMOND-GERALD SAMOLEJ; NEWAYGO-JAMES R. SHERWOOD; INKSTER-RICHARD A. DU

ROSEVILLE-LYND. SPARRE; WYOMING-STEPHEN J. HOOGERP

DEARBORN-ROBT. J. BONNICI

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN

1968

0 22, C-6-2 RACE  
 PONTIAC-CLIFFORD A. KUEBLER JR.; KALAMAZOO-JAMES A. SOWA  
 0 24, A-22-1  
 JAMES ALDERINK KILLED-FROM JENISON  
 0 25, A-2-4  
 PFC CHARLES J PARKER OF ROYAL OAK DIES 0 29, A-2-3  
 LANSING-TERRY H. BEARDSLEE; GARDEN CITY-DONALD M. COOK, 0 30, A-2-3  
~~WARREN~~ FLINT-JOHN L. CRANE; BIG RAPIDS-THOMAS F. RAY JR. 0 30, A-2-5  
 WARREN-ARNOLD M. MARCHLEWICZ N 2, B-8-5  
 ALLEN PARK-KEVIN F. MOLINE; FLINT-JAMES P. MRAZIK N 5, B-3-5  
 GARDEN CITY-GEORGE F. KOTTYAN & PAUL D. JOSE; WARREN-ARNOLD M. MARCHLEWICZ; BICK-  
 LEY-THOMAS F. NEWSTEAD; JACKSON-EDDIE F. SPRADLIN N 6, A-19-1  
 REDFORD TWP.-FRANK J. YOKES; GROSSE POINTE-MICHAEL J. SYNOD-RUSSELL  
 N 7, E-1-1 Z2  
 DEARBORN HIGHTS-SGT. JAMES A. TILLEY-GOOD N 9, A-2-3  
 MARINE 2ND LT MICHAEL R RICH OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, KILLED  
 N 9, A-5-4  
 JOEL VRUGGINK OF HUDSONVILLE, WAYNE B BELL OF CASSOPOLIS  
 N 13, D-8-5  
 FLINT-JOHN E LUTZE, MT CLEMENS-RODNEY S KLAHA, MT CLEMENS-  
 GERALD C MULLIN

---1968---

N 14, B-9-1

N 19, B-7-3

N 22, B-1-6

N 22, A-2-1 LF

N 23, A-7-4

N 26, B-3-4

N 27, A-3-1

N 27, A-8-4

N 28, A-8-1

N 29, A-2-1

N 30, A-5-7

LARRY J WOLOSOWICH OF FLINT

PINCONNING-ROBERT W JACURA KILLED; TAWAS CITY-DONALD N ALBERTSON KILLED

PONTIAC-PHILLIP A. HILL

PFC PHILLIP A HILL OF PONTIAC

OXFORD TWP-PFC DONALD P EVANS; GRAND RAPIDS-ARMY PFC GERALD P ROCK

HIGHLAND PARK-JERRY BAKER; CLAWSON-JOHN R. MILLER; SAGINAW-JOHN W. HINKLE; LAKEVILLE-GEO. BARNES

PFC DONALD P EVANS OF OXFORD TWP ARRIVES HOME FOR BURIAL-LOCHBILER

ROSEVILLE-JOSEPH R FRANKS; NORTH MUSKEGON-DAVID M MISZEWSKI;

MUSKEGON-JAMES A CRANDELL, CHARLOTTE-CURTISS D BRATZ

GERARD J BLUME JR, CURTIS E BRAATZ LISTED AS CASUALTIES

WASH-MT MORRIS-GERARD J BLUME JR; CURTIS BRAATZ OF CHARLOTTE, ARNOLD L DIEKEMA OF GRAND RAPIDS

ENTON-RICHARD A. MILKS; AUGUSTA-GENE P. STUIFBERGEN

1968

## WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN:

MADISON HIGTS-LAWRENCE D. KUTCHEY	D 1, D-14-1
ALLEN PARK-RICHARD C. DEVINS; BAY CITY-CARL J. WINTER; ROCK-JIMMY J. LACOSSE;	D 3, A-2-1
FENTON-ARNOLD L. R. MULHOLLAND	D 4, A-2-1
HOLLAND-WM. M. EBEL	D 5, A-2-2
FLINT-RICHARD D. WALLACE; HARRISON-ROBT. E. JONES	D 6, B-13-1
WARREN-KENNETH G. GREEN	D 7, A-2-7
MADISON HTS-GEO. H. STAMPS; MUSKEGON-THOMAS A. HOWER	D 10, C-7-5
ROYAL OAK-RICHARD D. TAMM; EAY CITY-LESLIE D. ROSEKRANS	D 11, C-6-1
FLINT-DANNY J. MAWDSLEY	D 13, B-2-5
<del>XXXXXXXX</del> LANCE CPL JOHN F HIGGINS OF LINCOLN PARK, SPC 4 MAR	
TEE BRADLEY JR OF ECORSE, ROLLAND E DARLING OF SAGINAW	D 17, A-14-6
STEPHEN D LANGLER OF MUSKEGON; CHARLES E GRIFFIN OF GRAND RAPIDS	D 19, C-16--3
RICHARD O FISK OF VESTABURG	D 21, A-5-2
BENJAMIN C LARABEE OF MARQUETTE	D 25, C-2-1
DAVISBURG-RICHARD C. BACHERT	D 27, A-2-2
ANN ARBOR-DONALD G. BOUSLEY; GRAND HAVEN-LARRY A. GOFF	

---1968 SD 28, A-2-4 MO 1

GARDEN CITY BOY JAMES T FLETCHER KILLED, BRUCE M JOHNSON OF  
WESTMORE, GEORGE H BURELL OF MATTAWAN D 31, A-5-8  
LYDE AREITER OF PONTIAC KILLED IN VIETNAM

---1969---

JA 1, C-8-1

MUSKEGON-JAMES I. CUTLER

JA 4, A-2-1

KALAMAZOO-VICTOR L. AUSTIN; GAYLORD-GARY W. BOUGHNER

JA 8, A-2-3

ORTONVILLE-THOMAS A. SHERMAN; HOLLAND-REYNALDO ARENAS

JA 10, A-2-1

BATTLE CREEK-SPC 4 RICHARD D WINNINGHAM

JA 16, A-22-1

CHIEF WARRANT GARY R. WEATHERHEAD, AND DOGLAS L. RAMSHAW

JA 18, A-5-7

FREDERICK D KANSIK OF LIVONIA KILLED

JA 22, A-16-2

KENNETH W. MEASEL, GAYLORD, EDDIE WALLACE-YPSILANTI, DAVID  
V. ADAMS-PONTAIC, JAMES H DIECKMAN-SAGNAW, MARINE LEO

KALAMAZOO: OSCEOLA COUNTY.

JA 25, A-7-4  
JA 28, A-2-4

MAJOR, ZIMMERMAN RICHARD K. AGE 31 CF

MARK TAYLOR ALLEN PARK, 18, JOHN N COTTRELL OF VANDERBILT,  
WESTLEY R POTTER OF ALMA.



**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1969**

MARINE GORDON L MYERS<sup>18</sup>, OF UNION LAKE, DAVID W. STERLING  
OF GLADWIN AND JERRY O'NEIL KILLED IN VIETNAM

JA 29, D-8-2

JA 30, A-2-1

DEFER, WILLIAM C. DIED OF WOUNDS .SUFFERED IN VIET NAM

JA 31, A-6-1

NATHAN E. CROUCH KILLED AT START OF 2ND VIET HITCH.

F1, B-9-7

KIEL, STEVEN T.

F 4, A-2-1

LINCOLNPARK-NORMAN A FREDAS;DEARBORNHEIGHTS-WM J MURPHY;MUS  
KEGON-PFCJERRY R COLE

F 6, C-11-1

MTCLEMSNS-DONALDMMICHELSS;IMLAYCITY-HENRY LGUTIERREZ JR;INK  
STER FRANK LEPTRONE;GRANDRAPIDS-JAMES J MORRISON

F7, D-5-3

REBITS, JOHN R. AGE 21 OF BERKLEY, AND DENNIS GULLA OF

F 11, C-7-5

WARREN KIED IN COMBAT.

GLEEN R. URQUHART DIES OF VIET SHRAPNEL WOUNDS F5TH AGE21

SOUTHFIELD.

-----1969-----

F13, A-2-2

BURNOR, LEE E. F6TH.

F 14, A-2-1

DEARBORN-RICHARD A PATON; SUMTER TWP-WILLIAM D GOUGER JR; ST  
CLAIR CO-DENNIS JEZIORSKI, ROCKWOOD-THEDORE L LGYULVESZI;  
BAYCITY-MICHAEL DAVIDSON

F18, A-2-1

4 MICH. MEN DIE, GERRY A. POLEGA OF KINDE, NEWBERRY- RODGER  
C. NESBIT, ANN ARBOR, JAMES E. KIRBY, WARREN, STANLEY D.  
FARRO.

F 20, A-11-2

ROBERT D ROGERS OF LIVONIA

F 20, E-2-6 Z 2

FRANKLIN W GERMANY OF DEARBORN

F 21, C-6-1

GEROGE CANAMARE, FORMER U. OF M TRACK CAPTAIN KILLED

F 25, C-7-3

HAZEL PARK-JOHN W POE; MUSKEGON-CLEVELAND E DYKES; VANDALIA-  
ERNEST L KAUFFMAN; WYOMING LARRY A BODELL, & PLYMOUTH JAMES T  
FIELDS

F 26, B-6--2

SOUTHFIELD-LEWIS M FORMAN; CENTERLINE-DANIEL F CAHALL; COMSTOCK  
K PARK-SGT WM J ALLEN; SOUTHRANGE-ROBERT L SHIRODA JR; MILAN  
JIMMIE S WARREN, BENTON HARBOR-PHILLIP A JOHNSON

F 27, A-20-1

MILFORD-RICHARD PENKE; WARREN-EDWARD L GRIGGS III

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS : MICHIGAN 1969  
F 28, C-9-5

TAYLOR-ANDREW M MATTIE; ALLEN PARK-SGT DALE A NICHOLL; WIXOM-  
MICHAEL E SIDOR; ST. JOHNS-DOANE A DOWNING-JACKSON RICHARD J  
RIKER; ATLANTIC MINE-DAVID J PELLISMA M1, A-9-1

MIKADO-VICTOR S. SCHLIGHTING, FLINT-JAMES F. LAIRD, FLINT  
JAMES M. ROOT, & ANTHONY A. KOSTER FORMERLY OF MR DET. B-20-6

H&SLETT-VERNON C. WILDERSPIN MR 4, A-6-4

ROSEVILLE-ROBERT J FRANKOWIAK; GRAND RAPIDS-GORDON GIPNER;  
SPARTA-BRUCE W CURTIS MR 7, A-12-3

AMES CRAFT OF HILLMAN KILLED MR 11, A-20-4

ROYAL OAK-THOMAS J. ROACH JR.; ROSEVILLE-WAYNE W. TEEPLE; PORT HURON-DAVID P.  
JACOBS; ROCHESTER-JOHN A. NOWAKOWSKI; GRAND RAPIDS-MICHAEL A. DUNNEBACK; BELLE-  
VILLE-LAVERNE M. LAMEY; LANSING-CLARENCE A. HECKMAN

MR 12, A-2-1  
ST. CLAIR SHORES-CHARLES D SNYDER; BATTLE CREEK-WM T. CRAIG JR;  
MILFORD-JAMES E RAMSBY; NEW BOSTON-KENNETH E MILLER; GRAND  
RAPIDS-DENNIS G MERRYMAN; LANSING-HAROLD S GLADNEY

MR 13, C-24-1  
KALAMAZOO-KENNETH MARTIN; DAVISON-MARTIN T SCOTT II

---1969---

Mr 14, A-10-1

RIVER ROUGE- JOSEPH BUCZOLICH; PALMYRA- LARRY M. RODGERS

Mr 14, A-17-1 100T

REDFORD- JOSEPH STUCEL KILLED IN VIETNAM.

Mr 15, B-9-5

WARREN JOHN HEISER, GRAND RAPIDS, RICHARD HAAG JR., KALAMAZOO, THOMAS PRANGE.

Mr 18, A-17-8

KILLED IN VIETNAM: ROCKWOOD- JAMES E. FOWLER, LAPEER- THOMAS R. GREGSON. ST. LOUIS FRED RICHARDS, MIDLAND VERN E. ROOT., MUSKEGON, JAMES CAMERON. MANISTEE COUNTY- ROBERT AXBOM.

-----1969-----

Mr 19, B-16-1<sup>TH</sup>

EARL SNYDER OF FERNDALE KILLED, PONTIAC- RICHARD PEARSALL, PONTIAC, LARRY STRAHAN, PONTIAC, MONTCALM COUNTY, DOUG. BICE, LANSING- JIMMY BOOKER.

Mr 21, C-9-2

WESLEY BEAVER OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY.

Mr 23, A-13-1

KILLED ARE SGT. EARL CONDRAD RIDER 20 OF ST. CLAIR SHRS. EARL L WILSON-WARREN, ROBERT J. REGENHARDT OF NORTHVILLE, JOHN DAVENPORT OF MANISTEE.

Mr 23, A-2-1

ROSEVILLE- THOMAS YOLKIEWICZ KILLED, MT. CLEMENS- BARRY L. KOPP, FLINT- JERRY E. SAMSON, DOWAGIAC- WILLIAM R. STOLLEY, JR.

Mr 26, A-2-2

LINCOLN PARK- HENRY P. BALDWIN

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS - MICHIGAN 1969

MICHAEL K. THOMPSON, PARADISE MR 27, A-2-2  
 ALLEN R. HOSNEDLE OF DEARBORN 23, KILLED INV IETNAM. MR 28, A-2-6  
 DONALD G. LEPAARD OF FLINT, ROBERT M. WALKLEY, IONIA, MR 29, A-2-4  
 MARK DANKELS OF LANSING ALL KILLED IN VIET NAM. AP 1, A-2-1  
 SGT. ALAN R. HOSNEDLE KILLED IN VIET NAM- GOOD AP 2, A-16-1R  
 JOSEPH BOWMAN KILLED FROM ALLEN PARK, ROYAL OAK, J.C. REEL,  
 ROYAL OAK TOWN.-RICHARD S. JONES. PELKIE- DAVID OVIST, MUSKE  
 GON-DAVID FLANNERY, CLARKSTON, ROBERT L ATKINSON DR., E.  
 LANSING JOSEPH F. WILLIS. AP 3, D-11-3  
 GLENN L. FETTERMAN OF CHARLOTTE KILLED IN HOPTER AP 5, A-3-3  
 SAGINAW-BENITO DIAZ JR.; SAULT STE. MARIE-KENNETH F. VERRETT; TRAVERSE CITY-  
 FRANK L. KECK AP 9, A-2-1  
 GROSSE POINTE-MICHAEL J. KELLY; EAST DET.-CHARLES F. COOK; PINCKNEY-WILLIAM M.  
 LIGHT; LANSING-JAMES E. KLCO; CORAL-DANN J. LOBKER; BAY CITY-ROBERT F. VANDUSEN

-----1969-----

AP15, C-6-4

TROY-RONALD J. KILLING KILLED AP 12, LIVONIA- DANIEL S. KEITH

AP16, A-6-2

WASH- ANNOUNCED RODNEY A. VORE OF MONROE KILLED IN ACTION.

AP 17, B-3-5

GAYLORD-DONALD G. RESPECKI; SCANABA-BRUCE F. JOHNSON; KALAMAZOO-BURLEY D. KIRACOFE

AP 18, A-20-3

MICHAEL L. SMITH KILLED IN VIETNAM.

AP22, A-20-8

KEITH KESKI OF MICHIGAN ME KILLED & CURTIS K COOK OF AUGUSTA.

AP 23, A-2-1

LAMBERTVILLE-THOMAS K. LONG

AP 24, D-16-1

CHAREES TANK OF ECORSE, PERCY MOORE OF BATTLE CREEK

AP29, C-5-6

KILLED; PONTIAC- DELVIN K WILSON, GRANDVILLE, TIMOTHY R. VAN TONGEREN. BATTLE CREEK, WILLIAM P. WOFFORD. AP 30, A-8-1

FREDIC SCHRECONGOST, 22 OF GRAND RAPIDS KILLED MY 1, C-14-1

RALPH CUTLER OF MIDLAND AND LARRY D. PARR OF ONONDAGA KILLED IN ACTION

MY2, A-16-2

GRAND RAPIDS-LOREN J. SIPPERLY KILLED ON HIS 2ND TOUR OF VIET NAM AGE 24.

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN**

**1969**

**MANISTEE-THOMAS A. DAVIS**

**MY 4, B-13-2 HOME**

**MY 5, A-10-8 RACE**

**HERANSVILLE-ROLAND ST. ONGE KILLED IN VIETNAM. MY 6, A-10-4**

**GERLAD E. GORAL OF ROSEVILLE KILLED. AGE 19. MY 7, B-7-1**

**RICHARD D. MILLER OF LANSING**

**MY 8, B-2-1**

**UNION LAKE JOHN W. STEWARD KILLED. GRAND RAPIDS, DENNIS G.**

**WAR FIELD, FLINT-RODNEY A. HOHN.**

**MY 9, A-2-2**

**LARRY H. BRINKEY OF ATKINS, TROY**

**MY 10, B-8-4**

**DONALD T. TAYLOR OF NEWBERRY**

**MY 13, C-7-1**

**GARY NICHOLS 21, OF MELVINDALE**

**MY 14, D-7-1**

**TERNCE B. CLANCY OF PORT AUSTIN, THOMAS F. GRAY OF MONROE CO**

**UNTY, CHARLES E. OUTMAN OF BATTLE CREEK, AND ROGER L. JAMISON**

**OF GRAND RAPIDS**

**MY 14, D-7-3**

**SAIGON-COL.-ADVISED ASA T. GRAY OF BATTLE CREEK**

**MY 15, D-10-4**

**THOMAS HASTINGS OF BATTLE CREEK**

**MY 16, A-2-1**

**JOSEPH L. LOGAN, JR. AND REX. NELSON JR. OF JONESVILLE**

**MY 17, B-8-1**

**THOMAS H. GENTINNE OF DETROIT, HUGH P. CALDWELL, PAUL D. MA**

**NNEROW, AND MICHAEL R. TUCKER, ASA P. GRAY, JR., OF BATTLE CREEK**

--1969--

, CARL ARBOGAST, JR. OF MARQUETTE, JAMES HARTER OF DEXTER,  
NORMAN TUNGATE OF COMSTOCK, TERRY A. WENDEROF UPPER PENINSULA  
ROBERT A. ROOSIEN OF GRAND RAPIDS, GERALD R. ACTON OF SAGINAW  
AND JOSEPH E. MELVIN OF OSCODA

MY 21, A-21-1

TAYLOR; JAMES E. TANKERSLEY, SOUTHGATE- BRIAN R. MCNEW, MT  
CLEMENS ROY J MROSEWSKI, ST. CLAR SHORES JOHN F. ELAND,  
KALAMAZOO THOMAS A. WHITBY, BIRCH RUN -JOHN L. SCHULTZ,  
FLINT RUFUS STEVENSON, JACKSON- DEWEY R. DECKER, MIDLAND  
DENNIS M. GUILMETTE, JACKSON MICHAEL J. STRUGILL, MUNITH  
---ROGER E. WOOSTER

MY 23, C-24-2

PAUL D. ELWARDT OF DEARBORN, PHILLIP J. MOLDERMAN OF GRAND RAPIDS,  
AND KENNETH L. BRINKS OF CADILLAC

MY 22, B-5-2 1DOT

~~WASHINGTON-CHARLES M. MOE, JR. OF LAKE ODESSA KILLED IN ACTION~~

MY 25, A-18-4

WASH-ROBERT L. FREEMAN OF YPSILANTI AND  
RAYMOND SHINELDECKER OF MUSKEGON KILLED IN ACTION MY 27, C9-5  
JAMES SCARMEAS OF HAZEL PARK, JEROME K. LUKAS OF CALEDONIA,  
RALPH J. CRUTTS, OF OWOSSO, AND RICHARD SCHNAKE OF SOUTH HAVEN  
HAVEN KILLED IN ACTION

MY 28, C-4-6

SGT. DUANE L. CLOUSE OF EASTON RAPIDS KILLED IN FIGHTING  
JOSEPH C. CHISHOLM OF OAKLAND COUNTY, DOUGLAS R. MATHESON  
OF LAPEER COUNTY KILLED IN ACTION

MY 28, C-4-4



WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN

1969

MY 30, A-16-1

DAVID J. WING OF BLOOMFIELD HILLS, KENNETH D. SHOAPS OF GROSSE PTE. WOODS, AND WILLIAM H. BESKE OF LATHRUP VILLAGE KILLED IN ACTION

JE 3, C-7-1

KENNETH SMITH, DET, JAMES HILLIARD, OF KALAMAZOO, CRAIG YATES OF SPARTA, WILLIAM L. ALEXANDER OF FLINT, DONALD P. SEBURG, JR. OF JACKSON, GARY M. PAUL OF NORWAY, AND KEITH E. GIBSON OF GRAND RAPIDS KILLED IN ACTION

JE 4, A-6-1

BALLINGER, TIMOTHY J. OF CALHOUN COUNTY KILLED MAY 24

JE 6, A-2-1

KEITH E. GIBSON OF WYOMING, JESSE P. KENT OF DET., WILLIAM A. DUNAJ OF MADISON HEIGHTS, JAMES W. CLAY OF WATERFORD, RAYMOND L. MORRIS OF HASLETT, AND SGT. RAY E. KNOLL OF NORTH MUSKEGON KILLED IN ACTION

JE 8, A-16-3

JAME POE, EAST DETROIT, ROBERT L. POXON OF KILBOURNE, DET. KILLED IN ACTION

JE 11, A-10-1

HAROLD PARKINS, WESTLAND; DENNIS G. PRINCE, CLYDE LAHR OF BELLEVUE, DENNIS MCMEANS OF FLINT; LARRY J. EGLINSDOERFER OF MILAN DOUGLAS RUEHLE OF SUMMER, BENJAMIN MCCULLOUGH OF CLIO, AND LARRY N. BAKKE OF SEBASTIAN REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

SAMUEL C. BOSENBACK OF MONROE, GALE L. BARNES, 12, A-2-1

OF MARSHALL AND RONALD H. PORTER OF FLAT ROCK KILLED IN ACTION

--1969--

JE 13, C-9-4

DAVID BROWN OF DEARBORN, DALE L. JOHNSON OF BENTON HARBOR,  
AND LAWRENCE BYNOSKI OF JACKSON KILLED IN ACTION

JE 14, B-8-4

WILLIAM D. BUSHARD OF TRAVERSE CITY, AND DUANE HENRY LANDWE  
29, OF CLINTON KILLED IN ACTION

JE 17, C-6-1

EVERETT R. MATARAZZO OF SOUTHFIELD, FREDERIC DAVES OF OAKLAND  
COUNTY, DARRYL G. FRANCISCO OF MONTMORENCY, AND RICHARD R.  
REVOIR OF MESICK REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

JE 18, A-10-8LF

PORT HURON-DANIEL G. REID REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

JE 19, B-7-1

HARRY KUNKLER III OF S ERLING HEIGHTS AND JAMES N. CLARK OF  
EAST DETROIT REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

JE 20, B-15-4

WESTLAND-HOWARD J. MANER KILLED IN VIETNAM AGE 30. RUSSELL

JE 21, A-2-6

GIBRALTAR-MICHAEL J. DODGE KILLED; MT CLEMENS-WM. H. M. SCOTT KILLED

JE 24, C-6-6

DEARBORN-THOMAS D. NAUGHTON JR.; BERKLEY-JAMES D. HENNESSEY; STERLING HTS-  
STEVEN W. HERRING; COLDWATER-HAROLD F. HAWKINS; FLINT-MICHAEL L. HODGE; SWARTZ  
CREEK-ROGER D. ROSENBERGER; OWOSSO-BARRY R. GRULKE--GOOD

JE 25, D-7-1

ROCHESTER-SGT. JOHN B. THURNHAM; MARCELLUS-RALPH J. CLIME

JE 26, A-17-3

ANN ARBOR-STILANTI-JAMES H. COVEY

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTY: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN:

1969

JE 27, A-3-1

PAUL PETROLINE OF LINCOLN PARK REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION-  
GOLDB

JE 28, B-7-6

ROBERT NOZEWSKI OF DEARBORN, REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

JL 1, B-9-1

ALPENA-JOHN E. BRAID; ST. CLAIR-PAUL T. HURT III; MACKINAC ISLAND-JAMES H. PANKOWSKI; MONROE-JOSEPH B. RIGGS; NORTHVILLE-ROY K. WILLIAMS JR.; LANSING CITY-MOMER D. THICK

JL 2, A-2-1

LIVONIA-ROGERS S. GORDON; DETROIT-PAUL D. JONES;

JL 3, A-1-2

REPUBLICAN WILLIAM STENSON SAID THAT AT LEAST 22 ONTONAGON COUNTY SOLDIERS WERE TRANSFERRED OUT OF VIETNAM BECAUSE OF HEAVY CASUALTIES. THEY HAVE SUFFERED DISASTERS.  
LARRY C. VALLELONGA, JR. OF ROYAL OAK DIED OF BURNS SUFFERED AFTER HIS AIRCRAFT WAS SHUT DOWN IN SOUTH VIETNAM-

JL 8, C-7-7

JOHNNY MCILE OF BRIGHTON; LARRY M. BRYAN OF HIGHLAND; CALVIN J. FEWLASS OF MANTON KILLED-

JL 9, C-15-1

CHARLES KEELER OF WARREN KILLED-

JL 10, A-10-1

PATRICK MCGOVERN OF SOUTHGATE AND THOMAS R. COLLINS OF TAYLOR KILLED IN ACTION-

WYANDOTTE, DANNY K. YELLEY 20 KILLED IN ACTION, 11 D-7-1 CLARK

LAKE, DUANE R. KEIL KILLED JL 17, B-5-1

JAMES W. THIBAUT OF ANCHORVILLE, MICH. KILLED JL 12-  
JL 18, D-6-6

DAVID C. TOBIE OF LIBONIA REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION-  
REYNALD MARTINES OF LANSING; MARVIN K. RICHARDSON OF ADRIAN,  
RUSSELL C. YOST OF FLAT ROCK KILLED- JL 19, B-2-1

PFC. RUSSELL C. YOST OF FLAT ROCK KILLED IN ACTION  
JL 20, A-6-1

WYANDOTTE- GEORGE B. TEAR KILLED IN VIETNAM AGE 23.  
JL 23, D-7-2

PORT HURON- MICHAEL G. EMEIGH, MT. CLEMENS -RONALD D. CHALOU,  
MIDLAND DUANE J. CABALA. PIERSON, JACK L PRICE. JL 24, B-3-3  
JAMES FLEMING OF DEARBORN KILLED; JOHN D. COSSEY OF LANSING  
KILLED- JL 25, A-20-2

MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD TO APPEAL TO NIXON TO WITHDRAW ALL  
DEARBORN TROOPS FROM VIETNAM- JL 25, A-20-4

DAVID P. RUSSELL, 23 OF CENTER LINE REPORTED KILLED IN GROUND  
ACTION- JL 29, A-4-2

PAUL J. SALMINER OF FERNDALE REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION-

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN

1969

JL 31, C-11-1

THOMAS J. DION, 20 OF GROSSE POINTE FARMS KILLED- ; CPL. GEORGE H. CLIFFORD OF GRAND RAPIDS KILLED- AG 1, A-18-8LF

DAVID M. GLASCO OF FLINT REPORTED KILLED- AG 3, B-7-2

ROBERT E. MITCHELL JR. OF TEMPERANCE KILLED AG 10, B-2-1

DWIGHT D. MACKEATHON, 20, OF RIVER ROUGE KILLED IN ACTION- AG 12, A-20-1

DANNY L. BARRON OF TAYLOR KILLED IN ACTION- MICHAEL D. KELLEY OF BIG RAPIDS, RICHARD K. LEWIS IN THE UPPER PENINSULA KILLED AG 13, B-15-1

ESTIMATED 40 MEN OF WAR ARE MISSING IN ACTION OR HELD IN NORTH VIETNAM AS PRISONERS- BALL AG 14, D-7-1

JEFFREY SCHONFIELD OF REDFORD TWP KILLED- AG 14, E-3-1Z1

JAMES S. STACEY OF BELLEVILLE KILLED- AG 16, B-8-1

CLINTON TWP- MICHAEL L. COX JR.

AG 19, A-6-6

OUTHGATE- JOHN K. ANDERSON 20, TAYLOR, LARRY M. ROBINSON, WALLED

KBAKE- STEPHEN GLOWE, PLYMOUTH- JAMES P. ECKLES, BAN

BURNE TOWNSHIP- GREG BARKER, DECKERVILLE GARRY G. SMITH.

- WISLER.

-- -----1969-----Ag 20, C-8-1 RACE

PFC. RICKY W. CHURCH OF FLINT KILLED, JAMES , DONALD JR.  
OF WHITE PIGEON KILLED Ag 21, A-20-1

MARINE LANCE CPL. JOHN L. MUTSCHLER OF CLARKSVILLE KILLED.

Ag 26, C-20-4

LANSING- DOUGLAS W. WILKIE, MONROE-FRANCIS E. BRANCHEAU11,  
JACK L. CONNORS. OF FILION. Ag 27, A-7-4

DANIEL P. HOLTREY FROM FLAT ROCK DIED Ag 21-Ag 28, C-10-1

ALBERT J. CARRIER OF WARREN REPORTED KILLED- Ag 29, A-11-

LEONARD MOEGGENBORG OF ALMA KILLED IN VIETNAM-Ag 31, A-2-4

WILLIAM D. KAYGA OF PONTIAC AND RAYMOND WILCOX OF GRAYLING  
REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION-S 5, A-6-4

DONALD E. NELSON OF WAYBE REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION Ag 26TH-  
S 10, A-4-3

DELBERT SMITH OF JASPER KILLED-S 11, A-20-1

JERRY, HICKERSON OF MT. CLEMENS KILLED IN VIETNAM AMBUSH-  
S 12, C-5-2

LEE A. HARTSUFF OF EAST LANSING REPORTED KILLED-S 13, A-3-7

CHARLES F. TAYLOR OF STERLING HEIGHTS KILLED-

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN

1969

- LT. BRUCE S. GIBSON OF ALLEN PARK, 22, KILLED- S 16, A-2-3  
 PONTIAC- CAPT. PATRICK M. WARD, CPL. BOBBY BAKER OF  
 NEW BUFFALO, BENTON HARBOR- ALLAN W. PERSICKE. S16, A-2-3 RACE  
 PATRICK M. WARD OF PONTIAC REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION- S 17, A-4-2 RACE  
 SPRINGLAKE- JOS. A. HOEKER S 19, C-6-1  
 DONALD L. KENNEDY OF MADISON HEIGHTS, JEFFREY BORR OF GRAND  
 RAPIDS- S 20, B-7-7  
 SCOTTY G. S. AUSTIN OF GRAND HAVEN AND MONTY EICHORN OF CROS-  
 WELL, REPORTED KILLED-- S 24, C-7-1  
 CHARLES H. WRIGHT OF RIVER ROUGE AND RAYMOND P. MILLER OF  
 ALGONAC REPORTED KILLED- S 27, A-9-4  
 HUGH SARAH OF PLYMOUTH AND RICHARD SEABRIDGE REPORTEDLY  
 KILLED- S 30, C-7-5  
 WALTER E. HEYER, JR. OF WARREN, JAMES JACKUIS OF TRAVERSE CITY,  
 STEVEN ELTING OF LASING, JOHN MACHUL OF ST. CLAIR KILLED-

--1969---

) 0 3, A-5-2

GREGORY HUGHES OF ROYAL OAK KILLED IN ACTION--

0 7, C-5-1 RACE

MONROE--CLYDE A. WENRICK DIED OF WOUNDS SUFFERED WHILE ATTACKING THE VIET CONG IN DA NANG--

0 11, A-5-1

DECKERVILLE--ALEX R. MOSHER DIED IN ACTION.

0 15, A-6-2

WASH--ALAN D. GROOM OF MIDLAND, JEROME M. TAYLOR OF BATTLE CREEK--

0 16, D-8-1 RACE

TIMOTHY R. MIEDZIELEC OF GRAND RAPIDS--

0 17, A-11-8

O'BYRN, HERMAN J., SOUTHGATE; JOHN A LEE OF CLIO--

0 19, B-16-1

~~HUDSON--RICHARD RINCK DIED OCT. 12--~~

0 21, A-8-4

LIVONIA--DAVID E. KUCYZNSKI; CHARLOTTE--DANIEL RULLISON; PINCONNING, BAY CITY--RAYMOND GIBSON; HUDSON--RICHARD J. RINCK--

0 22, A-15-1

VASSAR--ROBERT L. THANE; LINDEN--MICHAEL COTES--

0 23, B-22-1

PONTIAC--WILLIAM T. HANEY; GRAND HAVEN--RICHARD T. WILKINSON--

0 24, C-20-6

WAYNE--DAVID JOLIET KILLED--



# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: MICHIGAN

1969

SGT.ROBERTOKKIKAINEN OF LIVONIA,19 KILLED---	0 30, D-10-3
DVIDBEANNON,20OF DEARBORN JKILLED-53 DEARBORN MEN KILLED	N 3, D-5-1
SO BAR---	N 4, B-10-1
BAYCITY-SPECIALISTGEORGE AYALA DEAD---	N 5, A-6-4
GRANDRAPIDS-JOHN VABDERBERGH JR.KILLED--	N 5, A-6-4RAC
JOHNVANDERBERGH OF GD.RAPIDS KILLED-	N 6, B-6-5
KALAMAZOO,JOHN STOKERMAN,BANGOR-FRED NELSON KILLED	N 7, A-4-3
DAVID LIVINGSTONE,18 FROM WARREN KILLED-	N 11,A15-4
ENNETHGROVE OF GLADWIN KILLED--	N 12,A16-1RAC <sup>R</sup>
MUSKEGON-BO GROVER KILLED---	N 13,A-1-5
JACKSON-MILTON FRACKER DEMANDS VIETNAM WAR PROTESTERS NOT	N 13,C-14-1
USE NAME OF HIS SON ON THEIR SIGNS---	N 14,A-13-3
ROSEVELLE-GREGORY RUGENSTEIN DIES,24-16TH DAY IN VIETNAM	
MUNISING-ROGER TALLMAN JR.KILLED IN ACTION--	

--1969--

N 18, C-7-1

7 MICHIGAN SOLDIERS KILLED--TAYLOR-KENNETH CASEWELL, TRAVERS  
CITY-MICHAEL MCQUEER, JENISON-JAMES VANHATTEM, GARDEN CITY-  
JOHN K. FOWLER, BARAGA-JOHN BELLAIRE, BATTLE CREEK-GORDON BENT.

N 19, A-28-1

DENNIS LINDSEY OF CLINTON TWP KILLED-ADRIAN-HOWARD BURNS--

N 20, B-3-1

CARL THOMSON, NASHVILLE, WILLIAM PIERMONT, WHITE PINE, JOHN  
HOWE OF REED CITY. ROBERT SKINNER OF LANSING KILLED---

N 21, C-10-7

CJELSEA ROBERT KUSHMAUL JR. KILLED-

N 22, A-7-3

SAGINAW-LT. CORDELL PONAK KILLED---

N 25, C-7-4 RACE

JACKSON-GEORGE MILLER KILLED--

N 27, C-12-4

HANOVER-ALLEN DICKEY KILLED-

D 4, B-8-1

AU TRAIN-WILLIAM MOORE REPORTED KILLED-

D 5, A-14-3

VICKSBURG-SGT. ROGER DEDIE KILLED---

D 9, B-6-7

WALLED LAKE-SGT. ROBERT G. CURL, PONTIAC-JONATHAN W.

G<sup>A</sup> RRETT

D 17, C-2-5

EAST DET CASIMIR KULIK. KALAMAZOO ROBERT HUGHES.

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1969

D20, A-3-2

2 ROYAL OAK GI ARE KILLED- CAPT. FRANCIS M. GIRARDOT,  
AND MICHAEL J. DRAKE HUDSONVILLE- GARY M. GRYZEN.

D 30, D-4-6

HARRY ZALESNI JR. OF PLYMOUTH, DEWITT S. VANCE OF ALMA, JOEL  
L. COOK OF BELDING REPORTED KILLED---

--1970---

JA 1, A-6-4

CARO-DEAN E. HALL REPORTED KILLED-

J A6, A-8-5

TAYLOR- ALLEN J. LAMS KILLED AGE 21

JA 9, A-8-4

BENTON HARBOR JAMES E. TOWNLEY, FLUSHING- FRANK M WALKER,  
FLINT- DEAN A. WILDERSPIN.

JA 10, A-7-5

BLOOMFIELD MARINE LT. CHRISTOPHER H. MARKEY KILLED IN  
VIETNAM, BENTON HARBOR- JAMES E. TOWNLEY, FLUSHING FRANK  
M WALKER, FLINT DEAN A. WILDERSPIN. JA13, C-12-1

WATERFORD TOWNSHIP-ROBERT E DORSE, THREE RIVERS- LENUS E. MEAD.  
MEAD.

JA 24, B-10-7

AUGUSTA- JESSE CANFIELD DEAD

JA 29, A-11-1

HARVIE FRADY, WAYNE AND DANIEL BEHM OF KENT CITY KILLED---

-- -- -1970--- -----F10, C-8-1

WARREN GERALD D. TOMLINSON 20 KILLED DURING MORTAR  
ATTACK FEB. 4TH.

F11, A-16-1

3 MICHIGAN GI'S KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION BLAINE ENOS JR.

PAUL BOWMAN OF NILES.

F 13, A-8-5RACE

EAST LANSING--THEODORE R. LEIGHTON KILLED--F17, A-12--1

ST. CHARLES-- LARRY H GOSCHKA, PETERSBURG-- VINCENT M LARocca  
SAULT, STE MARIE--DOUGLAS H TANNER.

F19, A-10-8

FLINT-- ROMAN D. RODRIQUEZ KILLED. F 24, A-15-6RACE  
GDRAPIDS--JACK A. ZOODSMA, 19 KILLED F17--- F 26, C-10-7

DAVID ALLEN HOCKETT OF BIRMINGHAM, ANDREW DUSZYNSKI OF MONT  
REPORTED KILLED---

MR 3, C-9-2

JOSEPH ERICKSON OF CENTRAL LAKE AND JERRY STOUT OF WYOMING  
KILLED--

MR 4, A-2-3

HOLLAND--JACK VAN WIEREN KILLED---  
GRAND LEDGE-- LARRY D. LEITCH KILLED--

MR 10, C-8-2

DONALD R WISHON AND ~~PAUL V ADAMS~~ KILLED--

MR 12, C-12-5

MR 13, A-4-4RACE

BERRIEN SPRINGS--RCIANRD BRUECK, KILLED IN ACTION

1970

VARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN :MICHIGAN

ALPENA-PHILLIP A. ELLIOTT KILLED IN ACTION- MR 14, A-2-8  
 WILLIAM J FRANCIS, 23 AND BROTHER MICHAEL FRANCIS KILLED IN MR 17, A-9-3  
 ACTION ALONG WITH PATRICK TRACY AND ROBERT H GOOSEN  
 BOBBY G HANEY, KILLED IN LONG BINH, VIETNAM MR 18, C-9-7  
 FERNOALE- JOHN T NOWAK KILLED IN VIETNAM. MR 19, B-3-7  
 ARVELL B HOLSTON KILLED IN VIETNAM MR 24, C-7-3  
 JAMES L DAVIS KILLED WEST OF HUE VIETNAM MR 25, A-3-1  
 ARVELL B HOLSTON DIED OF BURNS RECEIVED IN VIETNAM MR 25, C-13-5  
 LEONARD M ACKERMAN KILLED BY MINE IN VIETNAM MR 25, C-13-5  
 BAY SHORE- MICHAEL J HATFIELD KILLED IN VIETNAM MR 27, A-6-4 RA  
 LARRY M COMIS AND SANFORD G PACK DIE IN VIETNAM MR 28, B-7-6 MB  
 MELVINDALE- SGT. JOHN A KIMZEY 20, WESTLAND, MICHAEL  
 BLONDIN, MARSHALL RAYMOND H, CRULL AP 3, A-5-1  
 LEN F NIXON KILLED IN VIETNAM AP 4, A-5-8  
 DAVID W BARRUS, NICHOLAS M MOLNAR, THOMAS E WILSON, MICHAEL™  
 R PATTERSON KILLED IN VIETNAM AP 7, C-5-5

---1970---

AP 17,A-7-1

JAMES J COOK AND THOMAS J PRICE KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

AP 21,C-9-3

SGT RONALD E HODGE,CHARLES E STEFFLER KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

AP 22,C-13-7 RACE

WILLIAM R ALFREDSON, JAMES LINDEMANN KILLED IN VIETNAM

AP 23,A-22-1

JAMES D JARRETT KILLED IN VIETNAM

AP 23,A-4-2 RACE

NICH-SEVENTH LARGEST STATE RANKS SEVENTH IN COMBAT DEATHS

AP 25,B-10-4

DAVID J FALK KILLED IN NEAR CAMBODIAN BORDER IN VIETNAM

AP 28,B-3-2 IDOT

DOUGLAS F WORTMAN KILLED IN VIETNAM

MY 7,A-5-11DOT

STOCKBRIDGE- HAROLD G CRAFT KILLED IN ACTION IN SOUTH EAST ASIA.

MY 9,A-5-6

RODNEY K MILLS & JACK A NOON KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

WARREN- SGT. RICHARD BARBER KILLED IN PLANE CRASH

MY 13,B-5-8

RICHARD J BARBER KILLED ON WAY TO CAMBODIA,CHARLES D PLUMB JR KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA ACTION

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1970**

MICHAEL L MCPHERSON, BRUCE E HAHN, CLIFFORD E JESSE, Y RONALD D VANBEUKERING KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MY 15, A-4-5  
KENNETH D BENNETT, LAWRENCE N DE BOER, CARL D DIXON & ERNEST L MOORE KILLED IN CAMBODIA MY 17, A-6-4  
CHARLES R WEST KILLED IN CAMBODIA MY 19, C-9-1LF  
THOMAS J PETELA KILLED IN CAMBODIA MY 20, A-21-1  
WESTLAND-ARLIE SPENCER JR.; MELVINDALE/JACK T. NEGUS; ESCANABA-WILLIAM H. FILLION MY 22, A-16-1  
WILLIAM C AIRLIE, RICHARD L HERRINGTON, RALPH T MUELLER, R MICHAEL J MANIERE, RANDALL C VAN HAITSMA, MICHAEL L BLOOMFIELD KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA MY 26, A-15-1  
ALAN HARRY GROSS, JOHN A LARGENT KILLED IN VIETNAM MY 27, A-6-1  
NEIL B HAYES JR KILLED IN SOUTH VIETNAM MY 29, D-11-5  
WARREN- CAPT. EUGENE S. MILLER 25, ALLENTON- CHARLES D. SHARPE, CARO- DANNY W. BOWERS., BRONSON-ALAN H PARKS, FLINT- J. VID K JOHNSON, SAGINAW- JIM H LMES. JE 2, C-9-1  
TOMMIE R ANGLE, GREGORY W SHEELER, BILLY FERRELL, JOHN E DARLING KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA JE 3, C-11-1

---1970---

JE 5, A-2-3

MIDLAND- MICHAEL R MAIDENS., FLINT- JOHN R ANDERS, GRAND  
RAPIDS- JOSEPH W. CRARY. JE 6, A-5-8

MARK D PONTIUS KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA JE 9, A-4-1

ALLAN G DEMMOROW, ROBERT G GWINN, RICHARD G WEID JR, SYRES M<sup>TH</sup>  
BROWN KILLED IN VIETNAM JE 10, C-10-5

ROBERT H HILL, GRAND RAPIDS, KILLED IN CAMBODIA JE 11, B-2-1  
GROSSE PTE WOODS- JERRY L. MARTIN; PONTIAC- DAVID G. CAMPBELL; WESTLAND- JOSH M.  
GIUSTA; HOLLAND- ROBT. R. BOESKOOL; TIPTON- DANNY L. DEWEY JE 16, A-23-4

WARREN- GARY A ULTRIANEN, PONTIAC DENNIS A STEPHENS, KALAMAZOO  
BRUCE NELSON, DAVISON- DAVID L EX JE 17, A-15-4

DENNIS ARTHUR STEPHENS KILLED IN CAMBODIA JE 11 (PONTIAC)

---1970---

JE 18, B-16-1

WYOMING- CHARLES A BROOKS KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA;;

JE 24, A-10-1 RACE

OWOSSO- DONALD J MURPHY JR KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

JE 26, A-7-1

RODNEY G WOOD- BERKLEY, MICHAEL C ROCKEY- MUSKEGON, CARL M  
REYNOLDS- KALAMAZOO KILLED IN SE ASIA JE 27, B-9-1

ROBERT F COLATRUGLIO- WARREN, THOMAS G HAGER, HAZEL PARK



**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1970**

JE 30, A-16-2

**MICHAEL L CONKLIN, REGNOLD J LACOST KILLED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA**

JL 7, A-19-8 RACE

**YALE--LANCE CPL ROBERT L WELCH KILLED IN S E ASIA**

JL 9, C-24-1 RACE

**ST JOSEPH--SGT THOMAS H HERNDON KILLED IN VIETNAM**

JL 10, D-8-5

**JAMES R MERZ-ROYAL OAK, TERRY L SANDERS, WAYNE, JAMES E  
OLINGER JR- GRAND RAPIDS, RANDAL A CARVER-THREE OAKS KILLED  
IN VIETNAM**

JL 14, A-4-1 RACE

**MONROE- RONALD J. NATALIE, MUNITH- WENDALL JARRELL, JEDDO-  
NADE M STANICH.**

JL 15, C-13-6

**SHELBYVILLE- JOE B. DELAPHIANO, LANSING- DAVID B M LLER.**

JL 17, C-6-1

**COLON- ROBERT L BRYAN KILLED.**

JL 25, B-6-3

**3 STATE GI'S ARE KILLED IN VIETNAM WAR.- DENNIS R. LEVIS  
23 OF CENTER LINE NAMED.**

---1970---

JL 28, A-4-1RACE

ST. JOHNS. BRENT R LAW

JL31, D-9-1

LIVONIA-DANIEL J TURCOTTE, KILLED IN VIETNAM Ag1, B-6-5  
GARDEN CITY-ROBERT D OSIER, KILLED IN VIETNAM Ag4, B-3-3  
WESTLAND-ROBERT D OSIER, KILLED IN VIETNAM; TIMOTHY A WHITE OF UNION  
LAKE, KILLED IN VIETNAM Ag5, C-12-7  
ST. CLAIR SHORES-SGT. RONALD F PERSYN, KILLED IN VIETNAM  
Ag6, B-2-1  
OSCODA-LT. COL. RICHARD W PENNINGTON, KILLED IN VIETNAM  
Ag8, A-5-3  
STANTON-SGT. PHILIP J HILDERBRANT, KILLED IN VIETNAM; PFC  
DOUGLAS P ATKINS OF ANN ARBOR, CHANGED FROM MISSING TO KIL-  
LED IN VIETNAM Ag9, B-8-4  
ANN ARBOR-PFC DOUGLAS P ATKINS, KILLED IN VIETNAM; STANTON  
AGT. PHILLIP J HILDERBRANT, KILLED IN VIETNAM  
Ag 12, A-19-2 IDOT  
FRED D STORY-FLINT KILLED IN VIETNAM Ag 13, A-22-1  
PATRICK T DEWULF --BLOOMFIELD HILLS KILLED IN VIETNAM

**WARS; VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1970**

MICHAEL A CAFFEY--SAGINAW KILLED IN VIETNAM AG 15, A-9-3  
AG 18, C-4-7  
FLINT- DONNIE D. ASBURY BRANCH-ANDREW C. GRANT, HUDSON-  
TERRY D REAMS. AG 19, A-7-1 RACE  
DEARBORN HEIGHTS- JIMMIE D RYALS 20 KILLED AG 26, A-19-3 RACE  
PFC. EVELIO A GOMEZ OF KALAMAZOO KILLED. AG 29, B-6-4  
JACKSON-SGT. LARRIE C ALLEN, KILLED IN VIETNAM AG 30, A-17-1  
JACKSON- LARRIE C. ALLEN 22 KILLED AG 22ND.  
S1, A-17-5  
CHESANING SGT. JOHN KLIGER 111, FLINT- JOHN P HEARSCH.  
S4, A-15-1  
STERLING HEIGHTS- GARY K MORE, SWARTZ CREEK- DAVID ROSE  
S10, A-19-1  
JACKSON-BILLY R HUNTER, ADRIAN GARY R METZ, RALPH H. VON  
DER. HOFF OF TRAVERSE CITY. S 11, A-6-1  
WILLIAM DIXON D KLEMM-BENTON HARBOR S12, B-10-4  
EAST DETROIT- PFC KENNETH S. GNIEWEK KILLED IN ACTION

---1970---

TAYLOR BRUCE A BAIN,  
GRAND RAPIDS- HAROLD O HARPER AGE 20  
HOLLAND- SEAMAN DOUGLAS ANIEBOER.

S16, C-7-2RACE  
S17, A-4-2  
S17, E-11-8Z3

SGT. HAROLD O HARPER 20, GRAND RAPIDS.

S17, A-4-2RACE  
S19, A-2-8

THOMAS P SMITH, ALPENA, HAROLD L McDAONALD OF CLARKSTON,  
WILLIAM J FRANKLIN OF SOUTHGATE, DOUGLAS NIEBOER, OF  
HOLLAND.

S23, A-1-4

NORTH MUSKEGON-DAVID KAMP, QUADRIPLAGIC, AIDED BY TOWNSFOLK  
WHO CHANGED HIS STREET SO HE COULD SEE LAKE FR. WHEELCHAIR

S23, A-14-2

FLINT- JAMES O CARR KILLED

S22, C-9-2RACE\*\*\*\*\*

MADISON HTS. RONALD HUXTABLE, GRAND HAVEN, PAUL MATTHEWS,  
FLINT-, WLATER STANKO, MIDDLETON, LEONARD LKOWALSKI

S24, A-25-2

MUSKEGON- SGT. EZEKIEL FRALEY JR. KILLED

S 25, A-11-4

REC MICHAEL T LINVILLE-MADISON HTS-KILLED S 20 DURING MORTAR  
ATTACK

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN

1970

SGT ROGER D OVERWEG-LEELAND KILLED	S 26,B-7-6
WARREN MYRON R NABOZNIAK AGE 25.	S29,C-11-4
	S30,C-14-7
ROSEVILLE SOLDIER, NATALIE NOWACZYNSKI 19, KILLED BY BOOBY TRAP.	
	O 2, A-16-5RACE
CLARKSTON- RICHARD A. TAYLOR, MILLINTON- DONALD A HALL JR.	
	O 8,A-7-1
HAROLD STEVEN KRUPKIN,OAK PARK, KILLED IN VIETNAM	S 27
	010, C-9-1
CENTERLINE OFFICER, LT. VAUN ARLEN GORBE 23, ACC. SHOT TO DEATH, KINGSLEY- JOHN L BURGESS.	014, C-17-3
FLUSHING- DANIEL LAZAR KILLED	015, C-18-4
ADA- SGT. DAVID F TINSLEY.	O 16,A-13-2
PFC PETER HAWLEY,JACKSON-KILLEDIN VIETNAM	020,C-12-4RACE
KALAMAZOO PETER S. HAWLEY.	027,B-3-3
DANIEL L M FRIES, OF GREENVILLE MICH KILLED.	

---1970---

N 13,B-10-4

ARMY SPEC 5 RONALD E GERSTNER DIED OF WOUNDS SUFFERED IN VIETNAM

D8, C-7-8

RICHARD BLASKOWSKI SON OF MRS. BLASKOWSKI OF CHEBOYGAN

D 10,C-8-8 RACE

FST LT JAMES D JONES--PONTIAC--KILLED IN ACTION IN SE ASIA

D 11,A-14-1

SGT ~~WENN~~ JON H ORTMANN, ST CLAIR ~~MO~~ SHORES--COMPLETELY PARALYZED DUE TO WOUNDS SUFFERED--SUGO

S 12,A-2-4

PFC THOMAS L LAFFERTY KILLED IN VIETNAM (ADRIAN)

D15, C-16-1

WHITE PINE JOE E CRENSHAW, MT.VERON, CHALRES T MORTON -BUTCHER.

D19, B-9-3

2 DET AREA SERVICE MEN HAVE BEEN KILLED IN VIETNAM AIR CRASHES., GEORGE ROGALLA 20, WARREN, JAMES BRUCE YOUNG-GROSSE POINTE.

D 22,D-13-2

LT GARY J FACULAK, LANSING, SPEC4 PHILLIP A WILSON-PLAINWELL  
SEPC 4 WILLIAM D GRIFFIN II-PONTIAC KILLED IN SE ASIA

D23, D-8-3 RACE

JOHN SZLAPA III OF MT.CLEMENS KILLED IN VIETNAM.

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALITIES: AMERICAN : MICHIGAN

1970

D29, A-17-2RACE

GRANT- ALBERT J VANDERHAAG, BIG RAPIDS- GREGORY GYDESEN

D31, D-5-1

BAY CITY- GREGORY FELKER KILLED

---1971---

1/4 JA 9, A-2-4

FARWELL--PFC STEVE LAVERTY KILLED IN VIETNAM JA13, A 16-1

MENDON- DENNIS BUTLER, DEAD.

JA 14, C-15-2

GRAND RAPIDS- KENNETH POWERS, CLARKSTON-FRANCIS THORPE.

TAYLOR- SGT. RONALD ROWSEY BURNED 3RD JA17, A10-3

BODY OF WHILE TRYING TO SAVE FELLOW MARINE, DEGREE OVER 95 % OF LIFE.

JA 18, A-3-1

TAYLOR ERNEST H. ROWSEY AND WIFE TO VISIT SON IN JAPAN HOSP

SUFFERING FR. BURNS THANKS TO READERS WHO PAID FOR AERO

PICKETS.

JA 19, A-3-1

TAYLOR ERNEST ROWSEY DIED OF BURNS BEFORE PARENTS LEAVE

FOR JAPAN- DOBYNS.

JA 19, A-6-1

WARREN- ROBERT ENOS, LINCOLN PARK-RICHARD RUSLOW.

JA28, C-15-1

DEARBORN-SGT. JAMES STUBBLEFIELD.

--1971--

F9,C-7-5

SAULT ST. MARIE JOSEPH CASINO, ST. JOHNS RICHARD RANDOLPH,  
ECORSE- LLOYD R. CARDSON R. KEEG HARBOR-STEPHEN TRAYNOR

Y8IL. KEITH STODDARD.

F13, A-9-1

DOWAGIAC- MICHAEL FIRST, CHRRLEVOIX- DAYLE R. HALL,  
RIVER ROUGE- ROBERT JACQUES.

F17, A-7-4

HOLLAND- SGT. BRUCE AVANDAM, KILLED

F 24, A-20-2

S SGT GORDON A STOKLEY- REDFORD TWP, KILLED IN VIETNAM

F 27, A-3-1

CHARLES E BOVINETTE JR OF LANSING, AND LT. JOSEPH H MARSH.  
-ALL 111 OF INLAY CITY.---GRAHAM

MR 2, A-13-4

ROBERT J THELEN- FOWLER, PFC DANIEL J MAES- JACKSON & SEPC 4  
RICHARD J FRAZIER- WHITE CLOUD KILLED IN VXXENA INDOCHINA  
CONFLICT

MR 5, B-3-1D

AST DET- VINCENT HAMILTON KILLED.

MR 6, B-8-8

3C DALE A WALKER, 22 -LIVONIA; PFC RICHARD L HAMILTON, 24--  
KSA EAST DETROIT

MR 11, C-14-2

FLINT- A MY OFFICE ROY R DUKES BK

MR 16, C-7-3

ADRAIN GARY RIBISON 20 KILLED



WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1971

SGT LARRY E SMITH DEAD MR 10--STORY OF LIFE--LOCHBILER

MR 18, A-3-1  
MR 30, A-15-1

SPEC 4 WILLIAM B BEARDSLEY KILLED IN COMBAT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA

AP1, A-7-1

MIKADO, DENNIS L WASZKIEWICZ, FLINT- ROBERT BRADLEY,  
FREMONT-WARREN P RITSEMA

AP 3, A-2-6

PFC MICHAEL ~~WIKO~~ HOLLOWAY KILLED IN VIET; SGT WARREN  
RITSEMA KILLED IN VIETNAM

AP6, C-6-2 RACE

TRAVER CRAWFORD H. MONTROSE MICH. MICHAEL HOLLOWAY OF  
WYOMING MICH. AND ROBERT WUNDER OF TRENTON

AP 9, B-3-2 RACE

FENTON DONALD M STOTTS, AND JACKSON-WILLIE JOHNSON JR.

AP10, A-8-5

OWOSSO JAMES A LOUX.

STATE SOLDIER, DON C. TAYLOR KILLED IN VIETNAM

AP13, C-10-6 1 DOT

AP15, A-15-8

GRAND RAPIDS-ARMY PILOT , MARVIN M. LEONARD, 35, KILLED IN  
LAOS.

---1971---AP18,A-21-7

MAJ. ROBERT GROF, AGE 32, DEAD. AP22, B-6-1W

DEARBORN WAR TOLL MOUTHS- D<sup>A</sup>VID R KOWITZ, KILLED  
AP 22, A-22-6 RACE

GRAND RAPIDS- D<sup>A</sup>BID DEKKER 22, KILLED AP28, C-4-1

RIVER VIEW- AMES LEE PAUL 22 MY 1, B-6-6

RIDGEWAY- BERNARDO R. ALVEREZ KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM  
MY9, A-20-1 XMYX6XX2\*22\*4RKEE

AKRON- CHRISTOPHER L.M VOLLMAR. MY22, A-2-6

FERNDAL- PFC GEORGE C YOSHONIS, KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

CHARLEVOIX- RICHARD PLUMM., LANSING WILLIAM HJORTH  
JE 3, A-9-3  
JE 22, C-9-5

FLINT GI KILLED IN VIETNAM COMBAT. JL13, A-8-4

P ORTAGE- MICH. GI KILLED FREDERICK SUMMERVILLE JL14, A-9-1  
ALLEN PARK DENNIS DURAND, FREMONT. JIMMY MURRELL

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN  
JL 20, B-2-2 W 1971

ECORSE--THOMAS W BICKFORD KILLED IN SE ASIA

AG 3, B-2-3D

DEARBORN HITS.- ROBERT J DIPIETRO. AG 11, B-3-1

CPL HAROLD E SCOTT WON FULL VETERANS ADMINIS BENEFITS  
PREVIOUSLY WITHHELD WHEN CHARGED HAD MISHANDLED ROCKET  
CAUSING LOSS OF LEG, EYESIGHT & PART OF HEARING

AG 20, D-9-3

WASH- JOHN F PEPIN OF ESCANABA KILLED S 10, A-2-4  
ARMY SEPC 4 GERALD A DAVID AMONG SE WAR DEATHS S21, A-10-8

WYANDOTTE GI STANLEY R RHODES KILLED IN VIETNAM

D28, B-3-3 1DOT

CHARLOTTE JERRY N DUFFEY, DEAD  
----1972----

JA11, B-5-5

WASH-PFC. STANLEY C. PERRIGO, OF LAKE CITY MICH., AMONG  
CASUALTIES IN THE INDOCHINA WAR, ANNOUNCED BY THE DEPT. OF  
DEFENSE

JA 26, B-6-1 D

SPEC 4 ANDREW H MESHIGAUD KILLED IN ACTION

--1972--

F 10, C-6-7

MICHIGAN SOLDIER ARMY SEPC 4 THOMAS W LIPSEY III BORN OF KALA  
KILLED IN SE ASIA

JE27, A-9-1

WASH---LT. COL. CHARLES BUTLER, MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER  
KILLED IN VIETNAM

N 4, A-7-4

CHARLES STEWART, UP POSTAL OFFICE CLERK, WHOSE SON JR., WAS  
KILLED IN HELICOPTER CRASH THE DAY THE NVIETS WANTED TO SIGN  
CEASEFIRE AGREEMENT, LOSES CONFIDENCE IN PRIDEFUL MEN  
RUNNING GOVT WHO KEPT WAR GOING FOR PERSONAL REASONS. GILL

N 7, A-1-3

BIRMINGHAM-ROGER B. CHAMLISS; HARRISON TWP-KENNETH J. SPENCER---GLAZIER

N 10, C-12-7

HARRISON TWP-KENNETH J. SPENCER, 31, HELICOPTER CRASH,  
AGE 25.

N 10, C-12-6

MT CLEMSN---WILLIAM R. MILLER, VIETNAM.

N 17, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND YOUNGSTERS PLANT TREE IN HONOR OF MISSING SGT GARY  
ABOHN.-ROACH

-1973-

JA 24, B-6-1

LIST OF POWS, MIAS FROM MICHIGAN.

JA 29, A-1-1

MAJ EARL G COBEIL, USAF, PONTIAC, CAPTURED NOV. 5, 1967, WAS  
LISTED AS DEAD BY PENTAGON. SCHABATHOL

	1656	JA 29, A-8-1
ONAWAY-LT. COL. WM. B. NOLDE, 43, DIES 11 HRS BEFORE CEASE-FIRE LEAVING WIDOW JOYCE, 42-WENDLAND		JA 30, B-3-1 E
FOR WARREN FAMILY, PEACE COMES DECADE TOO LATE-GETZ		JA 30, C-4-1 W
HOWARD ELEM. SCHOOL, DBN., CHILDREN GIVE B'DAY PARTY FOR 1ST LT. JAS. HUARD, MIA, WHETHER HE RETURNS OR NOT-JONES		JA 31, B-1-1 W
MANY AWAIT WORKD ON MISSING PILOT, AF CAPT. PATRICK H. CARROLL OF SOUTHGATE-ANKENY		MR 20, D-10-5
WILLIAMSTON AWAITS WORD ON MISSING POW-WALDMEIR		MR 24, H-9-1
JAYCEES LAUNCH LETTER/POSTCARD CAMPAIGN TO URGE TOP N. VIET OFFICIALS TO RELEASE NMES OF MISSING GI'S		MY 9, B-1-1 W
SEARCH FOR SON CRAIG DIX LEADS MRS. MICKY DIX TO LETTERS TO PRINCE SIHANOUK		MY 28, A-1-1
KIN LIVE IN HOPE FOR MISSING-WELLS		MY 28, A-8-1
50 MISSING MICH. GI'S LISTED		JE 4, A-18-1
LANSING-STATE HONORS MIA'S WITH FREEDOM TREE		

--1973--

JE 14, A-3-1

JACKSONVILLE--MRS. LILLY WEBSTER BUYS GRAVESITE FOR LOST  
SON ROBT. EDWARD PITTMEN, LISTED AT MIA IN 1967, AGE 19;  
GOV'T REFUSES TO PAY FOR PLOT DUE TO LACK OF BODY

JE 29, B-13-1 W

NAME OF DEARBORN'S ONLY KNOWN MIA, AF CAPT. JAS. L. HUARD,  
ADDED TO CITY'S WAR MEMORIAL BD. AT MICH./SCHAEFER

D 20, A-3-1

PARENTS OF MISSING GI TO SPEND ANOTHER QUIET BUY HOPEFUL

XMASHELLENBARGER

-1974-

JA 27, B-10-1

FAMILIES OF MIA'S STILL AWAIT WORD, PLAN NEW CAMPAIGN. ECKMAN

MR 7, A-4-1

WATERFORD TWP--AIR FORCE MAJOR EARL G COBEIL, REMAINS  
RETURNED TO US FROM NORTH VIETNAM. GETZ/SHELLENBARGER

AP 8, A-8-1

MRS. PATRICIA COBEIL PICTURED AT ARLINGTON CEMETERY BURIAL  
OF HUSBAND'S REMAINS. FROM WATERFORD TWP, MICHIGAN.

JE 12, B-1-4 W

WESTLAND--MRS. REFUGIO TERAN SPARKS DRIVE FOR NEWS OF MIA'S, SON  
REFUGIO "TOM" TERAN STILL MISSING--BAUMGARTEN

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MICHIGAN 1975**

JA 29, B-1-2 W

**WESTLAND-MIA, S. SGT GARY LABOHN'S MOTHER, MARIAN, INTERVIEWED-M. GREENE**

JA 30, B-1-3 N

**SAME**

MR 26, A-6-6

**BONUS OK'D FOR FAMILIES OF MIA'S .**

AP 30, A-3-1

**RON SKOVIAK AND OTHERS REMEMBERED AS WAR ENDS-CLARK & WENDLAND 1ST DET AREA CASUALTY**

D 7, B-8-1

**MUSKEGON-DAVID KAMP 27, EX-MARINE, PARALYZED FROM NECK DOWN, HAS NO REGRETS, LOVES MARINES**

--1976----JL 9, B-1-2

**ADOPT AN MIA" PROGRAM LAUNCHED IN LANSING**

S7, A-4-1

**HANOI LISTS 12 MISSING US PILOTS AS DEAD., INCLUDING V. ELWYN REX CAPLING OF MICH.**

S7, A-4-1

**MRS. ELWYN R. CAPLING COMMENTS ON HANOI STATEMENT THAT HER HUSBAND DEAD.**

-----1976-----031, A-3-1

DISCUSSION OF THOSE FR. MICH. STILL LISTED AS MISSING  
IN ACTION IN VIETNAM WAR.-NELSON

-1977-

MR 25, D-6-2 100

WILLIAMSTON-MRS WALTER O ESTES PUSHES HUNT FOR HER SON  
M JE 5, A-20-1

WALTER ESTES, NAVY MAN, LISTED AS BEING KILLED IN VIETNAM IN  
NEWLY RELEASED LIST-WENDLAND

O 18, B-2-6 ST

WILLIAMSTON, MICH-VIET VICTIM LT. WALTER O. ESTES II'S  
MOTHER ASKS CAUSE OF DEATH

O 26, A-6-1

WASH-LT. WALTER O. ESTES AMONG 21 BODIES IDENTIFIED & RETURNED  
BY VIETNAMESE

-1979-

MY 28, A-1-2

ON AWAY BILL NOLDE WAS LAST US CASUALTY IN VIETNAM-MCALLENAN

-1982-

AP 14, A-1-2

JOHN ROTH 20 KILLED IN VIETNAM 15 YRS AGO REMEMBERED BY FAM  
ILY-CRITTENDON

S30. A-1-4

HONORS, CEREMONY FOR MISSING IN ACTION FR. VIETNAM



# **WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN : MICHIGAN 1985**

**F 8, A-1-2**

**SUE SCOTT HAS NOT GIVEN UP BIGIL FOR BRO DOUGLAS FERGUSON  
WHO WAS SHOT DOWN OVER LAOS IN '69-DUNN**

**Ap 26, A-1-2**

**Dim hopes for RoyKnight III, missing since May'67-**

**McAleenan**

**Ap 30, A-1-3**

**Mich 1st & last to die remembered: Don Britton & Bill Nolde-**

**McAleenan**

**My 2, C-3-2N**

**Ceremony honores 2,579 Mich residents killed in se Asia.**

**O 26, A-3-1**

**Remains of AF LtCol Wm M Meyer of Det & Navy Capt James M**

**Vescelius Jr, both lost in 1967, returned to Mich**

**families-Bulgier**

**-1986-**

**F 16, A\_1-6**

**Bangkok-Hanoi hints of live MIAs**

--1986--

Mr 12, A-1-2

Geraldine Williams' dreams realized after her husband's name  
put on Viet Memorial in DC.-McAleenan

S 16, B-1-2

Families of 84 from Mich still wait, hope-Faust

S 16, B 4-1

Uncertainty still plagues widow of Robert Dale Anderson-  
Weist

S 16, B 4-5

MIAs names listed in Novi memorial

--1987--

N 8, Mag S-1-1

2600 from Mich listed

N 10 A-1-2

Darrall E. Lausch's name is on the Wall, but he's very much  
alive.--Powers

N 10 A-9-6

Several names were omitted from list of dead & missing in  
action from Mich. in Nov. 8 special section on the Wall.

Ja 29 D-3-2

Drbn remembers airman James Huard, still missing in Vietnam  
--Hamada

S 18 B-1-2

Mother of Sgt. Refugio 'Tommy' Teran waiting for word &  
states remembers MIAs--Twardon

N 7 A 1-1

Terrie Anthony, and children-Port Huron will travel to D.C.  
where tribute will be paid to lat husband

-1990-

F 8 A-3-1

Gary LaBohn of Wixom, who died in 1968 crash of  
Helicopter in Laos; remains identified in Hawa  
ii

-1991-

Jl 26, A-3-2

Royal Oak family of Martin Massucci shot down in '65. has  
new hope after photos seen --1995--

Jl 12, A-1-4

New ties with Vietnam give MIAs mom, Winifred Groth small  
comfort-Deep

--1995--

S 27, C-3-6

Clarkston-Remains of MIA helicopter pilot, Army Warrant Officer James D. Carter, to be flown from Vietnam

--1996--

My 27 A-5-2

DC-Patrick Joseph Michael, veteran has name added to Memorial wall: shot through head by Viet Cong, died 12 years later -ryan

-1997-

Ja 30 C-3-6

Dearborn-Remains of Air Force Capt. James L. Huard, killed in Vietnam, were turned over to his family. My 02 A 1-4  
Arlington, Va.-Air Force Capt. James Huard, Viet vet, died 25 yrs. ago; body returned, buried at Arlington 5/1/97-Lopez

-1999-

Ap 22 D-9-1 W

Saginaw- Veterans can't find family of Lewis M. Robinson, 46, who died in Vietnam.

My 17 C-1-2

Warren- Bikers hit the road to raise money to put up a monument wall honoring Vietnam Vets.-Pardo

1970

WAR: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MINN

JA 16, A-2-3LF

REDWOOD FALLS- LETTER SGT. RONALD WENNINGS WROTE TO HIS  
FAMILY WAS BRIEF- HAD PREMONITION OF HIS DEATH.

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: MISTAKEN

MR 25, A-18-1

FAMILY OF CAPT. JOHN DAVIS BLAIR THOUGHT HE WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM, BUT WIFE RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM HIM, HE IS VERY MUCH ALIVE.

AP 7, A-6-1

BROCKTON MASS-RICHARD J PRESKENIS, MARINE, KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM USED FRIEND'S NAME, WILLIAM F JOYCE, 25, TO ENLIST AP 18, A-3-2

EVANSTON ILL-MRS ELIZABETH GILES MOTHER OF 21, WILLIAM GILES RECEIVES NOTE OF SYMPATHY FROM PLATOON MISTAKENLY SENT TO HER INSTEAD TO PARENTS OF BARNEY GILES

AP 24, A-2-1

WASH-WIFE OF SGT. ROBT C. TIERNAN OF NEWPORT NEWS, VA. REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION TO KEEP \$1,500 THE ARMY GAVE HER FOR HIS DEATH DESPITE FACT HE IS JUST WOUNDED & NOT KILLED-EMORY

---1967---

MR 14, A-15-3 3\*

SAIGON-PENTAGON IN ERROR THOUGHT CHARLES S WALL KILLED IN VIET AIR CRASH, SAME IS ALIVE & WELL

AP 27, A-8-4.

CLEVELAND-DENNIS BROWN REPORTED KILLED, CALLED PARENTS FROM VIETNAM, TOLD THEM HE IS COMING HOME

JE 22, A-13-1 6\*

DESMOINES-WORD GIVEN TO MR & MRS MICHAEL THOMPSON SR WAS THAT SON MICHAEL JR KILLED IN ACTION BUT 3 DAYS LATER GET WORD WAS MISTAKE

N 2, A-3-3

J CKY BAYNE CALLED DEAD, CAME BACK TO LIFE AS EMBALMING STARTED-CALLED MIRACLE

---1968---

S 21, A-1-4

ARMY ERROR SAYS S. SGT JAMES O WILLIAMS DEAD THEN REPORTS HIM ALIVE, FAMILY CONFUSED--RUSSELL

----1969-----D17, A-25-2

MRS. SHARON WARREN WHOSE HUSBAND'S BODY WAS SENT HOME SAYS MAN IN CASKET IS NOT HER HUSBAND WARR, JOHN,

---1970---

AP 10, A-12-4

REPORTED DEAD BUT SENDS BIRTHDAY CALL TO MOTHER FROM 85TH EVACUATION HOSPITAL CHU LAI, VIETNAM

---1971---

AG 25, A-7-4

MIAMISBURGH OHIO-- MRS. AND MRS. CHARLES DENNIS REBURY  
G| THEY SAY SIN'T THEIR SON, MARK

----1972----

JA 12, D-10-1

LT. LYNN E. G. GUNTER SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH VIETNAM PRE-  
VIOUSLY IDENTIFIED AS CAPT. LEN GUNTER OF OREGON

-1973-

JA 31, A-17-3

HOUSTON--RONALD L RIDGEWAY, 23, REPORTED DEAD 4 YEARS AGO,  
ALIVE IN NVIET POW CAMP; MOTHER MILDRED A. REJOICING.

F 4, A2-1

MEMPHIS--FATHER, CLAUDE STACKS, MISINFORMED TWICE ABOUT  
MISSING SON RAYMOND STACKS, 24, FIRST NOT A PRISONER, THEN  
YES, A PRISONER, AND THEN STILL MISSING.

# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICANS - STATISTICS

1965

- WASH-US DEATHS IN BATTLE IN VIETNAM PUSHED OVER 1,000 MARK THIS WK  
N 12, B-7-1
- WASH-DEFENSE DEPT PUTS U.S. DEATH TOLL IN VIET 2,005, INCREASE OF 103  
O VER PREVIOUS WEEK  
F 11, B-9-3  
F 25, B-4-1
- WASH-DEFENSE DEPT REPORTS 2,205 U.S. MEN KILLED IN VIET NAM SINCE  
JAN 1, 1961 OTHER STATISTICS  
MR 2, A-17-4
- SAIGON-109 GIs KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK COMPARED WITH 83 THE WEEK  
BEFORE-U.S.WOUNDED TOTALED 747 LAST WEEK COMPARED TO 405 FOR WEEK  
BEFORE  
MR 4, A-10-1
- WASH-US DEATHS IN VIET WAR HIT 2,335  
MR 31, A-1-8  
AP 14, A-1-5
- SAIGON-US CA SUALTIES NOW AT 2,309  
SAIGON-95 KILLED, 501 WOUNDED, 4 MISSING IN ACTION APRIL 3-9 PUTS AMERI  
CAN CASUALTIES ABOVE S.VIET FOR 1ST TIME IN WAR  
Ap 21, B-13-3
- 89 GIs KILLED, 635 WOUNDED & 5 MISSING IN ACTION WEEK OF AP10-95  
KILLED, 501 WOUNDED & 4 MISSING WEEK BEFORE  
MY 26, B-9-1
- SAIGON-TOTAL ALLIED DEAD FOR WEEK REACHED NEW HIGH, INJURIES ALSO-  
STATISTICS  
MY 30, A-10-6 3\*
- SAIGON-CASUALTIES UP DESPITE DECREASE IN COMBAT



--1966--

JE 2, A-3-3

SAIGON-CASUALTIES, DROPPED LAST WEEK-REPORT FOR WEEK ENDING MY28  
LISTED 87 G/IS KILLED, 605 WOUNDED-WEEK BEFORE 146 DEAD & 820 WOUNDED

JE 16, A-10-6

141 AMERS. KILLED, 741 WOUNDED & 1 MISSING OR CAPTURED LAST WEEK

JL 7, A-10-1

115 G/IS KILLED IN BATTLE LAST WEEK, 487 WOUNDED, 4 MISSING IN ACTION OR  
CAPTURED

JL 21, A-1-4

COMBAT CASUALTIES DECLINED SHARPLY LAST WEEK

JL 28, A-15-2

SAIGON-US MILITARY COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT AMER. COMBAT DEAD DOUBLED  
MORE THAN IN LAST WEEK FROM PREVIOUS WEEK'S TOLL

AG 17, A-17-4

WASH-24 CITIZENS OF OTHER COUNTRIES KILLED WHILE SERVING IN US FORCES  
IN VIETNAM

AG 18, D-8-8

SAIGON-US MILITARY COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT 101 AMERICAN SERVICEMEN WERE  
KILLED IN WAR LAST WEEK, INCREASE OF 30 OVER PREVIOUS WEEK - LATEST STA  
TISTICS ON WAR FOR WEEK & YR.

S 1, C-20-2

1,009 COMMUNISTS KILLED & 101 CAPTURED LAST WEEK DROP FROM  
PREVIOUS WEEK

S 15, A-1-1

AMERICAN COMBAT DEATHS OVER 5 YRS IN VIETNAM PASSED 5,000 MARK  
71 DEATHS LAST WEEK PUSHED TOTAL TO 5,034

S 28, C-5-1 3\*

WASH-WAR STATISTICS INCLUDING THOSE DEATHS FROM NON HOSTILE  
CAUSES

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS : STATISTICS 1966

TOTAL NUMBER GIs KILLED IN WAR IS 5,401-WOUNDED IS 20,014  
O 6, A-15-1  
N 10, B-18-1 3\*

SAIGON-BATTLE FOR TAY NINH PROVINCE PUSHED TOLL GIs DEAD  
LAST WEEK TO DOUBLE NUMBER WK.BEFORE-127 KILLED LAST WK.  
605 WOUNDED & 8 MISSING  
N 17, B-13-2

126 GIs KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK, TOLL FOR PREVIOUS WEEK  
WAS 127  
D 1, B-17-1

SAIGON-143 AMERICANS WERE KILLED & 709 WOUNDED IN WK. ENDING  
NOV. 26-D TOTALS FOR PRVIOUS WK. WERE 100 KILLED & 749 WOUNDED  
D 9, A-12-3

REVEAL PENTAGON EXPECTED CASUALTIES TO RUN MUCH HIGHER

SAIGON-COMBAT CASUALITIES NUMBER RISE FOR US & VIET  
D 15, C-18-5  
N

WEEKLY CASUALTY REPORT LISTS 88 AMERICANS KILLED  
D 22, A-4-4

SAIGON-128 YANKS DIE IN VIET WAR ACTION  
---1967---  
JA 5, D-7-8

--1967--

JA 5, D-7-7 5\*

WASH-OVER 5,000 GIS KILLED DURING 1966-SHOWS 5,008 KILLED  
WITH 30,093 WOUNDED

JA 12, B-11-7 3\*

SAIGON-CASUALTIES ON BOTH SIDES FALLING OFF

JA 19, B-2-4

SAIGON-WERE 1,195 US CASUALTIES LAST WEEK JA 26, B-4-1  
123 GIS WERE KILLED & 716 WOUNDED LAST WEEK-DROPPED FROM  
PREVIOUS WK.-U.S.NOW SUFFERED TOTAL 49,024 CASUALTIES

F 9, A-10-3

TOTALS FOR LAST WEEK GIVEN

F 15, A-13-1

WASH-US ANALYZING HIGH PERCENTAGE OF N. GRO COMBAT DEATHS  
F MR 3, A-4-2

WASH-SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID ENEMY CASUALTIES HAVE INCREASED  
40 TO 50% LAST 3 MONTHS-U.S.COMBAT DEATHS ARE SURGING AT  
PERCENTAGE RATE NEARLY MATCHING RED LOSSES

MR 6, A-2-3

SAIGON-MILITARY SAYS NUMBER GIS KILLED & WOUNDED IN SPECIFIC  
COMBAT ACTIONS TO BE RELEASED DAILY RATHER THAN USING VAGUE  
TAGS OF LIGHT & MODERATE OR HEAVY CASUALTIES-LEWIS JR.

MR 9, A-8-2

SAIGON-TOTAL CASUALTIES LAST WEEK OF 1,617 INCLUDED 232 DEAD  
1,381 WOUNDED & 4 MISSING-HIGHEST U.S.LOSSES OF WAR

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1967**

MR 23, A-21-1

**SAIGON-WEEKS TOLL REACHES NEW HIGH**

MR 30, C-8-7

**SAIGON-CASUALTY RECORD FOR WEEK SETS ALL TIME HIGH**

AP 6, A-23-1

**SAIGON-NUMBER OF AMERICANS KILLED DROPPED TO 194, BUT NUMBER WOUNDED INCREASED TO 1,679**

AP 13, A-23-1

**177 GIs KILLED IN ACTION & 1,345 WOUNDED & 3 MISSING LAST WEEK**

AP 20, A-15-3

**147 GIs WERE KILLED LAST WEEK, LOWEST FIGURE IN 2 MONTHS; 1,142 WOUNDED, ALSO LESS THAN AVERAGE**

KY 4, A-15-7

**SAIGON-22% MORE AMERICANS WERE KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK THAN WEEK BEFORE**

MY 10, B-8-1

**WASH-STATISTICS ON VIET DEAD**

MY 11, A-14-7

**SAIGON-HIGH LOSSES FOR BOTH SIDES REFLECT BITTER BATTLES**

MY 18, A-18-1

**U.S. DEATHS IN WAR OVER 10,000 MARK**

MY 23, A-17-7

**WASH-139 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION MY 22**

MY 25, A-1-6

**SAIGON-LAST WEEK GI VIET TOLL IS WARS HIGHEST**

--1967--

JE 8, A-4-2

WEEKLY REPORT HIT 6 WK. LOW FOR U.S. LOSSES-214 GIs KILLED,  
1,161 WOUNDED & 1 MISSING OR CAPTURED

JE 11, A-17-5

WASH-NEW TOTALS BY HOME STATES OF US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM

JE 29, A-17-1

WEEKLY CASUALTY REPORT 274 AMERICANS KILLED & 1,258 WOUNDED  
LAST WEEK

JL 6, A-17-6

161 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION & 1,529 WOUNDED LAST, PREVIOUS  
WEEK 274 KILLED

JL 13, A-2-1

SAIGON-ANNOUNCED THAT 282 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK, 3RD  
HIGHEST FOR 7 DAY PERIOD

/AG 17, C-6-7

SAIGON-COMBAT DEATHS FOR WEEK OF US WERE 82

AG 24, A-18-7

AMERICAN WAR CASUALTIES PASS 90,000 MARK  
161,250 GIs HAVE SUFFERED NONCOMBAT INJURIES SINCE JAN 1, '61

AG 31, A-20-2

WEEKLY REPORT SHOWS DECREASE IN GROUND FIGHTING CASUALTIES  
WITH 125 GIs KILLED LAST WEEK & 1,078 WOUNDED

S 8, A-11-1

SAIGON-115 AMERICANS KILLED & 382 KILLED WOUNDED SO FAR  
THIS WEEK IN HEAVY FIGHTING AREA AROUND TAM KY

# WARS : VIETNAM: CASUALTIES : AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1967

SAIGON-242 AMERICANS KILLED, 1,490 WOUNDED & 7 MISSING LAST WEEK  
S 14, A-10-4  
S 21, B-13-1

1967 AMERICAN TOLL IN VIETNAM TOPS TOTAL FOR 6 YEARS  
6,721 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN BATTLE FR. JAN. TO S 17.  
S 28, B-8-2

CASUALTY FIGURES REFLECT LULL IN GROUND WAR  
O 5, A-20-1  
SAIGONUS CASUALTIES IN VIETNAM CLIMB ABOVE 100,000 MARK

SAIGON-GI LOSSES DOWN  $\frac{1}{3}$   
O 12, A-10-4  
O 14, A-1-4

WASH-GI VIET CASUALTY FIGURES INFLATED BY ERROR  
O 26, A-22-2

AMERICAN CASUALTIES IN GROUND WAR RISE FOR WEEK-MORE THAN  
DOUBLE SOUTH VIET DEATHS  
N 2, A-8-6

166 FOR WEEK, N MBER DROPPED  
N N 9, B-11-5

SAIGON- 178 KILLED & 793 WOUNDED WEEK BEGINNING O 29  
---1968--- AG 15, A-2-1

173 KILLED, 788 WOUNDED-U.S. THIS WEEK AG 29, A-2-1  
WEEK FIGHTING IS HIGHEST OF SUMMER

—1968—

S.26, A-4-1

SAIGON-AMER. BATTLE DEATHS INCREASED FOR 2ND WEEK, ~~XXXXX~~ 290 AMERS.  
KILLED LAST WEEK, 73 REPORTED KILLED WEEK BEFORE 95 THREE WEEKS AGO  
~~XXXXXX~~

~~SAIGON-ENEMY TROOPS KILLED DURING 8 YRS OF AMER INVOLVEMENT IN WAR  
PASSED 400,000 MARK~~

O 24, A-2-1

GI DEATH TOLL LOWEST IN 14 MTHS

O 31, A-2-2

CASUALTIES ROSE SLIGHTLY, 109 KILLED, 717 WOUNDED COMPARED WITH 14-MO  
LOW OF 100 DEAD, 589 WOUNDED WEEK BEFORE

N 14, A-2-1

DEATHS OF GIs CLIMB AFTER BOMB HALT, STATISTICS

O 10, B-1-3

SAIGON-NUMBER OF AMERICANS KILLED IN VIETNAM PASSED 30,000

D 12, A-2-1

SAIGON-AMER. TROOPS KILLED IN ACTION IN 8 YRS OF US INVOLVEMENT PASSED  
30,000 MARK

—1969—

JA 2, A-2-1

SAIGON-REPORTS THAT 1968 ENDED WITH LOWEST WEEKLY AMER. DEATH TOLL  
SINCE BOMBING OF N. VIETNAM ENDED

JA 16, A-2-1

U.S. DEATH TOLL IN WAR ROSE TO 30,795 SINCE BEGINNING.

JA 23, A-2-12

JA 30, S-2-2

196 KILLED LAST WEEK  
190 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK.

F 6, A-2-1

RE WEEK ENDED F 1 SAW 198 GIs DIE

# WARS, VIETNAM CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1969

SAIGON- ALLIES KILL 131 REDS, 3 U.S. COPTER ~~LOST~~ F13, A-2-1

197 AMERICANS WOKED IN ACTION LAST WEEK F 20, A-2-2

433 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK. MR6, A-8-2

STATISTICS AS COMPARED TO TET OFFENSIVE IN '68 MR 13, A-10-1

266 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK MR 27, A-2-1

GI DEATHS IN VIETNAM SURPASS KOREAN TOLL AP 1, A-1-2

SCOUTING FORAYS INTO CAMBODIA BY BERETS REVEALED, TOTAL AP 3, A-2-1

AM. CASUALTIES IN VIETNAM 244,280. AP 17, A-17-1

SAIGON-AMER. BATTLE DEATHS FELL SLIGHTLY TO 204,18 FEWER THAN PREVIOUS WEEK AP 24, A-2-2

WEEKS STATISTICS DROP IN INJURED MY 1, C-16-1

SAIGON- DEATH TOLL LOWEST IN 4 MONTHS MY 1, A-2-1

GIS KILLED LAST WEEK. MY8, A-8-2

SAIGON-430 GIS DIE-HIGHEST TOLL IN 3 MONTHS MY 22, A-2-1



--1969--

WEX2, MY29, A-2-1

265 AMERICANS REPORTED KILLED DURING LAST WEEK, 413 SOUTH VIETNAMESE GOVT. TROOPS, AND 3,968 VIET CONGS- JE13, A-2-6  
WEEKLY SUMMARY OF AMERICAN LOSSES INCLUDE 43 AM. AIRCRAFTS-

SAIGON-WEEK'S GI TOLL OF 153 IS LOWEST IN 6 MONTHS- JL 10, A-14-5

AMERICAN CASUALTIES INCREASE FROM 148 TO 182 AS REPORTED BY U.S. COMMAND- JL 24, B-3-4  
SAIGON-BATTLEFIELD LULL REDUCES AMERICAN CASUALTIES- JL 31, A-18-1

CASUALTY FIGURES REFLECTED IN SUSTAINED GROUND FIGHTING- AG 7, A-16-2  
SAIGON-190 GIS IN WEEK'S TOLL- AG 28, A-15-1

185 AMERICANS KILLED IN BATTLE DURING THE LAST WEEK- S 4, A-18-1  
S 11, A-20-2

137 AMERICANS KILLED IN VIETNAM LAST WEEK- S 18, A-22-5

AMERICAN BATTLE DEATH RISE BY 6 TO 146 DESPITE 3-DAY TRUCE- S 25, A-18-1

SAIGON-AMERICAN AND SOUTH VIET. DEATHS DROPPED TO LOWEST LEVEL IN LAST 6 WEEKS- O 2, A-18-4

SAIGON-95 AMERICANS KILLED IN SEVEN DAYS--

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS

1969

0 16, A-12-2

TOTAL AMERICAN DEATHS IN BATTLEFIELD REMAINS NEAR THE  
LOWEST LEVEL--

D11, B-4-1

CASUALTIES UP IN VIETNAM, BUT U.S. TOLL DIPS.

D18, A-2\*6-1

GI VIET DEATH TOLL NEARING 40,000

D29, A-14-4

69- HAD 35% FEWER AMERICAN BATTLEFIELD DEATHS THAN 68

--1970--

MA JAN 1, A-11-1

SAIGON-U.S. LOSSES IN VIETNAM HSA PASSED THE 40,000 MARK--

JA 8, A-12-1

SAIGON-65 AMERICANS KILLED IN COMBAT IN VIETNAM LAST WEEK, 2ND LOWEST  
WEEKLY TOLL IN 3 YRS

JA 15, A-16-5

3 COPTERS DOWNED IN VIETNAM- RED ATTACK BEATEN BACK  
NEAR CAMBODIAN BORDER.

JA 22, A-12-3

BATTLEFIELD DEATH TOTAL DROPPED LAST WEEK-- 84 KILLED.

JA 22, A-13-1

GI IN VIETNAM HAS GOOD CHANCE OF SURVIVAL- HEINL.

--1970--

JA 29, A-11-5

COMBAT DEATHS DROPPED TO 75---

F 26, A-17-5

NUMBER OF AMERICAN FATALITIES DROPPED SLIGHTLY LAST WEEK---

M5, A-23-1

SAIGON-113 GI DEATHS HIGHEST WEEKLY TOLL IN 3 MONTHS---

MR 12, A-13-6

88 AMERICANS KILLED IN VIETNAM

APR 2, A-19-1

US COMMAND REPORTED 79 AMERICAN KILLED LAST WEEK, LOWEST

WEEKLY TOLL IN TWO MONTHS

AP 9, A-21-1

SAIGON-138 AMERICANS KILLED DURING THE WEEK-

AP 16, A-4-1

SAIGON-WEEKEST GI DEATH TOLL OF 141 IS HIGHEST IN 7 MONTH

AP 25, A-4-3

101 AMER KILLED IN BATTLE LAST WEEK, DECREASE OF 40

AP 30, A-24-2

94 AMER, 436 S VIET TROOPS & 2,368 N VIET & VIET CONG TROOPS  
KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK

MY 7, A-28-1

US AIRCRAFT DEATHS PUSH GI TOLL TO 123 IN ONE WEEK

MY 14, A-16-1

FIGHTING IN CAMBODIA & S VIET RAISED AMER DEATHS TO HIGHEST<sup>TM</sup>  
LEVEL IN MORE THAN 8 MONTHS

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1970

217 DEATHS, HIGHEST IN 9 MONTHS; 77 DIED IN CAMBODIA  
MY 21, A-20-1

JS COMMAND ~~AS~~ CLAIMED OPERATIONS INSIDE CAMBODIA FROM MY 1  
UNTIL DATE COST US 284 KILLED & 1240 WOUNDED  
JE 12, A-9-8  
KE 28, A-26-2

80 AMERICANS KILLED IN FIGHTING IN VIETNAM & CAMBODIA  
LAST WK.

US COMMAND ANNOUNCED 104 AMER KILLED IN INDOCHINA LAST WEEK  
& 8 MORE DIED SINCE  
JL 2, A-10-1

72 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK.  
SAIGON- 61 KILLED IN VIETNAM LAST WEEK-345 WOUNDED.  
JL 16, A-8-2  
JL 23, A-26-1

AMERICANS KILLED ~~WX~~ IN WAR SO FAR PASSED 43,000 MARK  
JL 23, A-27-2 RACE  
AG 6, C-8-1

SAIGON- 78 KILLED IN VIETNAM LAST WEEK 659 WOUNDED.  
AG 13, B-3-1

PERCENTAGE OF NEGROES KILLED LOWEST IN 9 YEARS & HOLDING

---1970---Ag 20, A-13-4  
85 AMERICANS KILLED AND 760 WOUNDED LAST WEEK.

Ag 27, A-23-1  
32 GI'S MISSING AS BIG HELICOPTER DOWNED BY VIET CONG.

S9, B-6-1

WASH- MANY AS HALF OF AMERICANS WHO HAVE DIED IN VIET  
NAM WERE KILLED BY BOOBY TRAP DEVICES S10, A-8-2  
AMERICAN FATALITIES IN VIETNAM ROSE MAINLY BECAUSE OF LARGE  
HELICOPTER CRASH WEEK BEFORE.

N5, A-13-1

24 GI KILLED IN VIET COMBAT DUTY. N 12, A-27-1  
AMER FORCES WENT THROUGH FIRST 48 HOUR PERIOD IN 5 YEARS  
WITHOUT COMBAT FATALITY

N19, A-28-2

15 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK N 26,  
HELICOPTER CRASH, NINE & BOOBY TRAP INCIDENTS RAISED US  
DEATH TOTAL TO 65  
D 3, A-27-1  
SAIGON--US C-123, TRANSPORT PLANE WITH 32 AMER & 12 VIET  
ABOARD MISSING & PRESUMED DOWN IN CENTRAL S VIETNAM  
D10, C-8-3  
27 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK.

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN: STATISTICS

1971

COMMUNIST TROOPS KILLED 38 AMER. SERVICEMEN, 92 WOUNDED MY 27, A-20-6  
48 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK JE 3, A-14-6  
LOWEST WEEKLY GI VIET TOLL IN 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS 19 KILLED JE 10, A-26-1  
CASUALTY FIGURES LISTED 2000 NORTH VIETNAMESE KILLED JE 24, A-17-2  
AND 100 GOVT. SOLDIERS KILLED OR WOUNDED. JL1, A-23-7  
AMERICAN AND ENEMY BATTLE CASUALTIES IN INDOCHINA DECLINED LAST WEEK,  
WHILE SOUTH VIETNAMESE FORCES INCREASED JL15, A-5 1  
29 AMERICANS KILLED 79 WOUNDED BRINGING TOTAL OF 45,179 FOR  
THE NUMBER KILLED SINCE JAN. 1, 1971  
13 AMERICANS KILLED 88 WOUNDED. JL 29, A-13-4  
DECREASE IN GI CASUALTIES CONTINUES AG5, A-18-1  
18 AMERICANS KILLED IN FIGHTING AND 74 WOUNDED AG12, A-28-5  
7TH FLEET POUNDED DMZ AG19, A-12-3

**WARS : VIETNAM CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1971**

27 AMERICANS KILLED 83 WOUNDED. JA 14, A-17-3  
AMERICAN VIETNAM DEATH TOLL HIGHEST IN 2 MONTHS. JA 28, A-18-1  
RATIO OF NEGROS KILLED IN INDOCHINA FIGHTING OUT IN HALF F10, A-21-1  
24 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK F 18, A-20-1  
SAIGON--TOTAL OF 51 AMER KILLED LAST WEEK IN INDOCHINA--MORE  
THAN DOUBLE THAT OF WEEK BEFORE & HIGHEST SINCE NOVEMBER  
59 AMERICANS KILLED. F25, A-10-1  
MR 11, A-20-8  
44 AMERICANS KILLED IN COMBAT LAST WK. WOUNDED, 434. MR 18, A-10-3  
45 AMER KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK IN INDOCHINA--ONE MORE THAN WEEK BEFORE AP 1, A-1-2  
US COMMAN REPORTED 58 AMER KILLED & 542 WOUNDED--HIGHEST TOLL IN MONTH 7 LARGES NUMBER OF WOUNDED IN 6 MOS

---1971---

AP 8, A-7-5 RACE

88 AMER KILLED IN COMBAT IN VIET--HIGHEST WEEKLY TOLL IN  
MORE THAN 9 MOS

AP 15, A-21-6

42 AMERICANS KILLED IN VIETNAM COMBAT LAST WEEK

AP 22, A-8-1

56 AMERICANS WERE KILLED LAST WEEK. AP 26, A-12-3  
LAWMAKER, WILLIAM D FORD QUESTIONS VIETNAM DEATH COUNT-  
PISOR.

AP 28, A-26-1

PENTAGON DENIES MANIPULATING U.S. CASUALTY FIGURES.

MY 6, B-4-3

68 AMERICANS KILLED.

MY 11, A-20-1

PROBE OF GI DEFEAT ORDERED AT FORD BASE MARY ANN.--  
COMMENTS ON STATISTICS OF DEATH BY VIT CONG COMPARED  
TO S.VIETS.

MY 13, A-20-1

22,000 GI'S KILLED SINCE START OF TALKS. MY 18, B-3-3W  
BELLEVILLE- GARY A KIRCHER, KILLED IN ACTION

MY 20, A-14-2

24 MEN KILLED IN COMBAT, 240 WOUNDED.



# WARS: VIETNAM CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS

1971

WASH-PENTAGON DID NOT ISSUE A LIST FOR THE VIET WAR YESTER-  
DAY BECAUSE IT HAD NO CASUALTIES TO REPORT FOR THE FIRST  
TIME SINCE SEPT. 2, 1965

S8, A-10-1

S9, A-17-1

1000 S.VIETNAM TROOPS AND NEAR LAOS.

US COMMAND REPORTED 29 AMER KILLED IN ACTION--HIGHEST TOLL  
IN MORE THAN 2 MOS

S 30, A-17-8

07, A-20-3

21 GI'S KILLED AND 117 WOUNDED

0 14, A-22-1

ONLY 8 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION--LOWEST FIGURE FOR  
MORE THAN 6 YRS

021, A-17-1

5 GI'S KILLED IN COMBAT LAST WEEK

N4, A-8-1

SAIGON- 2 GI' S KILLED DURING WEEK- LOWEST VIETNAM  
TOLL IN 6 YEARS.

N 11, A-22-4

COMBAT & DEATHS ROSE TO 8 LAST WEEK

----1971----

N18, A-16-5

5 AMERICAN COMBAT DEATHS REPORTED - SIXTH CONSECUTIVE WEEK  
THAT TOTAL WAS EIGHT OR LESS

N 25, A-21-1

US COMMANDR REPORTED AMER CASUALTIES IN VIET LAST WEEK--  
LOWEST ON RECORDS--5 KILLED, 4 WOUNDED

D2, C-23-2

1 DEATH REPORTED EDWARD J. LOPEZ.

D9, A-22-5

NINE GI KILLED & 78 WOUNDED TWO WEEKS AGO & 4 AMER KILLED  
& 14 WOUNDED LA T WEEK

D17, A-8-2

2 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK

D 22, A-14-1

10 YRS AGO DEC 22, 1961 JAMES THOMAS DAVIS BECAME FIRST  
AMER TO DIE IN VIETNAM

D30, A-4-5

LAST WK GI TOLL LOWEST SINCE 1965- 1 AMERICAN KILED

---1972---, A 13, A-10-4

5 AMERICANS KILLED IN INDOCHINA WAR ACTION JA20, A15-5

5 AMERICANS KILLED IN FIGHTING LAST WK

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1972

DEFENSE DEPT LIST OF ~~PENTAGON~~ CASUALTIES MISSING OR CAPTURES LIST  
JA 26, C-5-2  
F3, JA 26, C-4-3  
B-7-2

5 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK  
2 AMERICANS WERE KILLED  
K28 F24, A-18-6

5 AMERICANS KILLED  
2 KILLED 19 INJURED  
MR9, A-15-5  
MR 16, A-14-3  
MR 23, A-26-1

TWO AMER KILLED IN ACTION & 12 WOUNDED LAST WEEK—  
LOWEST TOTAL OF WAR CASUALTIES THIS YEAR

12 AMERICANS KILLED, 32 WOUNDED, AND 19 MISSING OR CAPTURE  
AP13, A-10-3  
MY 11, A-12-1

19 AMERICANS KILLED 28 WOUNDED.  
MY 15, A-1-2

S VIET AIR WAR EVEN MORE COSTLY—25 US PLACES & 38 HELICOPTERS DOWNED SINCE START OF OFFENSIVE—64 AMER KILLED,  
JE 8, A-2-1 RACE

20 WOUNDED & 55 MISSING

SAIGON-11 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION, 20 WOUNDED, 2 DIED OF NONHOSTILE CAUSES

---1972---

8 AMERICANS KILLED, 27 GI'S WOUNDED

JE22, A-20-5

14 KILLED LAST WEEK; 23 WOUNDED, 4 CAPTURED OR MISSING.

JL 6, A-22-1

JL13, A-26-8

4 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK

JL20, A-8-7

26 AMERICANS WOUNDED

JL 27, A-9-5

10 KILLED, 9 WOUNDED, LOWEST RATE SINCE BEGINNING OF COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE.

AG31, A-16-3

GI CASUALTIES IN WEEK, LOWEST SINCE JANUARY 1965

S 21, A-2-4

NO GIs KILLED IN WEEK OF WAR, BUT 5 DIED FROM NONHOSTILE CAUSES.

S 28, A-23-1

ARMY SERGEANT HIT BY COMMUNIST MORTAR FIRE ON CENTRAL COAST ONLY AMERICAN KILLED LAST WEEK. 2 OTHERS DIED IN INCIDENTS NOT RELATED TO WAR.

O 12, A-17-1

SAIGON--NEWPORT NEWS CASUALTIES TOTAL 21; 53 WOUNDED.

D 21, A-1-4

SAIGON--8B52s, 4 FIGHTER-BOMBERS, AND 43 AIRMEN MISSING IN LATEST BOMBING RUN.

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS: STATISTICS 1973

---

JAN4, B-12-5  
5 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK, 13 WOUNDED 24 LISTED  
MISSING, CAPTURED OR INTERNED JA 5, A-11-4  
PENTAGON LISTS US <sup>72</sup> TOLL IN VIET WAR LOWEST IN 8 YEARS.  
JA 11, A-20-5  
3 AMERICANS KILL D LAST WEEK.

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN (FOR PREVIOUS SEE: MISC.) 1964

JE 2, B-1-1 FIN3  
WASH-HELICOPTER & AIRPLANE FATALITIES ACCOUNT FOR ALL BUT 91 OF 227  
AMER.DEATHS IN VIETNAM UP TO MY25 JE 4, C-13-5 FIN5  
SAIGON-AMER.ARMY OFFICER KILLED WHEN VIET UNIT STUMBLED INTO MINE  
FIELD JL 10, B-4-8  
SAIGON-AMER.MILITARY ADVISER KILLED WHEN COMM.VIET CONG MINE RIPPED  
THRU ARMORED TROOP CARRIER DURING OPERATION NR. SAIGON  
JL 11, A-3-5  
SAIGON-AMER.DIED IN FIGHT BETW.S.VIET FORCES & VIET CONG NR.SAIGON  
--1965-- AP 6, A-1-5  
SAIGON-6 AMER.DEAD OR MISSING, 120 VIET CONG KILLED IN MEKONG DELTA  
BATTLE AP 9, A-2-2  
WASH-THUR AP 5 FROM START THIS YR, U.S.PERSONNEL IN VIETNAM SUFFERED  
549 CASUALTIES, 78 OF THEM KILLED AP 20, A-1-5  
USNAVY PILOT KILLED WHEN PLANE CRASHED DURING RAID ON COMM.TERRITORY;  
AMER.CIVILIAN KILLED, 4 SOLDIERS WOUNDED WITH BOMB IN ATTACKS IN S.  
VIETNAM; USARMY OFFICERS KILLED IN COMBAT NR QUI NHON; 5 AMER.SOLDIERS  
WOUNDING IN BATTLE NEAR DA NANG AP 22, D-6-3  
MRS.ROBERT D.WALKER,DALLAS, WAS VISITING IN MINEORA, TEX., WHEN HEARD  
NEWSCAST ANNOUNCING DEATH OF HUSBAND-HAS 6 CHILDREN AP 23, A-1-4  
SAIGON% AMERICAN KILLED & DEATHS OF 2 OTHER AMERICANS ANNOUNCED WHEN  
US PLANES DESTROYED 7 BRIDGES & RIVER FERRY IN N.VIETNAM

—1965—

MY 14, A-22-1 5\*

DANANG-VIET CONG TROOPS JUMPED 2 US RECONNAISSANCE PATROLS-1 MARINE  
KILLED, 6 OR 7 WOUNDED

MY 23, B-13-2

SAIGON-VIET CONG AMBUSHED VIETNAM FORCES NEAR BEN CAT KILLING A U.S.  
MILITARY ADVISER-HE WAS 378TH GI TO DIE IN ACTION

MY 27, A-1-8

SAIGON-4 DESTROYERS OF US 7TH FLEET SHELLED VIET CONG COASTAL TARGETS

JE 1, D-12-1

SAIGON-2 US ARMY ADVISORS REPORTED KILLED, 3RD WOUNDED IN VIET CONG  
AMBUSH NR PLEIKU; TOKYO-VIET CONG FORCES CLAIM 45 US MARINES WOUNDED  
IN BATTLE IN S. VIETNAM

JB 3, C-4-4

CARLISLE, PA.-LT. RICHARD ECKERT WOUNDED BY GRENADE IN GUNGLER FIGHTING  
IN VIETNAM, PARENTS NOTIFIED

JE 10, A-1-8

SAIGON-GUERILLAS HIT DONGXOAI, 21 GIS LISTED AS DEAD, MISSING, & WOUNDED

JE 13, A-1-1

SAIGON-6 DEAD, 13 MISSING, & 15 WOUNDED IN DONGXOAI BATTLE, THUS FAR

JE 20, B-14-1

SAIGON-1 GI KILLED & 19 INJURED IN BATTLES IN 24 HR PERIOD-A MARINE  
KILLED NR DANANG AIR BASE JE18 BY ANOTHER MARINE WHEN FAILED TO IDENTIFY  
HIMSELF

JE 30, R-15-5

WASH.-MILITARY SOURCES IN SAIGON TO REPORT COMBAT CASUALTIES WEEKLY  
RATHER THAN DAY-TO-DAY

1965

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN

- U.S. ARMY LT. JAMES GLESON INJURED IN VIET CONG AMBUSH NR. CHEO REO JL 2, A-2-5
- NY-MRS. ELEANOR O'SULLIVAN REASSURED BY LETTER FR. PRES. JOHNSON AFTER HUSBAND CAPT. CHRISTOPHER O'SULLIVAN WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM JL 2, A-3-4
- SAIGON-COMM. GUERILLAS EXECUTED 2 US MARINES CAPTURED WHILE OFF DUTY ON BEACH JL 10, A-1-4
- PFC. MARSHALL D. HOLMAN, 19, 2225 BLAINE, KILLED IN VIETNAM-WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR HOME THIS WEEK JL 13, A-19-1
- SAIGON-1ST LT. RONALD L. ZINN KILLED A WEEK AGO IN ACTION AGST VIET CONG JL 14, A-2-3 3\*
- WASH.-DEFENSE DEPT. SAID MARINE 2ND LT. JAMES PARMELEE HOPKINS, KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM JL 17, A-2-6
- WASH.-STEPHEN M. YOUNG TOLD SEN. HE WAS SHOCKED & ASTOUNDED TO LEARN THAT SOME PERSONS HAVE LEARNED OF DEATH OF LOVED ONES IN VIETNAM BY TELEPHONE FROM WESTERN UNION JL 20, A-6-6 3\*
- SAIGON-28 KILLED, 100 WOUNDED, 7 MISSING IN US FORCES THIS WEEK JL 21, A-1-2 3\*
- LT COL LOYD BURKE, MEDAL OF HONOR IN KOREA, WOUNDED HERE WHEN GRENADE HIT HIS COPTER JL 24, A-2-2



---1965---

JL 25, A-3-1

SAIGON-CAPT OLIVER CHASE JR OF MIAMI SHOT DOWN AS PLANE'S HAMMERED COMMUNIST VICTORY CELEBRATION IN BINH KHE JL 24

AG 1, B-6-1

WASH-8 MORE GIs IDENTIFIED KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM, RAISING COMBAT TOLL TO 537-LIST GIVEN OF COMBAT DEATHS IDENTIFIED THIS WEEK

AG 1, B-12-3 1\*

SAIGON-GIVE 5-1 CHANCE OF WOUNDED GIs IN BATTLE TO LIVE THRU IT-CASUALTIES FROM '61 THRU JL 12, 1965 ARE 503 DEAD, 2,720 WOUNDED, 57 MISSING OR CAPTURED

AG 3, A-1-4

WASH-6 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IDENTIFIED-LISTED-BRINGS TO 543 THE NUMBER KILLED SINCE 1961

AG 8, A-18-2

WASH.-NUMBER OF AMER. DEATHS IN VIETNAM ATTRIBUTED TO COMBAT ACTION INCREASED TO 547 THIS WEEK

AG 10, A-3-1

TRAVIS AFB-WOUNDED IN VIETNAM RETURNED TO STATES-PRESLIN

AG 11, A-2-1

SAIGON-2 AMER. SERVICEMEN KILLED DURING LAST WEEK

AG 11, B-17-1

HAROLD E. GRAY JR., SON OF PRES. OF PANAMER. WORLD AIRWAYS, KILLED WHEN PLANE SHOT DOWN OVER N. VIETNAM

AG 13, A-2-3

WASH-5 GIs KILLED IN WEEK THAT ENDED AUG 9 WERE SGT HAROLD W. SHRADER, NAVY LT CMDR HAROLD E. GREY, MARINES PFC RICHARD E. BROADHURST, LANCE CPL GEORGE T. VERDINEK, & CPL LESLIE L. HILDENBRAND

AG 14, A-1-1

SAIGON-5 NAVY JETS DOWNED OVER NORTH VIETNAM AT LEAST 3 DEAD

**WARSA - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN**

**1965**

**CANTHO-1ST.LT. BOB FIELHART DIED IN BATTLE TWO HOURS AFTER BABY DAUGHTER BORN TO HIS WIFE IN TIONESTA, PA.-HE NEVER HEARD THE NEWS-BRES-LIN**

**AG 16, A-1-4**

**WASH-DETROITER AMONG 15 US SERVICEMEN LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION AUG19**

**AG 20, A-6-1**

**WASH-15 MARINES 1 ARMY MAN KILLED IN ACTION, 1 SOLDIER MISSING IN ACTION**

**AG 21, A-2-3**

**LIST OF GIS KILLED IN VIETNAM**

**AG 22, A-4-3**

**ANNOUNCEMENT BY US MILITARY HEADQUARTERS -59 AMERICANS WERE KILLED IN ACTION LAST WK IN S VIETNAM**

**AG 25, A-1-4**

**WASH-COMBAT FATALITIES ROSE TO OVER 600 THIS WEEK-BREAKDOWN GIVEN ON YEAR-BY-YEAR COMBAT FATALITIES SINCE '61**

**AG 29, A-3-1**

**4 GIS & 1 VIETNAM KILLED TODAY IN CRASH OF HELICOPTER BELIEVED DOWNED BY REDS-NUMBER GIS KILLED LAST WEEK DROPPED TO 9 FROM 59 OF PREVIOUS WK.**

**S 1, A-2-1**

**WASH.-DEF.DEPT. IDENTIFIED 27 MORE US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM-61ST**

**S 5, A-4-5**

**WASH.-5 US SERVICEMEN REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM**

**S 8, C-8-4**

--1965--

S 11, A-2-1

DA NANG-PFC. HERMAN W. SILVEE OF GALVESTON, TEX. KILLED IN ACTION HERE  
LEFT LETTER IN HIS POSITIONS FOR COUSINS IN CASE OF HIS DEATH

S 12, B-15-1

WASH-18 MORE GIs NAMES ADDED TO LIST LAST WEEK-NOW TOTAL OF 671 KILLED  
IN ACTION IN 4 YRS

S 17, A-12-3

WASH.-7 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM DURING WEEK-LIST

S 18, A-2-3

LT COL JAMES ROBINSON RISNER MISSING IN ACTION WAS KOREAN WAR ACE

S 19, B-10-3

WASH-15 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM THIS WEEK LISTED

S 22, A-23-8 3\*

WASH-16 GIs LISTED AS DEAD IN LATEST DEFENSE DEPT RELEASE

O 1, A-3-4 3\*

WASH-20 GIs LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION LAST S 27 BRINGING TOTAL COMBAT  
DEATHS IN VIETNAM TO 719

O 3, A-24-1

SAIGON-3 AMERICANS KILLED IN COLLISION OF 2 USAF A-1E SKYRAIDERS WERE  
PILOTS & PHOTOGRAPHER BERNARD KOLENBERG

O 3, A-24-2

WASH-25 GIs KILLED IN ACTION IDENTIFIED, LIST

O 8, B-6-4

PRES. JOHNSON PHONED CHEERING MESSAGE TO SGT. THOMAS THOMPSON, PARALYZED  
WAIST DOWN FROM VIET CONG MINE-IN SAN FRANCISCO HOSPITAL

O 12, A-2-4

WASH-LIST OF 17 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM GIVEN

O 13, C-5-8

COPIES OF NEW TESTAMENT BIBLE SAVED LIFE OF PFC. WM. D. PARKER WHEN SNIP-  
ERS BULLET HIT HIS HELMET & WENT THRU SMALL BIBLE & OUT SIDE

# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICAN

1965

WASH-11 LISTED AS DEAD IN VIET WAR

0 14, B-3-1

WASH-5 LISTED AS DEAD

0 19, A-16-4

WASH-7 GIs LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION

0 20, A-19-6

SAIGON-FLAG RAISED BY SGT.1C. JOSEPH D. BAILEY, OF LEBANON, TENN. STILL STANDS AT U.S. SPECIAL FORCES CAMP AT PLEI ME-BAILEY WAS KILLED AFTER RAISING FLAG-4 OTHERS KILLED IN HELICOPTER CRASH

0 24, A-2-5

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. IDENTIFIED 15 SOLDIERS & MARINES KILLED-LISTED ALSO CHANGED LIST OF 3 GIs MISSING TO DEAD

0 26, A-2-2

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIED 10 KILLED IN HOSTILE ACTION & 5 OTHERS DEAD

0 29, A-4-5

HOLLYWOOD-WALTER GELIEN, 35, BROTHER OF ACTOR TAB HUNTER WAS KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

0 30, A-2-6

15 GIs LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION & 6 DIED FROM OTHER CAUSES

N 2, B-8-1 5\*

FORTWAYNE, IND-PFC TERRY T WRIGHT FROM HERE IS 1ST 17 YR OLD KILLED IN VIET ACTION

N 3, B-8-1

SAIGON-DICKEY CAMPBELL CORRESPONDENT WAS 1ST WOMAN NEWSMAN & 3D MEMBER PRESS KILLED IN VIET ACTION

N 4, A-1-2

---1965---

N 4, A-2-1

WASH-ARMY PFC JAMES C WARD WAS 20 17 YR OLD KILLED IN VIET ACTION DIS  
D 0 11

N 9, A-12-6

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. RELEASED LIST 31 GIs KILLED IN ACTION & 9 FROM  
OTHER CAUSES FROM LAST SEVERAL DAYS

N 10, C-10-8

SAIGON-U.S. CASUALTIES LAST WEEK HIGHEST SO FAR IN WAR-70 KILLED, 237  
WOUNDED & 2 MISSING IN ACTION

N 10, A-22-8

WASH-23 MORE GIs & 1 MARINE LISTED-KILLED IN ACTION

N 10, A-19-8 3\*

WASH-23 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM IS 2ND DEATH LIST IN 2  
DAYS

N 12, A-2-4

SAIGON-PETER HUNTING, 24 LED TO DEATH BY 2 APPARENT VIET CONG AGENTS

N 13, A-2-2

19 SERVICEMEN LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

N 14, A-10-1

108 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION BRINGS TOTAL DEAD TO 1,029

N 14, B-6-2

BOULDER-MRS SHIRLEY PLATT SENDS 2 CHRISTMAS GIFTS TO SURVIVORS OF SON  
S SQUAD WHEN LEARNS SON GARY W PLATT, 22 KILLED IN ACTION

N 14, A-6-1 2\*

PETER HUNTING, 24, MEMBER INTERNATL VOLUNTEER SERVICE TEAM SHOT IN HEAD  
5 TIMES

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN

1965

- JOHN S. BELL S. & WIFE OF T. MPA, FLA. FLY AMERICAN FLAG THAT COVERED COFFIN OF THEIR MARINE SON KILLED IN BATTLE, IN FRONT THEIR HOME DESPITE PHONE CALLS THREATENING THEM N 16, B-10-8
- SAIGON-PFC. BILLY D. CAMPBELL OF OLMEY, ILL. LIFE SAVED BY MESS HALL SPOON HE HAD SLIPPED INTO HIS SHIRT POCKET WHEN WENT ON PATROL-BULLET HIT SPOON N 17, A-1-1 5\*
- IN WEEK ENDING N13, 86 AMERICANS WERE KILLED IN ACTION & 230 WOUNDED-HIGHEST WEEKLY TOLL SO FAR IN WAR N 17, A-1-7 6\*
- SAIGON-BATTLE IA DRANG VALLEY PUSHED U.S. CASUALTIES LAST WEEK TO 240 KILLED IN ACTION-TRIPLE TOTAL OF WEEK BEFORE N 24, A-1-6
- SAIGON-PFC. TORY BRAVEBOY, COWARD, S.C. AFTER 7 DAYS HIDDEN IN IA DRANG VALLEY, WOUNDED WAS RESCUED N 24, A-4-1
- JOHNSON CITY-PRES LBJ SAYS 'SACRIFICE' IS IN GREAT CAUSE N 24, A-1-1 6\*
- WASH-27 LISTED AS KILLED IN VIET ACTION INCLUDED ARMY PFC ROGER A SIM RAU OF GLADWIN MICH N 25, C-21-2 \*
- TRAVIS AFB BASE-SGT JOHN EADE WAS SHOT IN HEAD & LEFT TO DIE, RETURNED TO US WITH WOUNDED TO CELEBRATE THANKSGIVING N 25, C-21-2
- TOKYO-4 US ARMY FIELD HOSPS. TO BE SET UP IN JAPAN INTENDED FOR AMER. CASUALTIES FROM VIETNAM N 27, B-6-3

---1965---

N 28, A-10-1

SAIGON-1ST LT GLENN F MANN, 25 SON OF AMER AMBASSADOR TO THAILAND-KILLED IN HELICOPTER BATTLE WITH CONG

N 28, B-20-3

MANILA-CLARK FIELD HOSPITAL HERE HANDLES INJURED OF VIET CONFLICT-KAR NOW

D 1, A-22-3

SAIGON-40 AMERICANS KILLED LAST WEEK IN FIGHTING

D 1, B-8-6

BERLIN-W. BERLIN BEGAN COLLECTION OF MONEY TO GIVE AS CHRISTMAS PRESENT TO FAMILIES OF GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM

D 6, A-17-1 3\*

COLUMBUS, GA-3,000 HOMES IN COLUMBUS DREAD DOORRELL RING FOR REAR WILL BE TELLING DEATH OF ONE IN FAMILY FROM FORT BENNING & 1ST AIR CAVALRY DIV.-STILLMAN

D 7, A-10-4 5\*

RONALD F. ROD, ARMY CAPT. OF KENNER, LA. IS REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION

R 9, A-1-8

SAN DIEGO-MARINE SGT. DAVID G. BENEVENT HAVING SAN DIEGO FOREST SEND ROSES TO WIFE EVERY MONTH-SHE RECEIVED NOTICE OF HIS DEATH 1 WEEK BEFORE ROSES CAME

D 10, A-2-5

SAIGON-UNNAMED COL. ALLOWED TV CREW TO FILM AMPUTATION OF HIS LEG

D 15, A-10-1

546 AMERICANS HAVE BEEN KILLED ON VIET BATTLEFIELDS IN LAST 6 WKS 1/3 OF TOTAL KILLED 5 YRS OF INVOLVEMENT

1966

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICAN

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. LIST OF 37 GIs KILLED IN COMBAT F 8, A-15-3  
BOSTON-MARINE CPL. DONALD TREMBLAY OF MASS. RECOVERING FROM OPERATION F'12, B-8-3  
TO REMOVE A LIVE ROCKET FROM HIS STOMACH LODGED THERE JA15  
—1967— Ag 6, B-20-2  
VALLEY FORGE, PA-ARMY NURSE TELLS OF WOUNDED AMERICAN GI'S-  
AUMENTE



# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICANS

1965

- WASH-LIST OF SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM LAST WK D 15, F-1-1
- TUTUILA-CAP.LAAVALE F.TAGATA, AMERICAN SAMOAN ISLAND, DIED DEC. 5 IN VIETNAM D 15, A-2-1 3\*
- ANONYMOUS COUPLE FROM GROSSE POINTE SPENT \$10,000 TO SEND 300 WOUNDED VIETNAM GIs EACH A CORDLESS ELECTRIC RAZOR FOR CHRISTMAS & THANKS FOR GOOD JOB-SENT TO WALTER REED ARMY HOSPITAL, WASHINGTON D 17, A-1-3 5\*
- WASH-LOSSES IN COMBAT MOUNTING BUT STILL LOWER THAN PREDICTED LAST JL D 17, A-9-1 3\*
- AS OF D15, TOTAL 1,505 GIs KILLED SINCE JA, 1961 D 19, F-3-1
- WASH-2 DET. AREA GIs AMONG 61 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION THIS WEEK D 22, A-10-2
- WASH.-DEF.DEPT.IDENTIFIED 20 MORE US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM D 22, C-2-1
- NUMBER OF AMERS.KILLED IN COMBAT DECLINED TO 10 COMPARED WITH 91 DEAD D 26, A-8-1
- 32 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIET ACTION D 29, A-16-3
- SAIGON-21 AMERICANS KILLED IN COMBAT LAST WEEK D 30, A-7-1.
- WASH-37 MORE GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM LISTED D 30, A-7-3
- BOSTON-MARINE PFC.JOSEPH L.DREW KILLED 96 HRS AFTER HIS FAMILY WATCHED HIM ON A TV PROGRAM IN VIETNAM

--1965--

D 31, A-4-7

WASH-LIST OF 8 GIs IDENTIFIED AS BEING KILLED IN VIETNAM

--1966--

JA 2, A-17-1

HOUSTON-AMERICAN LEGION POST 302 RAISING FUNDS FOR WIDOW OF MARINE SGT  
JOHN B. CORDOVA KILLED IN SOUTH VIETNAM DEC. 9

JA 4, A-6-5

WASH-LIST OF 18 GIs KILLED IN VIET ACTION

JA 6, A-19-1

11 LISTED AS KILLED IN VIET ACTION

JA 7, A-4-2

SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION INCREASED 46 IN WEEK BRINGING TOTAL SINCE  
JAN 1, '61 TO 1,643

JA 8, A-2-6

WASH-1 DEATH LISTED BY DEFENSE DEPT ON CASUALTY LIST FOR DAY

JA 9, B-16-4

WASH-11 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION LISTED

JA 11, A-13-1 5\*

WASH-21 SERVICEMAN LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

JA 13, A-6-5

WASH-7 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

JA 14, A-8-1

COURTENAY-BRAVO COMPANY GIs FALLING BACK FROM VIET CONG AMBUSH UPSET  
OVER SGT. JIM BROWN OF FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. BEING KILLED-TIEDE

JA 14, A-13-1

WASH-10 GIs AND 1 MARINE IDENTIFIED KILLED IN ACTION BRINGING 1,706  
THE TOTAL YANKS KILLED IN THE WAR-11 LISTED

JA 16, A-3-1

WASH.-6 MORE US SERVICEMEN IDENTIFIED BY DEFENSE DEPT. KILLED IN BATTLE

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS

1966

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. IDENTIFIED 26 GIs KILLED IN ACTION-LISTED

JA 18, A-20-1

JA 19, E-9-1

LAIKHE-PFC URVAL GENE ADKINS WOUNDED 3 TIMES IN SAME BAY NOT SEVERELY ELIGIBLE FOR 3 PURPLE HEARTS-1 IEDE

JA 20, A-12-1

WASH-7 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

JA 23, A-6-1

WASH-9 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION IDENTIFIED

JA 25, A-6-4

WASH-9 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

JA 27, A-6-1

WASH-LIST 4 KILLED IN VIET ACTION

JA 27, A-18-1

SAIGON-PFC RICHARD TUCKER; GA, 18, OWN VERSE USED AT REQUIEM

JA 28, A-2-6

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT LIST VIET AIR CRASH 46 DEAD

JA 30, A-17-2

WASH-18 MORE GIs IDENTIFIED AS KILLED IN BATTLE-LISTED

F 1, A-6-4

WASH-24 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION LISTED

F 2, A-19-1

WASH-LIST 41 KILLED IN VIET ACTION

F 4, A-10-7

WASH-15 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

F 6, A-6-1

WASH-PFC DENNIS M O'NEILL SON OF USAF GEN KILLED IN VIET ACTION; 7 OTHERS KILLED IN ACTION

KILLED

---1966---

F 9, A-12-1

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIED 29 KILLED IN VIETNAM (LIST)

F 9, A-12-1

NUMBER OF AMERICANS KILLED IN COMBAT LAST WEEK ROSE BY MORE THAN 50

F 11, B-9-3

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT PUTS U.S. DEATH TOLL IN VIET AT 2,005, 103 OVER PREVIOUS WEEK

F 13, A-18-2

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. LISTES 41 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION

F 13, B-7-1

SAIGON-LT. COL. PERSHING NEEL SAID A WOUNDED MAN HAS BETTER CHANCE SURVIVING IN VIETNAM WAR THAN ANY PREVIOUS WAR-ONLY 1% REACHING SURGERY IN VIETNAM DIE

F 15, A-11-1

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT RELEASED NAMES OF 34 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIET

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

F 16, A-19-1

SGT. RICHARD G. THOMAS OF CLEVELAND, O. KILLED IN ACTION

F 13

F 16, B-12-1

SAIGON-CASUALTIES LAST WEEK TOTALED 517-91 KILLED, 423 WOUNDED & 3 MISSING IN ACTION-WEEK BEFORE 89 WERE KILLED, 499 WOUNDED & 8 MISSING

F 16, B-12-4

6 MORE GIs IDENTIFIED KILLED IN ACTION

F 16, B-12-6

SELIN, NJ-PFC. VINCENT RISOLDI KILLED IN ACTION-STORY OF DEATH APPEARED IN JAPANESE PAPER-MANY JAP CHILDREN WRITE LETTERS TO HIS PARENTS

# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS

1966

WASH-24 US MEN KILLED IN ACTION-LIST

F 17, D-11-3

WASH-15 KILLED IN ACTION, 4 MISSING TO CAPTURED

F 18, D- 4-7

SAIGON-CAPT ALBERT M SMITH SON OF WHITEHOUSE NEWSMAN MERRIMAN KILLED IN ACTION, 2 ARMY NURSES WERE 1ST ENLISTED WOMEN KILLED IN WAR

F 19, A-3-1

6 SERVICEMEN LISTED

F 19, A-3-2

2 ARMY NURSES REPORTED AMONG 7 VICTIMS OF HELICOPTER CRASH

F 20, A-22-1

WASH-2 "ARINES MAJ BERT COVERT & JAMES P. JOY (CAPT) SHARE VIET HEART-ACHE DUTY OF INFORMING NEXT OF KIN WHEN MARINE IS KILLED OR WOUNDED IN ACTION IN VIET-CARMODY

F 23, A-9-1

DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIED 34 MORE SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM, LIST

F 23, B-11-6

DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIED 19 GI KILLED IN VIET COMBAT-LIST

F 24, D-8-1

36 LISTED AS KILLED IN VIETNAM BY DEFENSE DEPT

F 25, B-4-1

WASH-14 MORE GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

F 27, A19-1

WASH-25 GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

MR 1, A-17-1

--1966--

WASH-LIST OF 20 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIED 31 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION, LIST

WASH-TOTAL US CASUALTIES TO DATE HIT 2,335

WASH-21 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-40 KILLED IN VIET COMBAT, LIST

WASH-41 INCLUDING 35 MARINES KILLED, LIST

SAIGON-SEAN FLYNN, SON OF ACTOR ERROL WOUNDED BY GRENADE NORTH OF SAIGON

WASH-48 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION

CHICAGO-STEPHEN BIGLEY, 17 WANTS TO TAKE FATHER'S PLACE IN GREEN BERET

SGT 1C GEORGE C WAS KILLED IN VIET COMBAT

WASH-NEGRO DEATH RATE HIGHER IN VIETNAM THAN THAT OF OTHER GIs-SELL

WASH-IDENTIFY 15 GI'S KILLED IN VIET WAR

LIST 11 GI VICTIMS OF VIET WAR

LIST 14 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

W.A. LEBIS OF TRENTON, FATHER OF GI KILLED IN WWII SUGGESTS A "RIDDY PLAN" USED THEN TO HELP COMFORT FAMILIES OF CASUALTIES

WASH-LIST 11 MORE, U.S. SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIET

MR 2, A-17-4

MR 3, A-18-2

MR 4, A-10-1

MR 6, A-27-2

MR 8, A-4-1

MR 9, A-2-2

MR-9, A-2-2 3\*

MR 10, A-10-1

MR 10, B-6-1

MR 10, D-8-4

MR 11, A-8-4

MR 13, B-9-1

MR 15, A-4-5

MR 15, A-12-1

MR 16, B-4-3

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS

1966

ANSING-SEC'y OF STATE JAMES M HARE SAYS YOU'RE SAFER IN VIETNAM THAN ON MICHIGAN HIGHWAYS

MR 16, B-4-4

WASH-11 GIs KILLED IN COMBAT IDENTIFIED

MR 17, A-1C-3

WASH-21 YANKS ON VIET DEATH LIST

MR 18, U-7-1

WASH-19 KILLED LISTED

MR 20, B-7-2  
MR 22, B-4-3

WASH-13 KILLED LISTED

MR 23, A-13-3

WASH-21 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

MR 24, A-22-1

WASH-10 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

MR 25, A-4-1

WASH.-37 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

MR 27, B-9-1

LOUISVILLE, KY-FIRST LT. JAMES L. FULLER JR. WROTE HIS MOTHER THAT BOX OF FOOD SENT FROM HOME IN SEAT RESIDE HIM IN A JEEP SAVED HIS LIFE WHEN GRENADE TOSSED AT HIM

MR 27, B-9-1

WASH-LIST 12 MORE GIs KILLED

MR 29, A-4-1

WASH-LIST 52 KILLED IN VIET

MR 30, A-23-2

WASH-11 MORE LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

MR 31, A-22-1

WASH-17 LIST

AP 1, A-2-8 3\*

WASH-10 LISTED

---1966---

WASH- 16 LISTED

WASH-53 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-24 LISTED AS DEAD

CLARKSVILLE-PFC BRENT A MCCLELLAN, 21 KILLED FEB 21

PICKENS SC-MRS ESSIE JOHNSON, N-GRO COOK, 3 SONS IN VIET. JOHN 24, IN  
HOSP & SPECIALIST CHARLES JOHNSON JR 25, KILLED IN ACTION IN VIET

WASH- 20 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION.

WASH-20 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-LIST OF 7 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

NEWPORT NEWS, VA-ARMY TOLD WIFE OF ARMY SGT. OBT C. TIERNAN HER HUSBAND  
AS ALIVE & WOUNDED & NOT DEAD AS FIRST REPORTED

EL PASO, TEX-MARINE PFC ROBERT BURCIAGO OF EL PASO KILLED JUST 6  
DAYS BEFORE HE WAS TO LEAVE VIETNAM

WASH-8 GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-11 GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-8 KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-40 KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-20 LISTED DEAD

WASH-19 DEAD NAMED

LONGBIEN-VIET HOSPITAL WARD LESSONS

AP 3, A-14-1

AP 5, A-20-3

AP 6, A-17-4

AP 6, C-2-2

AP 7, A-15-3

AP 7, A-17-3

AP 8, A-6-1

AP 10, A-10-4

AP 10, B 6-5

AP 11, C-7-3

AP 12, A-2-2

AP 13, A-18-1

AP 14, A-21-2

AP 15, A-4-3

AP 16, A-2-8

AP 19, A-17-1

AP 20, G-2-1



# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS

1966

WASH-LIST OF 11 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

AP 21, B-13-1

WASH-LIST 4 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

AP 24, A-19-1

DANANG-SHORTLY AFTER PFC. HERMAN STRICKLAND OF BURLINGTON, N.C. WROTE LETTER TO HIS FOLKS THAT HE BELIEVED HE WAS GOING TO DIE, HE WAS KILLED IN ACTION-11ED6

AP 25, C-7-1

AP 26, A-6-6

WASH-LIST 9 GIs KILLED IN ACTION AND 2 NAVY AND 6 AF OFFICERS REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION

AP 27, A-11-4 3\*

WASH-10 GIs LISTED, '7ARMY, 3 MARINES

AP 28, D-12-4

WASH-LIST 11 DEAD

AP 29, A-4-3

WASH-9 LISTED

MY 1, A-23-2

WASH-6 LISTED

MY 3, A-17-3

WASH-LIST 38 DEAD IN ACTION

MY 4, A-2-2

IDENTIFY 11 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM

MY 5, C-6-1

WASH-9 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

MY 6, A-2-1

US-VIET POLICY GETS KIND WORK FROM GROUP OF PROMINENT SWEDES

MY 5, A-1-3 3\*

SAIGON-21 YANKS KILLED IN COPTER, TROOPS SLASH WAY TO VIET JUNGLE SCEN

---1966---

IDENTIFY 10 GI KILLED IN VIETNAM

WASH-NAME 10 GI KILLED IN VIETNAM

CHRONOLOGY OF U.S. CASUALTIES

WASH-RELEASE NAMES OF 43 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

KALAMAZOO-ANONYMOUS CALLERS GIVING FALSE CASUALTY INFO TO KALAMAZOO  
WOMEN WHO HAVE CLOSE RELATIVES IN US ARMED FORCES

IDENTIFY 12 GI KILLED IN VIETNAM

BALTIMORE-LANCE CAPT. LAWRENCE C. HAMMOND, MARINE KILLED JA. 17 HAD WRITTEN  
LETTER TO EVENING SUN PAPER PROTESTING VIETNAM PROTESTORS

WASH.-NAVY OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN WHO SUFFERED 2 WOUNDS IN ACTION  
WILL BE REASSIGNED TO DUTY OUTSIDE VIETNAM

WASH.-15 US SERVICEMEN DIED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

WASH-14 LISTED AS DEAD

GLEN ELLYN, ILL-MARINE LT. BRUCE CAPEL KILLED IN ACTION

LIST OF 26 KILLED IN ACTION

WASH-7 KILLED IN ACTION

LI KILLED IN ACTION

WASH.-45 MILITARY PERSONNEL KILLED IN ACTION

MY 6, A-10-2

MY 8, A-14-2

MY 9, VIET SECTION

MY 10, A-12-3

MY 10, A-12-6

MY 11, D-8-2

MY 12, B-8-1

MY 13, A-16-3

MY 13, C-8-1

MY 15, A-19-2

MY 15, D-2-6 3\*ST

MY 17, A-4-4

MY 18, B-2-2

MY 19, A-2-1

MY 20, A-4-2

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AMERICANS

1966

NY-LUTHERAN PASTOR, ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST & RABBI JOINED IN TOLLING BELL OF ST MARK'S IN THE BOULWERIE EPISCOPAL CHURCH AS SYMBOLIC GESTURE TO MOURN DEAD IN VIETNAM & TO PROTEST THE WAR

MY 21, A-6-5

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. IDENTIFIED 34 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIET

MY 22, A-17-7

MY 22, A-17-8

HONOLULU-MRS STANISALO I SAGON'S ONLY 2 SONS KILLED IN VIET WAR, SEPCIALIST STANLEY I SAGON, 25, KILLED MY 20, RIDU 20, KILLED DEC 10

MY 22, A-2-6

5TH NEWSMAN TO DIE IN VIET WAR SAM GASTAN, LOOK MAGAZINE KILLED MY 21 30, BROOKLYN

MY 24, A-22-1

WASH-IDENTIFY 42 GIs KILLED IN VIET

MY 25, C-8-4

WASH-IDENTIFY 30 KILLED IN VIET

MY 26, B-9-1

WASH-LIST 24 KILLED IN ACTION

MY 27, A-4-1

WETUMPKA, ALA-NEGRO PFC. JIMMY L. WILLIAMS, KILLED IN VIETNAM WAS NOT ALLOWED TO BE BURIED IN WHITE CEMETERY HERE-HAD TO BE BURIED IN FEDERAL CEMETERY AT ANDERSONVILLE, GA.-NELSON

MY 27, A-15-2

WASH-LIST 5 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

MY 27, A-1-1

CHI-CONRAD HILTON HOTEL BARRED WOUNDED VIETNAM GIs FROM ICE SHOW PARTY THEY HAD PLANNED

---1966---

MY 29, A-10-6

MY 30, A-3-3

6 MORE GIs DIE IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

WASH-6PM S SGT WILLIAM R SPATES JR, 26, KILLED LAST OCT 25 IN VIET  
FORMER ~~ARLINGTON~~ ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY HONOR GUARD RESTS AMONG H  
HEROES

JE 1, -13-1

WASH-LIST 51 KILLED IN ACTION

JE 2, C-10-2

WASH-11 GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

JE 3, A-4-4

WASH-LIST 19 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

JE 5, A-26-4

WASH-11 GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

JE 6, A-10-2

NY-MARINE LANCE CPL. WM. REILLY KILLED IN ACTION-100 FLAGS HUNG HALF  
STAFF JE5 IN FLATBUSH SECTION OF BROOKLYN HONORING HIM

JE 7, A-18-6

WASH-LIST OF 40 MORE GIs KILLED

JE 8, A-13-2

WASH-LIST OF 19 GIs KILLED

JE 9, A-23-1

WASH-LIST 13 GIs KILLED

JE 9, A-23-2

SAIGON-109 GIs KILLED & 636 WOUNDED & 13 MISSING IN COMBAT LAST WEEK-  
THE TOLL FOR PREVIOUS WEEK WAS 87 DEAD, 602 WOUNDED & 2 MISSING

JE 10, A-4-2

WASH- IDENTIFY 11 GIs KILLED IN VIET

JE 12, A-23-8

WASH-LIST 17 MORE DEAD

JE 14, B-1-1

WASH-53 KILLED IN ACTION ~~XX~~ LISTED

~~JE 14, A-12-3~~

1966

## WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICANS

WASH-24: GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION . . . JE 15, A-17-1  
 WASH:- LIST OF 10 IS SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM JE 16, A-10-1  
 WASH:- LIST OF 8 IS SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM JE 17, B-13-4  
 NAPA, CALIF-ARMY SGT. GEORGE BIRDSELL, ARMY VET OF 18 YRS, KILLED IN JE 19, A-3-6  
 ACTION JE 16-LEAVES WIFE & 6 CHILDREN JE 21, A-8-7 3\*  
 WASH- IDENTIFY 38 GIs KILLED IN COMBAT IN VIET JE 22, C-8-7  
 CLEVELAND-AVIATION PRESSURE SUITS MAY AID VIET WOUNDED  
 IDENTIFY 10 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM JE 22, C -17-8  
 41 KILLED IN VIET ACTION JE 24, A-2-1  
 WASH-13 KILLED IN ACTION, LIST JE 26, A-9-1  
 WASH-59 LISTED JE 28, D-3-1  
 25 VIET GIs KILLED IN ACTION JE 29, A-4-3  
 WASH-30 GIs KILLED IN ACTION LISTED JL 1, D-10-3  
 WASH-LIST 16 GIs KILLED IN ACTION JL 3, A-4-5  
 ISELIN NJ-PFC VINCENT RISOLDI 18, VIET CASUALTY-FAMILY GETS XXXXMCHE JL 5, A-4-1  
 AVALANCHE OF SYMPATHY FROM JAPAN JL 6, A-1-2  
 LAMOGORDONH-ARMY SPECIALIST 6 GERALD L SMITH 48, CAREER SOLDIER  
 BROUGHT HOME BODY OF HIS SOLDIER SON, KILLED IN COMBAT IN VIET JE 30  
 PFC DANNY J SMITH

---1966---

IDENTIFY 68. MORE GIs KILLED IN VIET

JL 6, A-2-4

JL 6, C-20-2

DANANGS VIET-LT FRED TUCKER IN LETTER TO LT GEN LEWIS W WALT TELLS OF UNKNOWN MARINE'S LAST ACT WHICH IS TALE OF COURAGE, COMRADESHIP

JL 7, A-3-7

WASH-MRS PHILIP A JONES WIDOW OF VIET HERO TO BE EVICTED FROM WASH PUBLIC HOUSING

JL 7, A-17-5

TUCSON-LANCE CPL ESTABAN A ALVAREZ, 19, KILLED IN ACTION HAD CHALLENGED VIET WAR PROTESTERS

JL 7, C-11-3

WASH-XX 18 WAR DEAD IDENTIFIED

JL 8, A-6-2

WASH-17 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

JL 8, D-7-2

FORT ORD-LT COL JOHN W FRITTS CONDUCTED FUNERAL SERVICES FOR HIS SON SGT FREDERICK W FRITTS, 23 KILLED IN ACTION

JL 10, R-2-2

WASH-16 KILLED IN ACTION

JL 12, A-17-6

WASH-31 KILLED IN ACTION

JL 13, C-3-1

HONOLULU-TWINS RICHARD & RONALD SAMORIA, 19 BOTH LOST LEFT LEG IN SEPARATE VIET ACTION

JL 13, A-12-8

WASH-22 KILLED IN ACTION

JL 13, E-15-6

MILWAUKEE-GI LANCE CPL ROBERT W MONDAY, 19 SAVED BY VALENTINE IN HIS HELMET

JL 14, A-8-4

WASH - 14 KILLED IN ACTION

# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICANS

1966

WASH-5 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

JL 15, C-11-7

WASH-4 LISTED

JL 17, A-8-4

WASH-LRJ VISITS 600 ON SHOWBOAT

JL X819, A-3-3

WASH-

JL 20, C-10-3

32 KILLED LISTED

JL 21, A-3-4

WASH-VIET WOUNDED GET POTOMAC BOAT RIDE

JL 21, A-19-8

WASH-10 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

JL 22, D-7-3

WASH.-DEF.DEPT.IDENTIFIED 22 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM LISTED

JL 24, A-19-8 1\*

WASH.-LIST OF 16 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETNAM

JL 26, A-13-8 3\*

WASH-49 LISTED

JL 27, R-9-3

WASH-LIST 36 MORE

JL 28, R-2-5

WASH.-LIST OF 21 KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

JL 29, A-3-4

READING, MASS.-ROBERT GROCE OF READING, A MARINE LANCE CPL. & NAVY CORPS-  
MAN GEORGE COTTRILL OF CHILLICOTHE, OHIO KILLED IN ACTION

JL 29, D-7-2 3\*

WASH-28 GIs KILLED IN ACTION LISTED

JL 30, A-3-6

WASH-CONGRESS ASKS A GOLD STAR LAPEL BUTTON BE GIVEN NEXT OF KIN OF  
GIs KILLED IN THE COLD WAR

--1966--  
 WASH-LIST 13 GIs KILLED IN ACTION  
 LIST 20 GIs KILLED  
 WASH-WOUNDED MEN TO BE FLOWN FROM VIETNAM DIRECTLY TO EASTERN U.S.  
 FOR FIRST TIME THIS WEEK  
 8 GIs LISTED KILLED  
 14 GI'S LISTED KILLED  
 WASH-6 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM  
 IDENTIFY 14 SLAIN IN VIETNAM COMBAT  
 COL JAMES M THOMAS, DIED XM OF COMBAT W UNDS IN VIET JULY 26  
 SAIGON-71 MORE KILLED IN VIETNAM  
 WASH-26 LISTED  
 10 MORE IDENTIFIED  
 WASH-10 VIET VICTIMS IDENTIFIED  
 WASH-DEFENSE DEPT AG 17 IDENTIFIED 10 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM  
 IDENTIFY 22 KILLED IN VIET  
 WASH-IDENTIFY 19 GIs KILLED IN VIETNAM  
 SAIGON-TERRORISTS BOMB CLUB, 8 GIs HURT  
 WASH-LIST 12 MORE KILLED  
 WASH-CORP. BURIED ON MAUI DIDN'T GET MILITARY FUNERAL HE DESERVED

JL 31, A-6-3

AG 2, A-19-8

AG 2, D-5-3 5\*

AG 3, R-5-7

AG 4, R-10-1

AG 5, A-13-8

AG 6, A-2-2

AG 10, R-3-2

AG 11, A-10-1 3\*

AG 12, A-8-4 3\*

AG 14, A-19-1

AG 17, A-21-1

AG 18, C-10-3

AG 19, A-4-5

AG 21, A-27-1

AG 21, A-27-1

AG 24, A-6-4 3\*

AG 25, A-1-2



# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- AMERICANS

1966

WASH-14 MORE KILLED IN ACTION	AG 25, A-2-1
WASH9 LISTED AS KILLED	AG 27, A-2-6
WASH-WPENTAGON BACKS ITS PRESENT SYSTEM OF NOTIFYING & AID ING FAMILIES OF MISSING & CAPTURED IN VIETNAM	AG 28, A-11-8
WASH83 LISTED	AG 31, A-16-1
5 GIS KILLED IN VIETNAM LISTED	S 4, A-3-3
28 MORE GIS LISTED KILLED IN ACTION	S 7, C-11-5
RICHMOND-LRAYMOND P SALZARULA MISSING OVER VIETNAM	S 8, A-18-3
WASH-3 MORE CASUALTIES LISTED	S 8, A-22-1
WASH-10 IDENTIFIED	S 9, D-6-4 3*
WASH-DEFENSEDEPT. IDENTIFIED 17 US SERVICEMEN WHO HAVE BEEN <sup>TM</sup> KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM-LISTED	S 15, A-22-8
List 13 GIS KILLED IN ACTION	S 16, A- 255
11 GIS NAMED KILLED IN VIETNAM	S 18, A-26-1
WASH-65 KILLED IN ACTION	S 21, B-17-1

---1966---

SAIGON-96 KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK,	583	WOUNDED	S 22, A-22-1
WASH-33 KILLED LISTED			S 22, C-10-3
WASH-18 MORE KILLED LISTED			S 23, B-12-7 3*
WASH-16 CASUALTIES IDENTIFIED			S 25, A-2-3
WASH-KABKE LATEST CASUALTIES INCLUDE STATISTICS FOR TOTAL			S 28, C-5-1 3*
WAR EFFORT THUS FAR			S 29, A-4-1
SAIGON-142 KILLED LAST WEEK			S 30, B-19-3
29 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION			O 2, D-20-1
LIST 13 GIs KILLED IN ACTION			O 5, C-2-1
56 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION			O 5, A-19-2 6*
SAIGON-LT.GEN.LEWIS WALT, COMMANDER U.S.MARINES IN VIETNAM,			
SUFFERED SLIGHT WOUND IN CHEEK BY RED BULLET WHILE ON HELICOPTER IN DEMILITARIZED ZONE			O 6, D-9-1 3*
WASH-10 GIs LISTED KILLED IN VIETNAM			O 9, A-6-4
WASH-7 LISTED AS KILLED			O 13, A-3-4
WASH-FOR 9 DAYS ARMY SOUGHT TO LOCATE ANY RELATIVES OF SPECIALIST 4 JOHN F. BARZAN FAILING, BURIED O 7, 1ST AMER. VICTIM OF VIETNAM FOR WHOM NO NEXT OF KIN COULD BE FOUND			

1966

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS

	0 16, A-23-1
8 GIS KILLED UN VIETNAM LISTED	0 23, A-6-4
WASH-10 USSERV ICEMENX KILLED IN ACTION-LISTED	0 27, A-3-3
NY-LANCECPL.LEONARDMcGUIRE INJURED INVIETNAM	0 28, A-4-1
LIST 10 GIS KILLED IN ACTION	0 30, A-4-5
LIST 6 GIS KILLED NIN ACTION	N 2, A-20-1
WASH-43 KILLED IN ACTION	
	E N 5, A-7-2 3*
MEMPHIS-PFC MI HAE L LAVERN <del>RXX</del> <sup>1</sup> / PUGH SENT HOME CHECK FOR PARENTS TO USE FOR CHRISTMAS GIFT, IT ARRIVED 90MINUTES AFT ER NEWS OF HIS DEATH	N 6, A-12-3 1*
WASH-8 MORE CASUALTIES NAMED BY <del>SMX</del> US	N 8, D+10-6
WASH-0SGT WAYNE A MARGE, 23, LEARNING TO LIVE WITH ARTIFICIAL RIGHT LEG, STEPPED ON LAND MINE INVIETNAM-COLE	N 9, B-16-4 2 1/3*
	N 10, B-16-3
WASH-57 LISTED AS KILLED	
SAIGON-US TOOL OF DEAD IN VIETNAM SOARING	

--1966--

N 11, A-1-5

DAU TIENG-CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN MICHAEL J. QUEALY OF 2ND BATTALION  
WAS KILLED WHEN WENT WITH 1ST BATTALION INTO HEAVY FIGHTING  
FROM NEW YORK

N 11, A-18-1

MAJ. GUY S. MELOY, WOUNDED IN ARM, CONTINUED TO COMMAND HIS  
1ST BATTALION, 27TH INFANTRY IN BATTLE AGAINST VIET CONG IN  
TAY NINH PROVINCE-AWARDED SILVER STAR

N 11, C-5-1

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF-VET HOSPITAL HERE & OTHER AREAS TRY NEW  
TECHNIQUE OF PUTTING ARTIFICIAL LIMBS ON 24 HRS AFTER  
AMPUTATION OF GIs WOUNDED IN ACTION-GLASER

N 11, A-1-1 5\*

MEADVILLE, PA.-MRS. BERNARD KISTLER GAVE BIRTH TO SON,  
HOUR LATER TOLD HUSBAND, ARMY LT. WAS KILLED IN ACTION™

N 12, A-1-1

MEADVILLE, PA-LT. BERNARD F. KISTLER KILLED IN VIETNAM N8-WIFE  
RECEIVED WORD HOUR AFTER GIVING BIRTH TO HER 2ND CHILD

N 16, C-17-1 W

WASH-110 MORE KILLED IN ACTION LISTED

65 KILLED IN ACTION

N 24, C-11-1 3\*  
N 30, B-13-5

28 GIs LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

D 4, A-13-5

WASH-DEF. DEPT. IDENTIFIED 7 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION

D 7, B-9-1

WASH-25 24 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION

1966

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

	D 8, B-8-1
WASH-9 US ARMY PERSONNEL KILLED, LISTED	D 11, A-19-6
WASH-7 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN ACTION, LISTED	D 13, B-4-4
WASH-LIST OF 23 KILLED IN ACTION	D 15, C-19-3
20 LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION	D 16, A-13-1
14 MORE LISTED	
	D 20, A-11-1
33 LISTED AS KILLED IN VIETNAM	
	D 21, A-1-4
DANANG-TEAM OF DRS REMOVED LIVE GRENADE FROM THROAT OF MARINE PRIVATE	DXM 21, B-7-1
WASH-12 KILLED IDENTIFIED	D 22, A-4-2
24 KILLED IN ACTION LISTED	
	D 24, A-2-3
WASH-LIST 27 KILLED IN ACTION	D 25, A-2-3
KELLYAF BASE, TEX-@PRES. JOHNSON WELCOMED BACK 9 US SERVICEMEN WOUNDED IN VIETNAM, 9 OTHERS FLOWN BACK FOR HOSPITALIZATION	D 26, C-24-1
SANFRAN-SGT. RICHARD F. CAMPOS KILLED IN ACTION	D 31, A-11-8
LIST 17 KILLED	

---1966---

D 31, B-5-4

ALBUQUERQUE-MARINE CHAPLAIN ARRIVES AT HOME OF DANIEL W. ABIS TO  
TELL HIM OF SON'S DEATH IN VIETNAM; WIFE HAD JUST DIED

---1967---

JA 2, C-7-1

CHICAGO-DRS TELL OF WOUNDS INFLICTED ON US SERVICEMEN

JA 2, A-1-5 4\*M03

SAIGON 66 MEN KILLED & INJURED DURING NEW YEARS TRUCE

JA 3, A-1-5

HUGH F WINTERHAETER, SON OF ORCH. LEADER, KILLED

DEC 29

JA 4, C-6-1

WASH-LIST 73

JA 5, D-7-7

WASH-LIST 12

JA 7, B-9-5

6 GIs KILLED IN ACTION LISTED

JA 12, B-11-1 3\*

WASH-70 MORE GIs LISTED

JA 15, A-14-3

LIST 12 MORE

JA 15, B-4-4 2\*

3 MARINES FROM MASSILLON OHIO DIE IN HELICOPTER CRASH

JA 18, B-5-1

LIST 65 MORE KILLED IN ACTION

JA 22, A-2-4

21 GIs KILLED IN ACTION LISTED

JA 26, C-24-1

LIST 59 GIs KILLED IN ACTION

JA 27, A-8 8-6 3\*

WASH-14 KILLED GIs IDENTIFIED

# WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS

1967

62 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION-LISTED	F 3, A-16-1
WASH-20 LISTED KILLED IN ACTION	F 8, A-12-1 3*
WASH-17 MORE GIs KILLED IN VIET ACTION	°F 10, A-4-7
WASH-LIST 21 KILLED	F 12, A-17-7
LIST 19 MORE GIs KILLED IN ACTION	F 19, A-6-1
BOSTON-RALPH HINES KILLED IN VIET NAM-FATHER RETIRED REAR ADM JOHN F HINES GIVES CONVOCATION SPEECH AT CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL ANWAY	F 21, A-6-5 5*
WASH-89 CASUALTIES LISTED	F 21, A-18-1 3*
STOCKTON-PFC JAMES J. LABARBER KILLED;-FRUITPORT-BRUCE S LAPORTE;-EAST DET-SSGT SALVATORE V PORCAGO	F 24, A-8-8
KRACHKIEN, S. VIETNAM-CORRESPONDENT RONALD D. GALLAGHER KILLED WITH 4 AMER. SOLDIERS	MR 12, A-10-4
MEMPHIS-SGT WALTER K XXXX SINGLETON KILLED IN VIETNAM, HAD WON COIN TOSS WITH BROTHER TO BE 1 OF 2 THEM WHO WERE WENT TO VIETNAM	MR 29, A-10-6
SAIGON-9 KILLED, 17 WOUNDED LISTED	AP 9, A-22-19

--1967--

AP 14, D-12-5

GD.RAPIDS-ATTY GEN.KELLEY RULED THAT FAMILIES OF MICH.GIS WHO DIE IN VIETNAM CONFLICT ARE NOT LEGALLY ENTITLED TO BURIAL BENEFITS

AP 26, C-2-1

WASH-LIST 24 KILLED

AP 27, E-20-5

LIST OF 16 KILLED IN ACTION

MY 4, A-1-6 6\*

JPPERMARLBORO-MRSROBT L.LAZEAR WIDOW OF SLAIN VIET GI CITIZENSHIP DELAYED BY RED TAPE OF CHANGE IN STATUS FROM GI WIFE TO GI WIDOW

XXMY 11, A-1-1

LAGRANGE-MRSA.LANDONMORROWSR SEES HER SON WOUNDED ON TV NEWS REPORT

MY 11, B-16-1

WASH-23 KILLS IN VIET WAR LISTED

MY 18, A-18-1

VICE ADM.ROBT BROWN,NAVY SURGEON GENERAL AT SEMINAR AT GROSSE ILE NAVAL STATION TOLD OF USEFULNESS OF HELICOPTERS IN PICKING UP WOUNDED FAST-ANDERSON

MY 19, A-17-1

SAIGON-SEARCHERS FOR PLATOON INFANTRYMEN FIND 22 OF MEN DEAD & 7 WOUNDED

MY 19, A-17-1 6\*

DUC CO-PLATOON FROM 4TH INFANTRY DIV, 22 DEAD & 8 WOUNDED

MY 22, A-6-1

SUOICAT-AMBUSH LEADS TO 16 YANK DEATHS

MY 22, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-LETTER FROM MARINE SAYS MOST DEATHS IN RECENT BATTLE CAUSED BY M-16 RIFLE JAMMINGS



# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

1967

46 BZE CASUALTIES LISTED MY 24, C-1-1  
HUEPHUBAI-DOCTORS IN THIS COUNTRY FIGHT TO SAVE LIFE-PISOR MY 24, C-8-1  
MY 27, A-2-1  
MARINES CARRY WOUNDED BUDDIES NEAR CON THIEN AFTER HIT BY  
N RTH VIETNAMESE AS LEFT DEMILITARIZED ZONE  
MY 31, A-3-7  
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.-LANCE CPL. STEPHEN JENNINGS REPORTED KILLED MY 2, JE 1, A-23-3  
SAIGON-AMER. FORCES SUFFERED HEAVIEST CASUALTIES, 313 MEN KILLED IN COMBAT, 2,616 WOUNDED, 12 MISSING K JE 9, C-20-1  
ROBERT K. FRANZBLAU OF MIRAMAR, FLA. A FIELD OFFICIAL OF  
AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPEMENT, WAS KILLED BY ENEMY RX  
MORTAR FIRE JE 19, A-6-4 3\*  
WASH-GEO. BROWN SAID 17.6% OF 125 LA CO. MEN KILLED IN VIETNAM WERE MEXICAN-AMERICAN JE 20, B-8-4  
WASH-H. R. GROSS SOLD HOUSE WOULD BE HARD TO BEAT BRITISH EMBASSY PARTY FOR WOUNDED 15 VETS OF VIETNAM CONFLICT JE 22, A-22-1 6\*  
SAIGON-POLICE AGENTS HUNTING WOMAN WHO GUNS DOWN VICTIMS WITH .45 CALIBER AUTO. FROM SPEEDING MOTORCYCLE, STRUCK 5 TIMES

---1967---

JL 2, A-1-1 2\*

ELIZABETH, NJS-SGT DENNIS RUTH BURIED HERE, KILLED IN ACTION  
3 CHURCHES WOULD NOT BURY BECAUSE NOT MEMBER

JL 5, A-8-1

FORT McCLELLAN-VIET CONG SMALL-ARMS FIRE KILLED SGT JAMES B  
CUMMINGS JR MARCH 14 FEW DAYS AFTER WIFE JOINED ARMY CORPS

JL 6, C-12-5

MILWAUKEE-ARMY MAJ. DALE D. DWYER, FORMER PILOT FOR PRES. JOHN  
SON & KENNEDY, WAS KILLED IN ACTION JE28 WHEN HELICOPTER  
CRASHED

JL 6, D-6-1

WOUNDED LANCE CPL. RICHARD PALMQUIST, 18 OF EVANSTON, ILL.  
GREET'S FAMILY AT GLENVIEW NAVAL AIR STATION ILL.

JL 9, A-17-1

SAIGON-134 KILLED, 631 WOUNDED & 5 MISSING AS MARINES FOUGHT  
NORTH VIET TROOPS IN 2 DAYS HEAVY FIGHTING NEAR CON THIEN  
BORDER

JL 10, A-4-3

CAPT. ROBERT SWIGERT OF OCEANSIDE, CALIF. A MARINE, KILLED WEEK  
BEFORE RETURNING TO STATES

JL 16, A-23-7 FIN1

PLEKU, SOUTH VIETNAM-WILLIAM GLENN STANLEY PLAYS DEAD-EL-  
UDS VIET TROOPS

JL 28, A-3-7

MEMPHIS-ARMY LT SAMUEL R BIRD, WAS PART OF ENTOURAGE THAT USH  
ERED JFK CASKET, SUFFERED BRAIN DAMAGE FROM SNIPER SHOT IN  
VIETNAM LAS JAN 27

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS**

**1967**

**ANDREW YORK ESCAPES VC CAPTURE ALTHOUGH LEGS SHATTERED**

**JL 28, A-19-2**

**JL 30, B-8-4**

**VALLEY FORGE, PA-OVER 700 PATIENTS FROM VIETNAM WAR RESTING AT VALLEY FORGE GENERAL ARMY HOSPITAL HERE-AUMENTE**

**AG 2, A-3-3**

**WASH-LOUIS MELENDEZ OF PUERTO RICO WHO DESERTED BASIC TRAINING TWICE RECOVERING FROM WOUNDS RECEIVED IN BATTLE**

**AG 3, B-14-1**

**VILLAGE GIRL NEAR DUC PHO WOUNDED BY BOMB FRAGMENTS DURING AIR STRIKE-U.S. 25TH INFANTRY DIV. ON SEARCH & CLEAR SWEEP MISSION AS PART TASK FORCE OREGON**

**AG 8, A-8-1**

**SAIGON-BRIG GEN JOHN F FREUND WOUNDED WHEN ORDERED HELICOPTER DOWN INTO HAIL OF VIET CONG FIRE IN EFFORT TO RESUCE MEN OF BRIGACE**

**AG 21, A-3-3**

**PITTSBURGH-MRS. MARY ELLEN LINK AT AIRPORT TO FLY TO HAWAII TO SPEND WEEK WITH MARINE HUSBAND, RAYMOND, WAS STOPPED & TOLD HUSBAND WAS KILLED IN ACTION**

**S 9, A-7-1**

**FR. ROBERT CAPODANNO, NAVY CHAPLAIN WAS KILLED WHILE GIVING LAST RITES TO WOUNDED MARINES-IS FROM NY**

**S 20, D -6-7-1**

**WASH-MARINE CORP. SCAPL. GLEN A. JAKI OF IRON RIVER, MICH. KILLED IN ACTION**

-----1967-----

S 21, B-20-3

GI DEAD AT 23-AFTER 10 DAYS IN VIETNAM-TER HORST

O 16, A-19-1

BEAVERTON, ORE-MARINE UNIT AIDS CRAIG ALBERS WHO LOST LEGS  
& ARM IN VIETNAM

O 18, D-1-6

SAIGON-DONALD W. HOLLEDER, VIRGINIA, KILLED

O 20, A-17-1

WASH-33 LISTED

O 20, D-1-1

SAIGON-BOXER GARLAND RANDALL KILLED

O 22, A-6-1 FIN 1

PENTAGON LISTS 28 GIs KILLED

O 24, B-1-2

US LISTS 37 KILLED IN VIETNAM

O 25, A-23-1

US IDENTIFIES 43 GIs KILLED IN VEIT COMBAT

O 26, A-10-3 FIN 1

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. IDENTIFIES 29 US SERVICEMEN KILLED IN RE-  
CENT VIET ACTION

O 27, A-1-3

TOKYO-NORTH VIETNAM SAYS THEY SHOT DOWN & CAPTURED LOHN SYD-  
NEY MCCAIN, US NAVY FLIER

O 27, A-12-6

WASH-24 MORE SERVICEMEN LISTED AS KILLED IN ACTION

O 27, A-12-6 FIN

WASH-SAME

O 28, A-2-4

WASH-US LISTS 26 GIs & KILLED IN ACTION

# WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS

1967

WASH-US LISTS 49 GIS KILLED

34 LISTED

25 GIS KILLED IN VIETNAM

PRC. ROBERT A. ALBERTSON, & RICHARD E. SMITH

43 MORE DIE IN VIET

178 KILLED IN COMBAT WEEK OF OCT. 29

LT. COL. ARTHUR D. STIGELL KILLED IN ACTION

20 MORE VIET DEAD IDENTIFIED

WASH-2 MICHIGAN GIS KILLED

SAIGON-MAJ. GEN BRUNO A. HOCHMUTH BECOMES 2ND US GENERAL KILLED IN VIETNAM

US LISTS 123 GIS KILLED

37 KILLED

---1968---

MAJ. GEN. KEITH L. WARE

ARMY SGT. JEFFREY A. DAVIS LEAVES LETTER WITH LEGACY: HE

DIED SO THE PROTESTORS A

PFC LOUIS DAIGLE KILLED-FROM MAINE; LAST OF 7 BROTHERS TO

SERVE IN MARINES  
SALUDA, VA-MARINE LT. LEWIS B. PULLER JR. LOST LEGS IN VIETNAM BOOBY TRAP EXPL

O 31, A-8-3

N 2, B-10-3

N 4, A-2-4

N 7, A-15-8

N 7, A-15-8

N 9, B-11-5 \*

N 9, A-19-1

N 7 N 9, D-11-1

N 10, C-24-1

N 14, A-1-5

N 14, C-5-5

N 15, A-16-2

S 14, A-2-1

S 22, A-23-1 1 DOT

O 6, A-9-1 3 DOT

O 15, A-2-1

--1968--

N 17, A-4-1

PENTAGON STUDY RAISES POSSIBILITY THAT QUICK ROTATION OF  
BATTALION COMMANDERS IS COSTING CASUALTIES D 5, A-2-1  
SAIGON-AMER. GI DEATHS INCREASED 27% AFTER BOMBING HALT

D 14, B-6--5

STCLAIRSHORES-SPC JOHN PIZZUTI, FRASER-SPC BENJAMIN L HOOPENGAR  
VER JR; PONTIAC-PFC NICHOLAS V GONZALES D 20, A-10-1

KANSASCITY-JIMMY J LACOSSE NAMED MISSING IN ACTION, FROM ROCK  
CITY

---1969---

JA 9, A-4-1

WEEKS CASUALTIES LOWEST IN 11 WEEKS

JA 18, B-9-6

JAMES W BRIGHAM JR DIED AFTER RELEASE BY VC JA 1, HAD BRAIN  
ABCESS

F11, A-3-5

PHIL-BOBBY MATERS WHO LOST BOTH ARMS IN VIET NAM WAR  
GETS NEWLY DEVELOPED ARTIFICIAL ARMS.

MR' 25, A-2-1

IDDIE R. KELLEY KILLED IN VIET NAM.

MR 26, A-12-8

WASH-PAUL FINDLEY CALLED FOR US WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM, 31 379 AMERICANS  
KILLED IN ACTION THERE IN 8 YRS

AP 27, B-15-1

NIXON TELLS RICHARD F. KEYSER THAT HER DENNIS KILLED IN  
VIET NAM, NOT LOST IN VAIN.

AP 27, D-2-1

PRO BASKETBALL PLAYER LES POWELL KILLED IN VIET NAM.

# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

1969

AP28, A-2-2RACE

WASH- ARMY & AIR FORCE WILL ADOPT NEW POLICY OF PERSONALLY NOTIFYING NEXT OF KIN OF SERIOUSLY WOUNDED SERVICEMEN.

JE 10, A-1-3

SAIGON-LT. SHARON LANE OF OHIO, FIRST ARMY NURSE, TO BE KILLED IN VIETNAM WAR-  
DONG HA, VIET- RONALD MCLEAN, STEPSON OF ACTOR JAMES STEWART

JE 12, A-10-1 LF

KILLED IN ACTION-

JE 13, A-2-1

DANANG-DAN BULLOCK OF BROOKLYN, N.Y. WHO LIED ABOUT HIS AGE WAS KILLED IN ACTION-

JE 28, B-7-1

BARDSTOWN, KY-FOUR MEMBERS OF ITS NATIONAL GUARD REPORTED KILLED IN AN ATTACK ON THEIR BASE IN VIETNAM-

JL 1, A-8-2 1Dot

MIDLAND PARK, N.J.-LOST 7TH SOLDIER, MICHAEL J. PARIMETER, FROM COMMUNITY IN VIETNAM WAR

JL24, A-3-5

PORTERVILLE, CALIF-HENRY REYES, 22ND MAN FROM THIS COMMUNITY TO HAVE BEEN KILLED IN VIETNAM-

AG 10, A-1/23 1/8

WARNER ROBINS, GA-FLAG OF SLAIN GI, WAYNE STEWART, RETURNED TO PRES, NIXON BY EMBITTERED MOTHER-

AG 28, A-16-1

GRANADA HILLS, CALIF-MRS. ANNE SELTZER ACCUSED OF MAKING ANN YING PHONE CALLS TO RELATIVES OF SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIETN

-----1969-----

AG 29, A-9-8

SAIGON-5MEN FROM MANCHESTER N.H ALL NATIONAL GUARDSMEN-  
KILLED AT END OF THEIR VIET TOUR. AG 31, A-2-6

MANCHESTER-BODIES OF GUY BLACHETTE, RICHARD GENEST, GAETAN BEA  
DOIN, ROBERT ROBICHAUD AND RICHARD RAYMOND BROUGHT HOME-

S 4, E-1-3

WASH-MAJ. ARTHUR MEARS OF AIR FORCE NEVE HEARD OF SINCE  
BEING SHOT DOWN NOV. 11, 1966-TIEDE S 19, A-2-3

WASH-DALE J. CRITTENBERGER, KILLED IN F KONG DELTA BATTLE

S 25, A-14-1 RACE

TEXARKANA, TEX-HOWARD C. REYNOLDS CHARGED WITH CIRCULATING  
CHAIN LETTERS TO FAMILIES OF DEAD GIS TO COLLECT MONEY--

O 30, A-14-1

SAIGON- U.S. TOLL CLIMBS AS WAR RAGES ON (102 FOR WEEK.

777 1970+++/

MX/30, A-1-2/

KOONAKO H LIGHT HAD BULLET REMOVED FROM HEART IN VIETNAM  
OPERATION--GOOD AS NEW



WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

1969

BIRMINGHAM-FR. EUGENE FARREL ASSAILS RACIAL DISCRIMINATION  
IN USE OF CEMETERIES HERE--

N 12, C-4-1

D12, A-8-4

MORENCI- 6 FROM TOWN OF MORENCI ARIZ- ALL FOOTBALL BUDD  
IES KILLED IN VIETNAM.

D 14, E-1-1

WASH-OUR FALLEN MEN:WHO WERE THEY?---RANDALL

---1970-----JA 11, A-5-1 HOME

REP PAUL G. ROGERS SAYS ARMY HAVE AGREED NOT TO REASSIGN  
OLDIERS WHO HAVE BEEN SERIOUSLY HURT TO VIETNAM COMBAT DUTY

F 1, A-5-4

WASHHARQUETTE- TERRY A CARTER, SUNFIELD-, SGT ALLEN R TOWNE

MR 26, A-14-4

110 AMERICANS KILLED IN COMBAT LAST WEEK, THIRD WEEK OUT OF  
FOUR AMERICAN DEATHS ABOVE 100

APR 1, A-1-1

BRIG GEN WILLIAM R BOND KILLED BY ENEMY SMALL ARMS FIRE

APR 1, A-22-1

GI'S IN VIET BUFFER HEAVIEST LOSS OF YEAR AS N VIET & CONG  
HIT MORE THAN 100 BASES & TOWNS

---1970---

MY 2,A-1-2

FIRST TWO AMERICAN SOLDIERS KILLED IN CAMBODIAN GROUND FIGHT-  
ING MY 13,A-2-3

JOHN A B DILLARD COMMANDER OF US ARMY ENGINEER COMMAND  
KILLED WHEN HELICOPTER SHOT DOWN IN VIETNAM MY 18,A-12-5 LF  
KEITH K FRANKLIN LEFT LETTER OF OPPOSITION TO WAR TO BE OP  
ENED IN EVENT OF DEATH; DIED MY 12 IN CAMBODIA

MY 19,A-1-5

FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, IOWA KILLED IN VIETNAM SAME NIGHT AS  
FIRST CHILD BORN

MY 30, A-1-2

DONALD H LIGHT HAD BULLET REMOVED FROM HEART IN VIETNAM OPERATION

JL 9,A-22-1

GEN ~~BERR~~ GEORGE W CASEY MISSING HELICOPTER LOCATED WITH SIX  
OTHER AMER ON BOARD

JL 9,A-24-1

JOHN ROBINSON EXTENDED TOUR IN VIETNAM FOR BETTER PAY &  
RANK KILLED

JL 27, A-7-8

OKLAHOMA- JAMES ROBERT KALSU FORMER OFFENSIVE TACKLE FOR  
OKLAHOMA UNIV. KILLED.

JL 31, B-8-3

AG 3, D-5-5

NIAGARA FALLS--ROBERT KALSU KILLED JL 21 IN VIETNAM

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

1970

FOR PIERCE, FLA—MARY CAMPBELL INSISTS HER BLACK SON POIN-  
DEXTEUR E WILLIAMS BE BURIED IN DONATED GRAVE IN ALL WHITE  
CEMETERY IN HILLCREST MEMORIAL

AG 23, A-20-1 IDOT

WALTER LEE MARTIN, WOUNDED TWICE IS ONLY 15 YEARS OLD, JOIN-  
ED ARMY UNDER ASSUMED NAME TWICE AND WAS SENT 2 TIMES TO  
VIETNAM

AG28, A-1-1

S18, A-8-1 IDOT

LEGUNA BEACH CALIF—MRS. JOHN D LAWSON BECAME VIETNAM  
WAR WIDOW FOR 2ND TIME.

S24, A-22-1

VIET CASUALTIES AT  $4\frac{1}{2}$  YEAR LOW.

S 26, A-9-4

~~CHANCE~~ CHALRES C HILL JR LOST BOTH LEGS IN LAND MINE  
EXPLOSION—MARRIED NURSE NANCY KOTLARZ OF CHICAGO

S27, A-16-1

CHICAGO—CHARLES HILL VET WITHOUT LEGS MARRIED, NANCY KOTLARZ

01, B-2-1

SAIGON—US COMBAT DEATHS ROSE TO 63 LAST WEEK— BUT CONG CAS  
UALITES UP ALSO.

---1970---

0 8,A-7-1

AME COMBAT DEATHS IN INDOCHINA DROPPED TO 38 LAST WEEK, LOWEST  
IN 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> YRS

022, C-6-4

256 SOLDIERS KILLED IN VIETNAM LAST WEEK

029,A-23-1

SAIGON-43 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK

N8, G-1441

LISTING OF NUMBERS OF SOLDIERS STILL SUFFERING FR. WOUNDS  
IN FIGHTING- THEIR NAMES AND ADDRESSES

RYZAK.  
N22,A-4-1

MINES AND BOOBY TRAPS TOP PERIL TO GI'S IN VIETNAM-PARKS.

---1971--- R 24, A-3-5

MANCHESTER TENN- FRIENDS OF SLAIN SOLDIER JOHNNY LYNN STOP  
GRAVESTONE FR. BEING REPOSSESSED WHEN PARENTS FAIL TO  
MAKE PAYMENTS.

MR25, A-17-1

SAIGON- REDS FR. LOAS SWEEP INTO NORTHWESTERN S. VIET-  
NAM TO LAUNCH SERIES OF ATTACKS.

AP25, A-1-4

CINCINNATI- LAST LETTER HOME OF KILLED DOUG VARNER,  
TOLD FOLKS TO "HAVE FAITH IN AMERICA"

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS**

**1971**

AP 28, C-2-1 RACE  
TED A STUDEBAKER IN VIET IN ALTERNATE SERVICE AS AGRICUL  
TURALIST--SLAIN AP 29, C-4-1  
US COMMAN SAID HAVE BEEN 31 PROTECTIVE REACTION STRIKES  
WITH 45 US KILLED LAST WEEK MY 1, A-2-3  
SAIGON- N. VIETNAM TROOPS AMBUSHED PATROL OF AMERICAN PAR  
ATROOPERS 5 KILLED 10 INJURED. MY 19, B-6-1  
BLACK VIETNAM DEATH TOOL CUT IN HALF DURING 4 YRS.  
JL 30, C-7-1 RACE  
COL. EDWARD J. CAVANAUGH, FAIRFAX VA., KILLED BY ROCKET  
IN HIS COMMAND POST 7 MILES SOUTHWEST OF DA NANG  
AG 26, A-24-4  
U.S. COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT 10 AMERICANS WERE KILLED IN COMBAT IN  
VIETNAM LAST WEEK, THE LOWEST WEEKLY TOLL IN SIX YEARS  
S 24, A-10-6  
US NAVY REPORTED FIRST DEATH FROM 2 WEEKS OF ANTI-  
AMER DEMONSTRATION S& FIRE BOMBING OF AMER VEHICLE OF  
PETTY OFFICER SS 2C RALPH MCCOY

--1971--

N 11,A-8-1

DEFENSE DEPT REPORTED NO AMER KILLED N 10

D 9,A-23-5

50 US MED OFFICERS IN VIETNAM WRITTEN MKE MANSFIELD  
BLAMING STAGED WITHDRAWAL FOR CONTINUING NONCOMBAT DEATHS

---1972----

X F29, A-1-1

VET CODE: PRIDE, NOT PITY--PEREGRIN

MR 2, A-19-2

6AMERICANS KILLED 56 WOUNDED LAST WK.

MY 9,A-11-8

REAR ADM REMBRANDT C RED ROBINSON KILLED WHEN COMMAND  
HELICOPTER CRASHED IN GULF OF TONKIN

MY 17,A-2-1

COMM ROCKET FIRE STRUCK US AF C-130 TRANSPORT PLANE AS  
WAS TAKING OFF FROM KONTUM AIRFIELD IN CENTRAL HIGHLANDS  
SEVEN OF NINE AMER ABOARD KILLED IN CRASH

MY 18,A-2-5

12 AMER KILLED IN WAR LAST WEEK & US AIRMAN KILLED  
WHEN PLANE SHOT DOWN OVER LAOS

**WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS**

**1972**

DAVID DEVOSS WOUNDED BY 82MM MORTAR ROUND IN VIETNAM MY 22, A-17-1 RACE

PLEIKU, VIETNAM JOHN PAUL VANN, CRASHED WITH 2 US ARMY OFFICERS IN HELICOPTER FLYING IN CENTRAL HIGHLANDS JE 9, A-2-4

6 US TROOPS KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION, 14 AMERICANS REPORTED MISSING JE 15, A-2-1

LT. COL. BURR M. WILLEY, 44 OF AYER, MASS., KILLED BY ROCKET IN VIETNAM--ARNETT & FAAS JE 20, A-1-1

SAIGON--SHELL EXPLODED INSIDE BIG GUN OF THE DESTROYER BENJAMIN STODDERT KILLING TWO SAILORS AND WOUNDING 4 OTHERS JE 27, A-2-2 RACE

SAIGON-N. VIETNAM SHELL KILLS AMER. GEN. RICH. J. TALLMAN & 3 AMER. SOLDIERS JL 10, B-2-1

ONE AMERICAN KILLED IN ATTACK ON BIEN HOA AIR BASE. AG 3, A-18-2

7 AMERS KILLED 36 WOUNDED TO LAST WEEK. AG 10, A-14-6  
175 G's MISSING DUE TO STEP UP IN BOMBING OVER  
N. VIETNAM IN LAST 4½ MONTHS. AG 16, A-18-1

---1972---

SAIGON-15 CASUALTY TOLL LOWEST SINCE N. VIETNAMESE OFFENSIVE BEGAN 5½ MONTHS AGO.

S 14, A-25-4

S 24, E-3-1

N 16, A-27-1

US, VIET DEATHS DROP TO ZERO.-EDIT.  
4 KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK. 4 WOUNDED, 4 MISSING, ONE DIED OF NONHOSTILE CAUSES.

N28, D-6-3

COUNTY OF VINTON IN OHIO, HAS HIGH RATE OF VIETNAM CASUALTIES.- DAVIS

N30, A-23-1

U.S. reports a death-free week in Vietnam

D 1, A-14-3 RACE

HARRISBURG--BILL PASSED PROVIDES THAT WIFE BE DISINHERITED FROM HUSBANDS ESTATE IF SHE REMARRIES BEFORE MISSING IN ACTION HUSBAND IS FOUND OR DECLARED DEAD BY DEFENSE DEPT.

D 7, A-2-4

SVIETS MOVE IN ON RED ROCKET SITES.

D 17, B-13-1

MILITARY AND CUSTOMS MEN PROBESMUGGLING CONSPIRACY INVOLVING HEROIN SEWN UP IN DEAD SOLDIERS SHIPPED BACK TO STATES FOR BURIAL.

D 20, A-11-1

HEROIN IN BODIES WORTH MILLIONS.



1972

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS

D 27, A-2 3

D 27, C-20-1

JA 18, A-23-5

JA 24, B-8-1

JA 24, A-2-1

JA 25, C-9-8

JA 26, A-2-1

JA 27, A-1-5

JA 28, A-8-1

20 US PLANES LOST, WITH 75 AMERICANS MISSING, KILLED OR CAPTURED.

LIST OF 59 AIRMEN RECENTLY DESIGNATED MISSING IN ACTION OR PW.

-1973-

2 AMERICANS KILLED, LOST OVER LAOS; 11 WOUNDED; 6 MISSING.

LIVINGSTON, TENN--CLARENCE DAVIS, FATHER OF 21ST GI KILLED IN WAR, BACKED PRESIDENT'S DECISIONS.

CASUALTY TOTALS: 45,937 KILLED IN ACTION; 300,622 WOUNDED; 10,300 DEAD FROM NONHOSTILE CAUSES; 1,925 MISSING OR CAPTURED

US GRAVE REGISTERS TO HUNT 400 BODIES.

ROCKET KILLS MARINE; CREWMAN DIES IN CRASH. XXXXXXXXXX

CAN K1 XXXXXXXX 3RD AMERICAN KILLED SINCE CEASEFIRE AGREEMENT SIGNED

BOMBS CARRY MESSAGE.

-1973-

DA NANG, VIETNAM--AF SGT JOHN RUCKER KILLED IN ROCKET ATTACK  
LAST GI TO DIE IN WAR. AGE 21, OF LINDEN TEX.

JA 28, A-1-5 1Dot

LT COL WM B NOLDE, 43, DIED IN ARTILLERY BARRAGE 11 HOURS  
BEFORE CEASEFIRE; FROM ONAWAY MICH.

JA 29, A-8-1

HANOI LISTS 55 WHO DIED AS POWS.

JA 29, A-8-4

MICHIGAN MEN THE LAST VIET, KOREAN DEATHS; LT COL WM B  
HOLDE OF MT PLEASANT, DIED 11 HOURS BEFORE CEASEFIRE IN  
NAM. BIRDOCK

JA 31, A-17-3

MYSTERY OF THE 54 MISSING POWS. PIPP  
TO GI'S MISSING IN INDOCHINA

F 8, A-1-1

F 15, A-9-1

F 18K, A-19-1 1Dot

NIXON TAKES TIME TO VISIT SARATOGA CREWMEN, FAMILIES.

F 22, A-15-8

TRAVIS AFB BASE, CALIF--LEARN 5 MORE ON MIA'S FROM RETURNED POWS

F 23, A-1-2

US LEARNING FROM RETURNING POWS FATE OF MISSING GIs. WENDLAND

F 25, A-27-1

POSTCARD CRUSADE BOLSTERS HOPE ON STATE GIs MISSING IN  
ACTION. ROACH.

F 26, A-6-4

PROBE PROMISED ON MISSING GIs.

**HONOLULU-MIA SEARCH DELAYED BY NEGOTIATIONS.**

MR 11, A-9-1 HOME

**EXPOWS PESSIMISTIC ON FATE OF MIAS; PROBABLY DEAD.**

MR 16, A-16-1

**308 US MEN MISSING IN LAOS; AS MANY AS 200 POLOTS MIGHT BE ALIVE; AT LEAST 100 SHOULD.**

MR 27, A-20-2

**TALKS DUE ON MIAS.**

MR 28, A-25-8

**US BALKS AT LAOS POW STATEMENT.**

MR 29, A-23-5

**DID VIET CIVILIANS KILL MIAS?**

AP 1, B-6-1

**FENNVILLE HOLDS POSTCARD DRIVE FOR 'LOST' POW WM TROMP.**

AP 1, B-4-1

**PROSCH-JENSEN**

AP 2, A-16-3

**POW SAYS OVER 100 FLIERS SLAIN.**

AP 3, A-6-2

**EXCEPTION MADE ON POW POLICIES.**

AP 5, C-6-8

**NGUYEN VAN THIEU, SOUTH VIET PRES., PAY HOMAGE TO 56,000 WHO DIED BY LAYING WREATH AT TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER**

AP 11, B-4-1

**4 NAVY MIAS LISTED AS DEAD.**

-1973-

AP 12, Cp28-1

@ AMER VICTIMS IDENTIFIED.

AP 22, B-5-8

US TEAMS PREPARE TO HUNT MIAS.

AP 26, B-1-1-W

MRS. JAN MCCLURE, MRS. LINDA TURNER, RIVERVEEW WOMEN, BEGIN LETTER WRITING CAMPAIGN TO DISCOVER FATE OF MIAS. BULLARB=D

AP 26, B-7-1

SEATTLE--TIMES SAYS 1 OR MORE AMERICANS LISTED AS MIA IN SE ASIA MAY BE LIVING IN WESTERN CAMBODIA. AP 27, A08-2  
DEFENSE DEPT IDENTIFIES FIRST US AIRMAN KILLED IN CAMBODIA AS JOSEPH GAMBINO, JR, NY.

MY 8, A-11-1

SAIGON--INVITATION TO GI GRAVES IN NVIETNAM. MY 8, B-4-5 N  
MIA DRIVE SEEKS HELP OF STUDENTS.

MY 8, A-3-4 RACE

WASH--HOUSE PASSES BILL AUTHORIZING BURIAL OF VICTIM OF VIET WAR IN TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER.

MY 9, A-8-1

SAIGON--US GROUP TO VISIT POW GRAVES.

MY 12, A-2-1

BOMBING OF SVIETNAM CHARGED.

MY 15, A-6-1

US PRODS HANOI ON RETURN OF 23 DEAD POWS.

**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN**

**1973**

MY 15, A-10-3

SEN ED BROOK INTRODUCES RESOLUTION TO INCLUDE REMEMBRANCE OF 1,2-  
88 SERVICEMEN MISSING IN ACTION IN MEM DAY CEREMONIES IN  
1973.

MY 16, D-4-3

MY 18, A-5-1

SENATE URGES REMEMBRANCES FOR US MIAs.

24TH POW ADDED TO HANOI'S LIST OF AMERICAN DEAD

MY 19, A-5-1 E

PLAQUE HONORING VETS OF VIET WAR TO BE DEDICATED TOMORROW  
AT MACOMB CO. CT. HOUSE

MY 19, A-3-4

N. VIETNAM THREATENS DELAY OF RETURN OF POW'S' BODIES UN-  
LESS U.S. SHOWS 'GOOD WILL'

MY 24, C-5-1

VIETNAMESE, LAOS---OFFICIALS BLOCKED IN EFFORTS TO LEARN FA-  
TES OF U.S. FLIERS  
SAME.

MY 24, B-7-1 RACE

MY 27, A-11-1

DISPUTES BLOCK RETURN OF US DEAD FROM NVIETS.

JE 9, A-5-1 W

FREEDOM TREE HONORS MIA JAMES L HUARD, FROM DEARBORN.

-1973-

JE 13, A-9-1

DC---13 AMERICANS KILLED IN CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIETNAM  
SINCE CEASE-FIRE.

JE 22, A-8-1

FAMILY WON'T ACCEPT DEATH REPORT ON MIA ROBERT WILSON.  
FEEMING

JL 12, C-20-1

REMAINS OF GIs MISSING SINCE 1967 FOUND IN SVIETNAM.

JL 22, A-4-1

HONOLULU---HEAD OF MILITARY ORG WHOSE MISSION IS TO LOCATE  
AND PROBE CRASH AND GRAVE SITES OF MISSING US MEN SAYS NO  
CHANCE OF ANY BEING ALIVE.

JL 25, A-1-2

1 GI'S DIED ON SECRET LAOS, CAMBODIA RAIDS.27, A-4-5

DC---ARMY BRIG GEN ROBERT C KINSTON, RESPONSIBLE FOR TRYING  
TO FIND 1,259 AMERS MISSING IN INDOCHINA SAYS 95PCT OF THEM  
DISAPPEARED IN OCEAN CRASHES OR IN UNSEARCHED AREAS UNDER  
COMMIE CONTROL.

JL 30, A-5-1

WHITE HOUSE ASSAILS NVIETS FOR DELAY ON MIAS.

VIENTIANE LAOS--POW PROVISION REPORTEDLY OKD IN LAOS AGREEMENT.	AG 1, A-8-5
DC--REP ROBT J HUBER SEEKS END OF NVIET DEALINGS UNTIL MIAS ARE DEATH WITH KENTERA.	AG 1, C-17-4
LOST GIs WON'T BE LISTED AS DEADX/	MA 7, A-6-4
DC--DEFENSE DEPT CHANGES STATUS OF 11 MISSING TO DEAD.	S 27, A-27-4
PENTAGON CHANGES STATUS OF 3 MIAS TO DEAD, DAVID S GRELING, HILLSDALE MICH INCLUDED.	S 28, B-14-3 RACE
LA--RELATIVES OF 30 MEN LISTED MIA IN SE ASIA RETURN FROM LAOS, HAVING LEARNED NOTHING.	O 23, D-11-7 RACE
US OBSERVER WOUNDED IN CAMBODIA.	O 28, A-8-1
LOUISVILLE---MRS MARIAN SHELTON, 5 KIDS, CONTINUE 8 YEAR VISIT FOR MISSING HUBBY AF LT COL ? CHARLES E.	N 22, J-19-1

-1973-

D 6, A-23-2

AMERICAN MIAS PROMPT HOUSE ACTION. KENTERA

D 15, A-10-3

SAIGON----INSURGENT TROOPS FIRE AT COPTER CARRYING US, S-  
VIETS, KILLING 2.

D 16, A-18-1

SAIGON---CAPT RICHARD MORGAN REES, 32, BENT OHIO, SHOT TO DEATH  
BY COMMIE TROOPS; UNARMED.-1974-

JA 6, A-13-1

FUTILE HUNT FOR MISSING GIs MAY BE DRAWING TO A CLOSE.

JA 87, A-9-3 RACE

MIA SEARCH TEAMS SUSPENDED WORK FOLLOWING AMBUSH.

JA 17, E-3-8

VIENTIANE--PATHET LAO AND NORTH VIET OFFICIALS IN LAOS  
PROMISE FULL COOPERATION WITH US SEARCHING FOR 160 MIAS.

JA 23, D-6-1 RACE

PENTAGON DISPUTES REPORT OF PILOT POWS

JA 27, A-7-1

DC--NIXON PROCLAIMS JA 27, MIA AWARENESS DAY.



**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICAN**

**1974**

**JA 28, B-6-2**

**KIN, FRIENDS OF MIAS WILL TRY TO SEE NIXON. JA 30, A-8-1 RACE  
POW COMM OF MICHIGAN CBLLS FOR CONG. PROBE INTO WHY DEFENSE  
DEPT HASN'T PUSHED HARDER FOR ACCOUNTING OF 1200 MEN CLASS-  
IFIED AS MIA IN SE ASIA.**

**EX27 F 26, A-9-6**

**MICH. JAYCEES AIDE, BILL HARLER, BEGINS LETTERS-FOR-MIAS DRIVE--  
PITTSWORTH**

**MR 4, A-9-8**

**SAIGON--NVIETS TO RETURN 12 DEAD POWS.**

**MR 6, A-10-7**

**UTAPAO AIR BASE THAILAND--US TRANSPORT PLANE BROUGHT BODIES  
OF 12 US GI'S FROM HANOI; DIED IN CAPTIVITY. MR 13, A-17-i**

**SAIGON--ODIES OF 11 MORE POWS TO US, FROM HANOI**

**MR 14, A-1-1**

**PIX: 11 FLIERS REMAINS FLOWN FROM HANOI TO THAILAND.**

**AP 1, A-10-1**

**LITTLE ROCK--SEN J W FULBRIGHT ASKED KISSINGER TO ARRANGE  
CONG. VISIT TO NVIETNAM TO GET INFO ABOUT MIAS.**

-1974-

AP 21, A-1-1

FAMILY PICTURED AT FUNERAL OF USAF CAPT BOB WESKAMP,  
SHOT DOWN OVER HANOI, 1967; BURIED IN DENVER.

MY 20, A-15-3

DC---1000 MIAS COST \$2 MILLION A MONTH.

MY 24, B-1-1 E

WARREN GIRL TO LOBBY FOR NEWS OF MIAS. TITTSWORTH

MY 27, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS RITES REMEMBERS LOST ONES. WALTER  
WASH-HOUSE VOTED TO TELL N. VIETNAM WILL GET NO AID, TRADE OR  
RECOGNITION BY US UNTIL IT COOPERATES IN ACCOUNTING FOR AMERI-  
CANS MISSING IN ACTION

JE 5, D-7-3

SAIGON-US EMBASSY ACCUSED N. VIETNAMESE & VIETCONG OF REFUSING  
TO COOPERATE FOR SERVICEMEN MISSING IN ACTION

JE 9, A-1-4

CONG AGREE TO REOPEN CEASE-FIRE TALKS WITH SOUTH & SAIG  
TO RESUME SEARCH FOR 1,100 AMERICANS .

JE 13, C-2-1

SAIGON-N. VIETNAM & VIETCONG RETURNED TALKS TO DISCUSS SEARCH  
FOR 1,100 AMERICANS MISSING IN WAR

JE 28, D-3-1

SAIGON-BODY OF AMER. PILOT KILLED IN 1968 FLOWN TO THAILAND  
FOR IDENTIFICATION

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

1974

JL 7, A-6-1

COMMUNIST PATHET LAO TURNS DOWN REP. G. V. MONTGOMERY'S IDEA  
THAT NEUTRAL TEAMS HUNT FOR MIA'S IN LAOS JL 14, A-7-1 2DOT  
US OFFICIALS FEAR SEARCH FOR MIA'S MAY BE MADE HARDER BY  
RUMOR OF \$10,000 BOUNTY ON REMAINS JL 28, A-11-1

SUSAN SEMBER, 18, OF WARREN FINDS COMMUNISTS NEAR HARD TO DEAL  
WITH, AFTER COMPLETING MIA'S TOUR-BAUMGARTEN AG 14, A-2-1  
FLAG-DRAPED COFFINS OF 2 AMERICANS KILLED DURING 1969 TET  
OFFENSIVE, PICTURED BEING CARRIED NR. HUE AG 14, A-13-7 1DOT  
REMAINS OF 2 AMERICANS DELIVERED BY S. VIET TO CENTRAL IDEN-  
TIFICATION LAB IN THAILAND

S 25, A-24-1

ST. SECY. KISSINGER MET PRIVATELY S24 WITH PATHET LAO'S PHOUMI  
VONGVICHIT FOR INFORMATION ON 300 MIA'S O 2, C-5-3

ST. DEPT. FEARS CHICAGO MINISTER, REV. PAULLIN DOSTROM, DURING MIA  
FAMILIES N 12, A-6-2

SUPR. CT. UPHOLDS DECISION THAT MIA'S FAMILIES ENTITLED TO AD-  
VANCE NOTICE & CHANGED TO ARGUE EVIDENCE BEFORE MEN DECLARED  
DEAD BY DEFENSE DEPT.

--1974--

D 20, A-14-1

US SAYS IT KNOWS 'CONCLUSIVELY' THAT N. VIET & VIET CONG. HAVE  
INFO ON 87 AMER. MIA'S

D23, C-8-1

VIET CONG ASSAIL US ON MISSING IN ACTION SERVICEMEN

--1975--

JA 26, A-8-4 2DOT

PRES. FORD DECLARES JAN 27 NATL. MIA AWARENESS DAY

MR 14, B-8-6 RACE

N. VIET HAS INFO. ON AMER. MIA'S, SAYS N. VIET FOR. MIN. NGUYEN  
DAY TRINH

AP 23, C-5-18

HANOI LISTS NAMES OF 8 US PILOTS KILLED IN ACTION

JESSE TAYLOR JR., JAMES FITTON AND RONALD DWIGHT PERRY

MY 8, A-19-1

STATE DEPT TRYING TO GET BODIES OF LAST 2 AMERS KILLED

CPL CHAS McMAHON JR & LANCE CPL DARWIN L JUDGE

JE 11, B-9-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-N. VIETNESE TIE US AID IN ORDER FOR MIA'S TO  
SEARCH FOR MISSING & DEAD AMERICANS

JE 16, B-9-4

CARSON CITY RICK KUHLMYER AND LORA WARNER WALKED 450 MILES  
FOR MIA FLIGHT.

JL 17, B-1-3E

MRS. DORIS BURNS AWARDED \$2 MILLION FR DAY & ZIMMERMAN CO.

1975

**WARREN VIETNAM: CASUALTY: AMERICAN**

55, B-3-1B

**ANNAPOLIS-MIA WIFE, MRS. JOHN W. HELD, PRONOUNCED WIDOW  
AT OWN REQUEST.**

011, A-2-2

**MRS. MAFALDA DITOMMASO OF NY MUST PAY GOVT. \$14.25 TO  
GET LEGAL DOCUMENTS ON MIA SON CAPT. ROBERT.**

012, B-8-4

**AIR FORCE ADMITS INT GOOFED IN ORDERING MRS. MAFALDA  
DITOMMASO TO PAY FOR DOCUMENTS ON SON.**

N 22, A-6-1

**WASH-HOUSE PANEL TO MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH  
VIETNAM GOVERNMENTS ON MISSING IN ACTION**

N 23, A-7-1

**WASH-TALKS WITH HOUSE COMM & VIETNAMESE ON MISSING POSTPONED  
TILL DEC**

D 4, A-1-5

**PEKING-PRES FORD GIVEN INFO ON 7 MISSING AMERICANS; ALL DEAD-  
BLANCHARD (ON PRES CHINA TRIP, INFO FROM CHINESE)**

**-1975-**

**D 7, A-12-1**

**PARIS-N.VIETNAM WILL TURN BODIES OF 3 US PILOTS OVER TO FAMILIES;MAJ.JESSE TAYLOR JR,CAPT.CROSBLEY JAS.FENTON,CAPT.RONALD SWIGHT PERRY;SAY HOLD NO OTHERS**

**D 7, C-27-1**

**CHINA WILL RETURN ASHES OF KENNETH PUGH & LT.CMDR JAS.BUCKLEY;STRAYED OVER CHINESE TERRITORY**

**D 18, A-11-5**

**DC-DR HENRY KENNY SAYS TALKS WITH PATHET LAO OFFICIALS SAYS SOME MIAS DESERTERS MAY BE LIVING IN LAOS**

**-1976-**

**JA 15, D-1-5**

**5 SERVICEMEN KILLED IN VIET WAR UNLAODED AT TRAVIS AFB WITH HONORS**

**JA 18, A-6-2**

**NEWDELHI-SEN GEO MCGOVERN SAYS VIETS PROMISED MORE INFO ON ANY GIS**

**-1976**

**F 2, A-1-4**

**DC-REP PAUL MCCLOSKEY SAID N VIETS SAID NIXON PROMISED \$3.25 BILLION AID IN 1973, VIETS WOULD GIVE INFO ON MIAS**

**F 22, A-19-5**

**BANGKOK-HANOI MAY HALT U.S BODIES RETURN UNLESS U.S CHANGES CPL CHAS MCMAHON21 & CPL DARWIN JUDGE 19 TO BE RETURNED**

**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN**

**1976**

**F 23, B-2-2 W**

**BANGKOK-BODIES OF LAST CASUALTIES LEAVE VIETNAM**

**MR 18, D-15-1**

**WASH-CIA REPORTS NO EVIDENCE OF POW'S INS.E. ASIA**

**S**

**AP 7, C-24-3**

**TUCCI FAMILY OF MIA ROBERT TUCCI, & VFW STILL SEEK WORD  
ON HIM, MISSING SINCE NOV 1969**

**MY27, C15-2 STATE**

**WASH- MRS.KAREN MARTIN SAYS US. WANTS MIA'S LISTED AS  
DEAD.**

**MY 28, A-5-1 1Dot**

**WASH-CONGRESSMANLESTERWOLFF LEARNED IGNORED BYCAMBODIANS TRY  
TO FINDAMERICANS LISTED AS MISSING IN ACTION(MIA)**

**MY 30, B-7-4**

**FRASER VGV POST TO PRESENT PETITIONS DEMANDING INFORMATION  
ABOUT MISSING AMERICANS TO VIETNAMESE IN PARIS**

---1976---

FRASER VET., AF CAPT. ROBT. TUCCI, FLIES TO PARIS TO SEEK VIETNAM MIA REPORT  
JE 1, A-3-1  
JE 3, D-4-4  
GENEVA-INTERNATL. CONF. UPDATING GENEVA CONV. APPROVED US PROPOSAL  
ACCOUNTING FOR THOSE MISSING IN ACTION (MIA)  
JE 5, A-1-6

AMERICAN DELEGATION LEAD BY NELSON AMSDILL SAYS HANOI  
HAS POW'S.  
JE 7, A13-1

HANOI DENIES HOLDING BACK INFORMATION ON AMERICAN

POW'S  
NO HANOI TALKS SCHEDULED.  
JE 14, D-2-1  
S7, A-4-1  
HANOI LISTS 12 MISSING U.S. PILOTS AS DEAD.

-1976- S 8, E-16-3

DC-PRES FORD SCOLDS VIETNAM FOR GIVING LIST OF 12 MIAS  
DEAD, WANTS COMPLETE LIST  
S13, B-5-3

VIETNAMESE ACCUSE PRES FORD OF USING MIA ISSUE AS PART  
OF CAMPAIGN FOR PRES.

0 18, A-3-5  
TENNYSON GUYER OFFERS LITTLE HOPE FOR FAMILIES OF 800 AMERI-  
CANS STILL MISSING IN ACTION AFTER WAR, BELIEVES ONLY 25 ALIVE



# **WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN**

**1976**

**DC-MIAS KEY TO HANOI TALKS**

**O 28, A-16-2**

**D 16, A-6-1 1DOT**

**DC-HOUSE PANEL SAYS NO AMERICANS HELD PRISONER IN VIETNAM**

**D 17, A-15-1**

**MRS MARION LEBOHN PRES OF MICH POWE COMMITTEE SAYS  
FAMILIES BETRAYED BY GOVT-BULGIER**

**-1977-**

**F 1, D-4-1**

**DC-PANEL TELLS CARTER NO LIVE MIAS LEFT**

**F 3, F-9-1**

**LANS-MICH SENATE URGES CARTER TO ACT ON MIA'S**

**F 11, B-5-1**

**DC-CARTER ASKS ADVICE ON VIET MISSING'S KIN**

**WOODCOCK**

**F 26, A-3-6**

**DC-GOING TO VIETNAM, HANOI FOR MIA FACTS**

**MR 2, A-4-1**

**DC-MIKE MANSFIELD ADDED TO HANOI TRIP**

**MR 11, B-5-1 1DOT**

**BANGKOK-WOODCOCK FACES TOUGH BARGAINERS-DAWSON**

-1977-

MR 13, A-1-5

DC-U.S TEAM TO VISIT VIETNAM ON MIA MISSION MR 15, B-6-1

HOPE RISES FOR MIA ACCOUNTING-EDIT MR 15, B-7-6

CLARK AFB-GV MONTGOMERY SAYS U.S UNLIKELY TO ASK HANOI FOR  
MIA HUNT MR 16, C-5-1

HANOI-CARTER MIA MISSION WELCOMED MR 17, A-2-3

HANOI-DONG PRAISES 'NEW SPIRIT' OF CARTER MR 19, A-3-5

2 OF 12 AMERICANS PILOTS NOW DEAD HAD LANDED  
ALIVE IN NORTH VIETNAM. MR 21, A-1-6 1DOT

LAOS ACCUSED OF RENEGING ON MIA VOW. MR 21, A-3-3

LEONARD WOODCOCK TO TELL PRES CARTER OF MIA MISSION  
SUCCESS. MR 23, A16-1

MYSTERY GI BODY IS DUE FOR VIETNAM. MR 24, A-8-4

PRES CARTER DISCLOSED ONE OF BODIES BROUGHT BACK  
TO US THAT OF ELDERLY VIETNAMESE MAN. MR 25, D-6-2

DC-U.S ASKS HANOI TO HELP AVOID BODY MIS-UPS

Mr 28, B-3-3 W

TOKYO-VIETNAM SETS ECON AID AS PRICE FOR LOCATING MIAS

Ap 23, A-12-1

DC-ANOTHER MIA LOCATED

My1, C13-1

MRS. SHELDON BURNETT, WHOSE HUSBAND SHOT DOWN IN 71  
NEVER GOT OVER VIETNAM WAR. MY 11, B-7-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-VIETNAM SAYS OFFICIALS WILL MAKE NO EFFORT  
TO LOCATE INFO OF MISSING VIETNAM AMER. CASUALTIES

JE 3, A-1-5

PARIS-VIETNAMESE GOVT. GAVE US LIST OF 20 MORE MISSING AMERICAN  
WHOSE REMAINS FOUND IN VIETNAM

JE 4, A-16-3

PARIS-VIETNAM TO RETURN REMAINS 20 MORE AMERICANS KILLED IN  
WAR

JE 16, A-7-3

RICHARD NIXON TELLS CONGRESS NOT TO BOW TO  
HANOI BLACK MAIL FOR BIDDIES " ATTEMPTS. JE 22, E-7-3

PITTSBURGH-2 CLUES SPUR HOPE FOR CAPT MICHAEL ESTOCIN

---1977---

JE 27, B-2-3 E

WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER ASKED TO REINSTATE USE OF MILITARY  
TRANSPORT PLANES FOR RELATIVES OF MIAs TRAVELING TO NATL.  
MEETING

AG 17, A-8-1

DC-KIN PROTEST PLAN TO CHANGE MIAs TO BE LISTED AS DEAD

S 3, C-7-3

WASH-VIETNAMESE TO HAND OVER 22 BODIES OF AMERICANS

S 27, A-4-1

DCHAOI TO RETURN REMAINS OF 22 GIs

O 1, A-1-3

HANOI-REMAINS OF 22 AMERICANS TURNED OVER TO US

AUTHORITIES FOR TRANSPORT HOME

O 26, A-6-1

WASH-DEF. DEPT. IDENTIFIES 21 BODIES RETURNED TO US BY VIETNAM

D 21, F-4-1

PARIS-VIETNAM WILL FREE CAPTURED YACHT, 3 AMERICANS

---1978---

MR 2, D-12-6

HARBOR BEACH-CAPT. BRUCE JONSON, MIA, DECLARED DEAD BY PENTAGON

MY 9, B-4-1 N

DC-UN HELP SOUGHT ON MIA'S

1978

**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN**

JL 12, A-5-1

**HONOLULU-VIETNAMESE GOVT. DELEGATION ARRIVES TO OFFER HELP  
ACCOUNT FOR AMER. STILL MISSING FROM THE WAR**

Ag 20, B-11-2

**DC-CARTER SETS JULY 18, 1979 AS NATL POW-MIA RECOGNITION  
DAY**

Ag 22, A-3-4

**HANOI-GOVT TO RETURN BODIES OF 11 GIs**

Ag 23, A-8-2 AM

**HANOI-OFFICIALS SAY MIAs ARE DEAD**

Ag 24, A-16-1

**HO CHI MINH CITY-VIET WAR DEAD LIST INCLUDED DETROIT AIRMAN  
AF SGT WALTER FERGUSON**

Ag 25, A-3-6

**VIENTIANE, LAOS-LAOS WOULD RETURN REMAINS OF 4 AMER PILOTS  
KILLED IN INDOCHINA WAR.**

Ag 26, A-6-1

**VIENTIANE, LAOS-LAOS TO RETURN 4 BODIES. BODIES OF 400 MAY  
NEVER BE FOUND.**

Ag 27, A-14-1

**HANOI-VIETNAM RELEASES REMAINS OF 11 AMER TO CONGRESSIONAL  
DELEGATION**

-1970-

AG 20, A-0-1-AM

HONOLULU-DELEGATION RETURNED WITH REMAINS OF 15

D 26, C-13-2-2-DOT

WAYETTEVILLE, N.C.-JAMES M. LUTTRELL MISSING IN ACTION FOR  
PAST 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS. 2 MOS AGO ARMY PRESUMED HE WAS DEAD.

-1980-

JA 16, A-10-2AM

HANOI-NEW INFO MAY BE BREAKTHRU IN SEARCH FOR MISSING AMER  
SERVICEMEN.

JE 28, A-9-1

DC-EX VIET MORTICIAN SAID HE SAW BODIES OF 400 US SERVICEMEN  
STORED AT ONE-TIME POW CAMP IN HANOI.

AG 5, A-2-1

HANOI-INSPECTION DISPELS CHARGE OF POW MORGUE IN HANOI

-1981-

AP3, B-2-1 ST

MICH LAWMAKER RICHARD FITZPATRICK'S VIET TRIP STALLED

MY 27, A-11-1

BANGKOK-3 US OFFICIALS TO FLY TO HANOI X IN ATTEMPT TO  
DETERMINE FATE OF 2,528 AMER STILL UNACCOUNTED.

MY29, A-7-1

HANOI-REMAINS OF 3 MIAS FOUNDX

**HANOI-VIETS TO RETURN 3 BODIES**

**MY 30, R-4-1**

**HANOI-VIETS PROMISE TO KEEP LOOKING FOR 2500 AMERICANS**

**MY 31, A-7-1**

**JOSEPH SUBIC WANTS TO HELP FAMILIES OF AMER LOST IN ASIA.**

**JE 1, B-2-5W**

**BANGKOK-US SENDS JET TO COLLECT REMAINS OF 3 AMER MIAS**

**JL 7, A-14-1**

**REMAINS OF 3 ARRIVE IN HAWAII.**

**JL 9, A-16-1AM**

**BANGKOK-GUERRILLAS BRING BACK 2 SETS OF REMAINS OF AMER FLIERS?**

**J, 14, A-11-1**

**JL 15, A-4-1-AM**

**DC-REMAINS OF 4 AMER MISSING IN LAOS TURNED OVER TO US.**

**JL 22, A-11-1**

**DC-AF COL JOHN FER SAYS MIA INFO STIFLED**

**AG 13, C-20-1°**

**BANGKOK-US EMBASSY GETS REMAINS OF 4 US AIRMEN.**

REMAINS OF 8 FOUND IN <sup>1981</sup>LAOS ARE THOSE OF <sup>S-19, A-3-4</sup>SOUTHEAST ASIANS  
 NOT AMERICANS. <sup>D 14, A-8-5</sup>  
 SANFRAN-CBS NEWS HIRED CAMBODIAN SOLDIERS IN '70 TO RECOVER  
 BODIES OF 4 NEWSMEN <sup>D 25, A-8-1</sup>  
 BANGKOK-HANOI PROMISES MIA AID. -1982- <sup>JA 7, A-16-1</sup>  
 LA-RETIRED OFFICER JAS GRITZ LEADS LAOTIAN TEAMS IN SEARCH  
 OF 2,500 MISSING SOLDIERS. <sup>F 21, A--8-1 Home</sup>  
 HANOI-U.S TEAM TO ASK VIETS ABOUT MISSING 2000 GIs  
<sup>F 23, A-4-5 St</sup>  
 HANOI-VIETS; THREATEN TO HALT SEARCH FOR MISSING GIs  
<sup>My 8, B-8-1</sup>  
 SAGINAW-COL WM NOLDE WAS LAST GI TO BE KILLED IN WAR. HIS Y  
 OUNGEST SON, BART BECOMES 2ND LIEUTENANT. <sup>My 30, A-8-1</sup>  
 HANOI-VIETNAM RELEASED INFO, INCL 4 NAMES ON GIs KILLED.  
 MORE REMAINS WILL BE RETURNED TO US. <sup>My 30, A-2-2 Home</sup>  
 HANOI-REMAINS TO BE HANDED OVER AT LATER DATE.



**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN**

**1982**

**BANGKOK-9 VETS TO RETURN HOME WITH REMAINS OF 4 GIs MISSING FOR 15 YRS.**

**MY 31, A-2-1**

**JE 3, A-7-1-4DOT**

**9 VETS RETURNED EMPTYHANDED.**

**S 19, A-12-1**

**O 14, A-15-1**

**BODIES OF 5 GIs IDENTIFIED  
DC-VIETNAM TURNED OVER 5 SETS OF REMAINS & EVIDENCE ON OTHER**

**DC-VIETNAM TURNED OVER TO US OFFICIALS IN HANOI REMAIN OF  
5 BELIEVED TO BE MISSING AMERICANS.**

**O 15, A-2-1**

**-1983-**

**JA 24, A-2-1 4 DOT**

**DC-AIR FORCE TO FLY FAMILIES OF 2494 MIAS TO CONF  
IN DC  
DC-MIA PROBE PLEDGED**

**JA 29, A-3-3**

-1983-

F 7, A-6-1

HANOI'S CRUELTY-EDIT

JN 3, A-6-3

MANILA-REMAINS OF 11 AMERICANS EXPECTED TODAY

JN 4, A-3-1

MANILA-REMAINS OF 12 ACCEPTED

JE 28, A-1-2 480T

SEC. OF STATE GEORGE SHULTZ SAID VIETNAMESE HOLDING BODIES  
OF HUNDREDS OF MISSING AMERICANS.

JE 29, A-8-4

BANGKOK, THAILAND-SECY OF ST SHULTZ ACCUSED VIET OF WITHHOLD  
ING GI BODIES.

JL 2, A-1-5

AIR FORCE HONOR GUARD CARRIES REMAINS OF ONE OF EIGHT FIGHT  
ER PILOTS TURNED OVER TO US BY HANOI.

J 5, C-12-4

NORFOLK, VA.-BOBBE LUNDLAND TELLS HOW SHE FEELS WHEN BODY  
OF HUSBAND, CMDR DONALD LUNDLAND RETURNS.  
THE GHOULS OF HANOI.-EDIT.

JL 6, A-12-1

JL 10, A-6-1

NAKHONPHANOM-3 AMERICANS SEEK MIAS

JA 31, A-8-1

HANOI, VIETNAM-PROGRESS MADE RESOLVING QUESTIONS ABOUT  
2,500 MISSING AMERICANS.

F 6, A-2-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-US & VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS HOLD TALKS ON  
FATE OF 2,500 MIAS.

F 10, A-4-1

BANGKOK-VIETNAM PROVIDES NEW INFO ON AMER G'S LISTED AS MIS  
SING

F 12, A-2-5

BANGKOK-VIETNAM TO TURN OVER REMAINS OF 5 MORE AMERICANS

F 15, A-2-1

BANGKOK, THAILAND-TEAM EXCAVATING SITE OF '72 AMER MILITARY  
PLANE CRASH HAS FOUND REMAINS.

DXF 20, A-2-1 3DOT

NONG SONG HONG-SEARCH CREWS FOUND HUMAN TEETH, BONES & PER-  
SONAL EFFECTS AT CRASH SITE OF U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE.

--1985

F25, A-4-1

BANGKOK, Thailand -Remains of servicemen arrive in U.S.

--1985--

F 26, D-10-3

ICKAM AFB, Hawaii-Partial remains of 13 American returned to American soil.

Mr 3, A-8-1

DC-US delegation to visit Hanoi for discussions concerning missing soldiers.

Mr 15, C-16-1

Viet 'rescue' effort, Operations Rescue Inc., is a sleazy pitch.-Waldmeir

Mr 21, A-8-6

Manila-Remains of 5 MIAs on way to Hawaii

Ap 10, E-5-1

DC-Army identifies 6 MIAs

Ap 7, B-2-31dot

Miami-Viet frustrations drive vets into Nicaraguan war-ittsworth

Ap 21, A-2-1 2do

Hanoi-Vietnam bars U.S searches for MIAs until U.S agrees to formal diplomatic relations

Ap21,A-1-1

DA Nang-only scars recall U.S presence-Broyles

- VETS HOLD 24-HR VIGIL AT DC MEMORIAL IN HONOR OF SOLDIERS  
UNACCOUNTED FOR IN WAR. AG 2, B-4-5D  
D 20 A-5-1
- BANGKOK, THAILAND-US TEAM ARRIVED IN LAOS TO SURVEY SITE WHERE  
PLANE WAS SHOT DOWN D 23, A-5-1
- BANGKOK THAILAND-U.S GIVEN MIA REMAINS D 24, A-3-1
- BANGKOK-REMAINS OF MORE AIRMEN HANDED OVER  
-1984- F 23, A-11-1
- BANGKOK, THAILAND-MEMBERS OF GOVT MISSION RETURNED WITH  
INFO ON SEVERAL MISSING AMER SERVICEMEN.  
MY 25, C-8-1ST
- UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF VIET TO BE BURIED AT ARLINGTON  
MY 26, A-2-1
- DC-UNKNOWN SOLDIER TO BE BURIED AT TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER.

**-1984-**

**MY 29, A-1-4**

**DC-UNKNOWN SERVICEMAN OF VIETNAM GIVEN MEDAL OF HONOR IN  
STATE FUNERAL.**

**JL4, A-2-1**

**BODIES OF 17 TO BE SENT HOME FR. VIETNAM**

**JL 16, A-6-1**

**BANGKOK-HANOI TO RETURN MORE MIAs REMAINS, 8**

**JL 18, A-6-1**

**HANOI- EIGHT MORE MIAA RETURNED.**

**JL 21, A-2-1**

**DC-REAGAN REPORTS VIETNAM TO LET U.S  
HUNT GRAVES NR PLANE CRASH SITE**

**XXXXXXXXXXXX**

**XXXXXXXXXXXX**

**Ag9, A-6-1**

**US and Hanoi to resume talks on MIAs**

**Ag 15, H-8-1**

**BANGKOK-U.S TEAM ON WAY TO MIA TALKS**

**S30, A-1-4**

**HONOR CEREMONY FOR MISSING IN ACTION FR. VIETNAM  
WAR AT HART PLAZA.**

1985

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTY : AMERICAN

J1 2, A-2-4

Jakarta-Mission leaves for Hanoi to discuss questions about 2,100 missing soldiers.

J1 3, A-11-1

Remains of 13 GIs recovered from crash in Laos identified.

J1 7, A-1-5

Vietnam asks for talks on mia's

J1 8, A-1-4

Hanoi to return 26 bodies

J1 10, B-7-2

permanent envoy may work in Vietnam on mia resolution

J1 13, A-3-1

Sue Scott& others will hold a "POW/MIA Race for Freedom" tomorrow at the Troy Community Center.-Eng

J1 20, A-3-4

DAM Post 51, D'brn, opens national POW-MIA Recognition Day

Ag10, B-6-1

Vietnam to turn over remains of 26 Americans

---1985--

Ag 14, B-8-2 3Dot

Manila-Vietnam returns remains of 26 US soldiers to US

Ag 15, A-4-4

Hanoi-Vietnam turned over remains of 26 Amer

Ag 17, B-11-1

US delegation to visit Hanoi to discuss Amer still missing

Ag 27, E-7-2

US & Vietnam to have low-level talks on missing

Ag 28, F-15-2

Bangkok-US delegation flew to Laos to discuss search for remains of servicemen

Ag 30, D-12-1

Hanoi-Vietnam & US held talks on ways to determine fate of 1,400

Ag 31, B-6-1

Bangkok-Vietnam to help account for MIAs

0 11, B\_3-3AM

NY-Break indicated in hunt for MIAs

0 12, B-8-11  
0 26, C-11

UN-Viets, U.S. plan MIA search  
DC-Viets agree to search for MIAs

N 6, E-6-2

Bangkok-US & Vietnam to excavate B-52 crash site



N 9, C-1-1

Viets allow U.S to probe B-52 site

N11, A\_10-1

96 names to be added to 'Wall'

N 15, B-7-1

Hanoi-US prepares to dig for remains of bomber though they had no record of crash & not sure of location

N 17, A-6-1

Hanoi-US asked to send delegation to Hanoi to finish details of plan to account for missing

N 18, A-2-1

Hanoi-Digging begins for wreckage of B-52 bomber

N 18, A-2-1--4DOT

Hanoi-US &amp; Vietnamese dig in joint excavation

N 19, B-5-3-3DO

YenThuong-Joint excavation was found human remains

N 20, B-6-6

YenThuong-Human bone fragments & parts of B-52 reported found.

-1985-

N 23, C--1-1

Body of Lt Richard Sather buried, was 1st U.S flier shot  
down in Vietnam, was missing 21yrs

D 1, A-2-1

YenThuong-US to end its 1st joint venture with Vietnam for  
remains

D 2, C-4-3

YenThuong-US & Vietnam completed its 1st joint excavation of  
f crash site

D 3, E-4-3

US to get remains of 7

D 4, F-5-3-3DOT

Hanoi-US to get remains of 7

D 31, B-9-1

Hanoi MIA talks await U.S. team.

-1986-

Ja 4, B\_7-5

Bangkok-U.S MIA remains in Laos

Ja 6, D\_16-3

Bangkok-U.S envoys plan to travel to Hanoi

Ja 7, A\_2-6

Hanoi-U.s Envoys in Hanoi for MIA talks

Ja 8, A\_2-1

Hanoi-Vietnam promises data on 50 MIAs

# WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS

1986

Ja 13, A-12-1-3DO

DC-Some GIs may still be held prisoner in Indochina says  
R. Armitage

Ja 14, A-1-6

DC-High govt officials say they assume some POWs are being  
held agst their will

Ja 18, C\_8-3

Hanoi-more MIA remains slated for return

JA 21, A-4-3

Bangkok-Vietnam, Laos reject MIA probe

F 15, A-16-3

Bangkok-more MIA talks slated in Hanoi

F 17, A-5-2

Bangkok-MIA bodies sought in Laos by U.S

F 18. B\_7-1

DC-panel cites proof of MIAs

F 18, B\_7-1 3dot

Hanoi-No POWs held, Vietnam sasy

F 19, B\_6-3

Bangkok-search for remains of MIAs begins

-1986-

F 20, B-7-1ST

4 Amer, listed as MIAs have been seen alive says document  
Mr 11, A-4-6

Readers of The News asked to participate in search for families of 4 slain Mich. servicemen: Sgt. Thomas R. Annis of Herperia, Master Sgt. Harold B. Dee of Ferndale, Airman 1st Class Frank A. Uhlik Jr. ow Maybee Staff Sgt. Patrick Williams of Detroit.

Mr 12, D-11-1

Vietnamese govt. informed Pentagon officials that it has located the remains of 21 persons.

Ap 1, A-15-1

DC-Viets to release remains of GIs

Ap 10, B 7-1

Hanoi-U.S to receive remains of 21 GIs AP 10, B 7-1 3dot

Hanoi-U.S gets 21 sets of remains

Ap 11, B 4-1

Hanoi-remains transfered

Je 12, B-6-3

VIETNAM- U.S. team returns for MIA talks.

# WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : AMERICANS

1986

	Je 28, A-2-1
DC-US delegation to visit Vietnam for talks on resolving issue of those still missing	Jl 2, A-8-3
Hanoi-US & Vietnamese met to discuss 1,782 Amer still listed as missing	Jl 3, D-2-5
Bangkok-U.S offers aid in MIA search	Ag 17, A-10-1
Bangkok-U.S looks for MIA remains in Hanoi	S 16, B-1-3
DC-MIA battles rage long after Vietnam	S 25, B-6-1
Pontiac to have POW-MIA recognition day	Sunday at 8:30am
	O 9, A-8-5
Bangkok-Vietnam delays talks on MIAs	N26, A-8-2 3dot
Hanoi-poss remains of 3 returned	N 27, A-4-4 NoDot
Bangkok-U.S gets remains of 3 more MIAs	

-1986-

D 12, A-5-2 Nodot

DC-bodies of 2 MIAs identified

-1987-

JR 7, A-5-1

Vietnam agrees to MIA discussion.

J1 19, A-9-1

George Shultz warns families of MIAs not to get hopes up  
despite pact with Vietnam on bodies

Ag 2, A-3-1

Gen. John Vessey arrives in Hanoi to seek end to conflict

Ag 3, A-4-1

Hanoi-U.S. Vietnamese officials

Ag 4, A-3-6

Hanoi-Vietnam agrees on MIA search

Ag 11, A-3-1 NoDot

MIA talks open

Ag 14, A-3-1

Laos agrees to seek MIAs also

Ag 23, A-3-1-1DOT

Reagan sends 3 medical experts to Vietnam for talks.

Ag 29, A-3-1

remains of 3 merican servicemen discovered.

S 18 A-3-1

\$2.4 million offered for return of any living American held prisoner in Indochina.

S 19 B-5-4

Blanchard declares POW-MIA Recognition Day.

S 23, A-3-1

Remains of 3 coming home

S 26, A-3-1

Grp thwarted in plan to publicize regard for return of Amer prisoners.

0 21, A-3-2 X

San Francisco-Barry Huntton brings daughter Tran THI Tuyet Mai 15, to U.S from Vietnam

0 29 A-3-1

MIA talks reopened in Hanoi.

N 22 A-3-1

Laos will search for remains of 3 Americans missing in Savannakhet province on Thai-Lao border.

-1988

Ja 17, A-3-1

Cambodian says remains of 80 Americans to be returned

Ja 26 A-3-1

Vietnam promises to return remains of at least 5 Americans

F 6 A-3-1

MIA remains identified as AF Maj. Michael J. Bosiljevac,  
of Omaha, Nebr.

F 10, A-3-1

Remains of 6 identified

Mr 3 A-3-1

What are believed to be remains of 17 Americans missing in  
action since VIETnam war returned to U.S. at Hanoi.

Ap 1 A-3-1 1-dotX

Viet govt will repatriate remains of what it believes may  
be 27 American servicemen missing from Vietnam war.

Ap 4, A-3-1

27 poss sets of remains promised by Vietnam



# WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICANS

1988

J1 12 A-3-1

Vietnam will turn over to U.S. remains believed to be those of 25 MIAs missing since Vietnam War.

J1 22 A-4-3

Bangkok-Vietnam to allow new U.S. search for MIAs.

J1 22 A-4-4

Navy confirms death of MIA Lt. John McCormick, whose mother lives in Mich.--Basheda

J1 29, A-3-1 NoDot

Hanoi invites U.S. to join MIA search

Ag 3 A-11-6 3-dot

Bangkok,Thailand-U.S.-Vietnam rift halts joint hunt for MIAs

Ag 4 A-4-1

Viets cancel joint MIA search.

Ag 13, A-3-1

MIA talks set

Ag 31 A-3-1

Vietnam will cooperate with U.S. in efforts to account for 1,757 MIAs.

-1988-

S 13 A-3-1

S 16 designated Natl POW-MIA Recognition Day.

S 16 B-7-4

Viet vet keeps pledge to friend after 22 yrs.--DeSimone

S 17 A-3-3

National POW-MIA Recognition Day observed. S 26 A-3-1

Experts will look for MIA witnesses. S 27 A-3-1

Joint U.S.-Vietnamese teams drove into villages to search for witnesses of plane crashes in which American servicemen were lost during Vietnam war.

0 2 A-3-1 No-dotM0

U.S. military team searching for info on MIAs in Laos.

0 21 B-1-3

Col. Charles E. Franklin of Ann Arbor buried 22 yrs. after he was shot down over North Vietnam & disappeared.--Gadomski

N 3 A-3-1

Vietnam will return remains of 21; may be Americans missing  
in action from war.

N 6 A-3-1

Search to continue for Vietnam MIAs.

N 13 A 3-1

Americans freed, Donna Long, James Copp-Thailand

N 16 A 3-1 3 dot

MIA offices offered to resolve issue of Americans missing  
in action in Indochina war

N 23 A 3-1 3 dot

Americans searching for US prisoners in communist Laos had  
several hundred Thai children float tiny foam boats with  
messages across the Mekong River to Laos

D 15, A\_3-2

DC\_Viet plans to return remains of 38

D 16, A-3-1 1dot

Remains of 38 returned to U.S for ID

-1988-

D 28, A\_3-1

Talks on MIAs in Laos

-1989-

JA 20, A-3-2

DC-Reagan adm says no evidence of any more Americans held  
as prisoners in Veitnam

Ja 23 A-3-1 3-dot

25 sets of remains handed over from Vietnam to U.S.

1-989-

F 13, A-1-1

HongK0ng-reward of \$2.5million for return of POWs,MIAs  
floated on balloons

F 26, A-3-1 2dot

U.S doctors to work on 101 children with mouth deformities  
in gratitude for Hanoi's help with MIA search

Mr 6, A-3-1

Laos holds up MIA search, angered at drug trafficking  
complai

Mr 13, A-10-6

Ft Collins Colo-Melba Taranto still fights for POW/MIA  
cause

Mr 22 A-3-1

Another POW\_MIA technical meeting scheduled in No. Vietnam

Ap1, A-8-1 NoDot

DC-Americans held in Laos, report says

Je 22 A 3-1

Vietnam turned over the remains of 28 people believed to  
be American servicemen

Ag20 A-3-1

U.S., Viets complete last of 7 joint searches for MIAs

S 25 A 3-1 3 Dot

Remains of Americans missing in action in the Vietnam War  
have been found in Cambodia

0 31 A-3-1 1DotX

Highest level U.S.-Vietnam talks in 2 yrs conclude with  
MIA agreement

-1989-

N 26 A-2-2

Ace pilot shot down over North Vietnam in '67 will be  
buried at seas from Navy ship bearing his name: Lt.  
Cmdr Wilmer Paul Cook

D 12 A 1-1

Hanoi, Vietnam- Thach challenges anyone who still thinks Viet  
nam holds GIS prisoner to 'rent a helicopter' & find them

-1990-

Ja 4 A-3-1

Body of Staff Sgt Richard Pitts of Abington, Mass, identi-  
fied, will be flown home next wk  
Mass, Vietnam casualty, Richard Fitts finally laid to rest

Ja 14 B 6-6

F 8 A-3-1

7 sets of remains identified in Hawaii, including  
1 Mich man: Gary La Bohn of Wixom, who died in  
1968 crash of helicopter in Laos

S 13 A 3-1

US team to retrieve 20 sets of remains from Hanoi, believed to be American MIA's in Vietnam

- -1991-

Ja 18 A-15-1

Bangkok, Thailand- Vietnam turns over 11 sets of remains believed to be American servicemen missing since Viet war.

Mr 2 C-1-2

Reminiscences of when brother Michael died in Vietnam.--  
Keenan

Mr 11 A 6-6

The body count system used by the military in the Vietnam War was "a lie," Gen II Norman Schwarzkopf said in an interview

Ap 3 A 4-3

U.S. & Laotian officials began investigating the fates of Americans missing from war in Indochina

---1991---

Ag 4, B-1-2

DC-Counterfeiters, con artists & crooks preying on families of missing servicemen in Vietnam as hoax-Gordon Ag 6, A-3-2

DC-Pentagon says MIA photos were faked

Ag 22, A-13-1

Bangkok-U.S discusses MIAs

0 2 3 , A 1-1

Paris-U.S teady for Viet talks

N 7 A 3-3

Vietnamese newspaper said that American investigators have found no evidence that missing GIs are still alive in Vietnam.

N 14, A-3-2

Remains of Robert Engen & Walter Llewellyn returned to U.S

---1992---

Mr 9, A-2-6

DC-Families of missing US military personnel start nationwide billboard campaign to push govt. to 'Bring POW-MIAs Home'

J1 23, A-3-5

Pres. Geo. Bush ordered declassification of most govt. files on 2,000 missing Americans from Vietnam War



0 16 A 5-1 E

DC - Col Millard Peck retired from his job, but he didn't go quietly.

0 20 A 3-1

DC - U.S. officials in Hanoi discovered 4,000 photos of the remains of Americans killed in the war.

0 22 A 3-6

DC - Body of Lt Col Joseph C Morrison of Kentucky was identified in one of the photos.

0 23 A 2-5

DC - Bush called Hanoi's decision to hand over archival info on missing American servicemen a major breakthrough.

0 25 A 3-1

Hanoi-Officials urged Amer to stop linking relations to a resolution of the fate of U.S. servicemen missing from Vietnam War.

0 28 A 2-5

5 man team will travel to Vietnam to search for material that could help resolve cases POW

-1992-

N 16 A 2-5

DC - Bush sends a letter to Vietnamese President Le Duc Anh encouraging him to cooperate in efforts to find MIAs from the Vietnam War.

N 18 A 3-4

Hanoi - Col Pham Duc Dai turns over items from dead GIs to Senate MIA panel.

N 20 A 6-1 N

Travis Air Force Base, CA - Remains of Gunnery Sgt Joseph Trujillo were turned over by the Vietnam government.

N 22 A 3-1

Vietnam- 3 U.S. senators visited prison in search of clues to the fate of missing Amer servicement.

N 23 A 2-6

Pow group, Homecoming II, accused govt of covering up evidence that Amers are still being held in Indochina. Wants Sen John Kerry to resign.

D 3 A 8-1WW

Senate investigation of MIA REScue scams involving Amers POW in Vietnam. Letter written by Bruce W Eberle & Assoc

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: AMERICAN

1992

D 15 A 3-1

Govt will allow U.S. companies to open offices in Vietnam & hire staff for lifting trade embargo in place since the Vietnam War.

D 16 A 2-5

U.S. expected Vietnam to soon give U.S. Senate POW/MIA comm members warehoused remains of 11 missing Amers & help find missing U.S. servicemen -1993-

Ja 12 A 6-4

No evidence of U.S. servicemen from Vietnam War remain alive in Indochina

O 24 D 1-1

Mich and Mich.firms cancelled planned business trip to Vietnam; this may hinder bid for MIA info-Pepper N 14 A 8-1

Dinh Trung, Vietnam-Steve Dell, Army, among team digging, sifting for bones or clues on missing Amer. soldiers, looking for Amer. pilot here

-1993-

D 3 A 5-1 no dot

Hanoi, Vietnam - Vietnam, Laos, & U.S. join forces to hunt for missing American airmen along the Ho Chi Minh Trail.

-1994-

Ja 05 A 5-5

Hanoi, Vietnam-US to launch largest search mission for Viet MIA's since end of Vietnam war

S 09 A 5-5 1 dot

Hanoi, Vietnam-U.S. search teams recovered remains; believe it's marine who died in captivity in Vietnam

-1995-

F 14 A 5-5

Thomas Corey, paralyzed by bullet in Vietnam, 1968, at service for veterans in Hanoi; remains of 6 servicemen returned

Mr 12 A 5-5 St

Defense Dept mortuary improperly ground up partial remains of an MIA from Vietnam so it would fit in an urn

Jl 11, A-3-5

DC-Pentagon says it won't give up search for MIA troops in Vietnam

N 14 A 5-5

Pentagon says remains of over 500 American servicemen killed in Vietnam will never be recovered

-1996-

O 31 A 5-5

D.C.-remains of 9 U.S. pilots being returned to U.S.; 2,136 Americans still unaccounted for

-1997-

Je 26 A 4-5

Remains of 5 U.S. servicemen to be returned to families for burial

-1998-

Ja 21 A-5-5

DC-Debate over whether to use new DNA testing to examine remains of Unknown Soldier for possible identification as Air Force pilot Michael Blassie

Mr 22 A 5-1

Ban Alang, Laos-Team of Americans and Laotians excavating site where 4 news photographers shot down in '71

-1999-

D 14 A-5-1

DC-List of 11 US servicemen missing since Vietnam War  
whose remains are identified,being returned to families

D 28 A-5-1

DC-Remains of Air Force Col. Robert M. Elliot of Springfield,Mass.,shot down over Hanoi in 1968,are identified &  
being returned to family in US

WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES - AUSTRALIA

1966

CANBERRA-28TH AUSSIE KILLED IN FIGHTING-CAPT. G. R. BELLEVILLE

F 14, A-26-7

N 21, B-23-2

MARINE CAPT GEORGE HERRING WOUNDED WHILE WRITING TO EX  
BASECOACH ODUS MITCHELL WHO IS RETIRING

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: CANADIAN

1966

~~0 8, B 8 6~~

PVT ROBERT J STEEL OF WINDSOR ENLISTED IN US ARMY KILLED IN  
VIETNAM

-1987-

N 11 H-1-2

Canadians fought for U.S. in Vietnam.--Greenwood



**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : CIVILIAN**

**1967**

JA 20, A-2-1  
WAYNE BRIGGS OF WALLED LAKE, MISSIONARY IN SAIGON, WOUNDED IN  
MEDICAL EVACUATION HELICOPTER WHILE PICKING UP WOUNDED

F 2, D-6-7  
SAIGON-REPORT 25,000 S. VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS DIED IN 1966  
IN VARIETY WAR CONNECTED ACCIDENTS-LEWIS JR.

F 12; B-17-1  
SAIGON-WASH PUZZLED BY CIVILIAN CASUALTY TOLL IN VIET-HAR-  
DEE

F 22, B-7-4  
29 CIVILIANS HIT BY SHELLING BY SHIPS & PLANES OF US

AP 12, A-1-1  
2 CHILDREN WOUNDED BY SHRAPNEL FROM US HELICOPTER ROCKETS

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: EDITORIALS

1969

O 16, F-12-1

WRITER MOLLY ABRAHAM TALKS ABOUT HOW SHE WAS DEEPLY AFFECTED  
BY ROSES IN A SHOP DEDICATED TO MEMORY OF A VIETNAM CASUALTY-

1981

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : LAOS

---

REMAINS OF 8 FOUND IN LAOS ARE THOSE OF <sup>S19 A-3-4</sup> SOUTHEAST ASIANS NOT AMERICANS ACCORDING TO PENTAGON.

WARS:VIETNAM:CASUALTIES:MISTAKEN

1967

~~MR 15, C-11-1 3\*~~

SUPPOSED MARTYRED HERO NGUYEN VAN BE FOUND ALIVE IN PRISON  
CAMP

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: NORTH VIETNAMESE

1973

TOKYO—N. VIETS SURVEY SHOWED 1,318 PER SONS KILLED 1,261  
WOUNDED BY U.S. BOMBING RAIDS ON HANOI LAST MONTH

J14, B-12-2

1967

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : PHILIPPINES

JA 22, A-14-1

SAIGON-FIRST FILIPINO SOLDIER,SGT.DOMINGO G.MOLINA WAS RE-  
PORTED IN WAR-KILLED NEAR THAN DIEN

# WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- STATISTICS

1966

SAIGON-GI TOLL HITS NEW HIGH HERE

MY 26, B-9-1  
AG 18, D-8-8

SAIGON-STATISTICS FOR GIs KILLED IN VIET FOR WEEK

N 3, A-22-8

INCREASE IN CASUALTIES LAST WEEK REPORTED

---19670--

F 2, B-2-1

US MILITARY HDQTRS. ANNOUNCED 131 AMERICANS KILLED & 822 WERE WOUNDED IN ACTION LAST WEEK, INCREASE FROM PREVIOUS WEEK OF 123 KILLED & 716 WOUNDED

F 25, A-10-7

SAIGON-REPORT ALLIED TROOPS KILLED 2,029 COMMUNIST SOLDIERS LAST WEEK, HIGHEST WEEK TOLL SINCE NOV, 1965

MR 2, B-9-2

STATISTICS FOR WEEK PAST

MR 9, A-8-5

1,736 COMMUNISTS KILLED BY ALLIED FORCES LAST WEEK-SOUTH VIETNAM SAID 199 GOVT. TROOPS KILLED LAST WEEK & 18 MISSING

MR 23, A-21-1

SAIGON-WEEKS CASUALTY TOLL IS HIGHEST OF WAR FOR GYANS & REDS

MR 30, C-8-7

SAIGON-CASUALTIES FOR BOTH SIDES SET RECORD FOR WEEK

AP 6, A-23-1

SAIGON-ALLIED FORCES KILLED 2,373 COMMUNIST TROOPS LAST WEEK; COND. HIGH ENEMY TOLL THRUOUT MARCH

--1967--

AP 13, A-23-1

177 GIs KILLED; S. VIET GOVT. CASUALTIES TOTALLED 284 KILLED,  
69 MISSING LAST WEEK

MY 4, A-15-7

NUMBER S. VIET COMBAT DEAD DECLINED SHARPLY LAST WEEK FROM  
WEEK BEFORE—COMMUNIST TOTAL REMAINED SAME & GI TOLL ROSE  
22%

MY 11, A-14-7

SAIGON—HIGH LOSS REFLECTS BITTERNESS OF BATTLE FOR BOTH SIDES

MY 18, A-18-1

REPORT 357 VIETNAMESE WERE KILLED LAST WEEK COMPARED WITH 282  
212 WK BEFORE—1,942 REDS KILLED LAST WEEK

MY 25, A-1-6

SAIGON—WEEKS DEATH TOLL IS WAR'S HIGHEST TO DATE

JE 8, A-4-2

SOUTH VIET & ENEMY LOSSES INCREASED LAST WEEK WHILE GIs DEATH  
DOWN—2,420 REDS KILLED & 235 S. VIETNAMESE KILLED

JE 15, A-18-7

GI CASUALTIES LAST WEEK LOWEST IN 2 MONTHS—176 GIs KILLED &  
928 WOUNDED

JL 27, D-6-2

164 AMERICANS KILLED, 1,442 INJURED LAST WEEK

AG 17, C-6-7

COMBAT DEATHS FOR WEEK LISTED



1968

WARS: VIETNAM: CASUALTIES: STATISTICS

SAIGON-ENEMY TROOPS KILLED DURING 8-YRS OF AMER. INVOLVEMENT IN WAR PASSED 400,000 MARK -----1969----- 01, A-2-6  
 23 COPTERS, 10 PLANES LOST IN WEEK IN VIET NAM. MY 15, A-43-  
 TOTAL OF 184 AMERICANS, 182 SOUTH VIETNAMESE TROOPS, AND 3,038 ENEMISE KILLED DURING LAST WEEK MY 29, A-2-1  
 265 AMERICANS KILLED DURING LAST WEEK- JE 19, A-2-2  
 DEATHS OF AMERICANS ROSE FROM 252 TO 335 TIL LAST WEEK- AG 21, A-20-1  
 GI VIET BATTLE DEATHS DOUBLE IN WEEK. 0 23, A-8-1  
 SAIGON-GI VIET CASUALTIES REMAIN WEAK-- N 20, A-8-1  
 SAIGON-113 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK-- N28, A-4-4  
 US. CASUALTIES REACHER 300,000 MARK THIS WEEK. XXXX, F 12, A-10-6  
 25 MORE AMERICAND DIE IN BATTLE DURING THE WEEK-- MR F26, A-17-5  
 No. OF AMERICAN FATALITIES DROPPED SLIGHTLY LAST WEEK--

---1970--- - D17, A-27-7

WEEKLY CASUALTY LIST 29 KILLED IN ACTION.

--1971--

JL 22, A-16-1

SAIGON--US COMMAND REPORTED 11 AMER KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK, LOWEST WEEKLY TOLL IN SIX YEARS S2, A-11-3

19 GI'S KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION.

--1972--

F 10, A-25-5

2 AMER KILLED LAST WEEK & 31 WOUNDED

F17, A-7-2

2 AMERICAN SOLDIERS KILLED IN ACTION BRINGING TO 21 NUMBER OF U.S. COMBAT DEATHS IN INDOCHINA THIS YEAR MR19, A-8-1 H  
VIETNAM WAR TOLL SURPASSES 1 MILLION

-1973-

JA 5, A-11-4

WASH--US COMBAT DEATH FOA 1972: 299; S VIETS RECORD 37,566 DEATHS; ALLIES, 442; 131,675 NVIETNAMESE AND VIET CONG.

JA 24, B-9-1

US CASUALTIES TO DATE: 1/ 303,616 WOUNDED, 1,942 MISSING OR CAPTURED, 180,298 NONCOMBAT DEATHS; AND 45,933 COMBAT DEATHS.

WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : STATISTICS

1974

MR 2, A-2-1

SAIGON--2763 CONG AND NVIETS, 720 SOUTH VIET SOLDIERS AND  
137 CIVILIANS DEAD IN 4 WEEKS ENDING MR 1.

--1975--

JA 1, A-18-4

'74 VIET WAR TOLL PUT AT 80,000, BOTH SIDES; NO AMERICAN CASUALTIES

AP 30, A-1-5

EXPENDITURES & CASUALTIES: U.S. \$141 BILLION, 46,397 COMBAT  
DEATHS, OTHER STATISTICS

1965

WARS- VIETNAM - CASUALTIES- VIETNAMESE

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC CARD)

0 14, A-1-4

HUYNH THANH, AP VIET PHOTOGRAPHER, KILLED 0 13 BY VIET CONG BULLETS

N 9, B-4-3

NEWBURGH, NY-56 SOUTH VIET SOLDIERS, PARALYZED FROM WAIST DOWN BY RATTLE INJURIES, ARRIVED HERE FOR TREATMENT

N 25, C-21-1

CASTLEPOINT-56 PARAPLEGIC VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS IN VET HOSPITAL HERE LEARN OF THANKSGIVING

D 1, A-22-3

SAIGON-459 KILLED IN COMBAT, 185 MISSING & 861 WOUNDED LAST WEEK

-1966-

XXXXXX16XX

WASH-

MY 15, A-19-2

NGUYEN CHU, FORMER NATL POLICE CHIEF AT HUE, KILLED BY 2 GUNMEN

0 2, D-20-1

DA NANG-U.S. NAVY DOCTOR & EXPLOSIVE EXPERT REMOVED A LIVE 60 MM MORTAR SHELL FROM LEFT SHOULDER & RIB CAGE OF VIET SOLDIER-PERFORMED BY CAPT. HARRY H. DINSMORE & JOHN J. LYONS

0 23, F-2-2

GO RAPIDS-DR ALFRED SWANSON HITS AT PRIMITIVE VIET MEDICAL CARE

D 25, 6-4-1

MANY VIETNAMESE AIDED AT MILITARY HOSP. IN SAIGON, OTHERS AT VUNG TAIH CONVALESCENT CENTER, CAP JACQUES, IN VIET CONG TERRITORY-

RUSSK. MH

--1967--

JA 9, A-4-5

PHILA-DR.HERBERT NEEDLEMAN SEEK \$3 MILLION IND RIVE FOR FUNDS TO BRING BURNED & BROKEN CHILD CASUALTIES OF WAR TO U.S.HOBPITALS

MR 13, A-18-1

SAIGON-MAJ NGUYEN VAN D'N KILLED HIS WIFE "TIGER LADY" IN '65,NIMSELF KILLED BY VC

MY 21, A-24-1 2\*

SAIGON-22 KILLED AS VC LURED BY TANK TRAP

JL 19, A-13-4

SAIGON-S VIET CIVILIANS BUFFERED TWICE AS MANY CASUALTIES THIS YR XXXXX

--1970--

D13, A-19-8

SEN EDWARD KENNEDY SAYS U.S. GOVT. HIDDEN TRUTH ABOUT NUMBER, CONDITION , AND TREATMENT OF SOUTH VIETS KILLED OR INJURED BY WAR.

D21, B-16-1

VIET CONG GENRAL, MUOI TRI REPORTED KILLED IN CAMBODIA.

---1972---

AP24, A-16-7

RED OFFENSIVE COSTS SOUTH VIETS 10,000 CASUALTIES

MY 3, A-21-1

PENTAGON SPOKESMAN CONCEDED POSSIBLE PLASTIC FRAGMENTS INADVERTENTLY INJURED CIVILIANS DURING RECENT AMER BOMBING RAIDS OVER N VIETNAM

1972

**WARS : VIETNAM : CASUALTIES : VIETNAMESE**

**BURNED VIET GIRL, XP** <sup>Ag 8, A-1-1</sup> **PHAN THI KIM PHUC, 9, NAPALM BICTIM,**  
**RECOVERS IN BARKS CENTER IN SAIGON.**

# WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES

1965

AG 1, B-6-1 3\*

SAIGON-VIETNAM HAS ONLY ONE REHABILITATION CENTER FOR MAINED ARMY VETS-WAR HAS CLAIMED 1,000 CASUALTIES IN VIET ARMY SINCE MAY-YOUNG

AG 8, D-16-5

TOKYO-N.VIETNAMESE NEWS AGENCY ACCUSES US FORCES OF DROPPING S.VIET-NAMESE CASUALTIES INTO SEA TO DESTROY EVIDENCE OF DEFEAT

AG 11, A-2-1

SAIGON-S.VIETNAMESE BATTLE CASUALTIES INCREASED TO 265 LAST WEEK

S 1, A-2-1

SOUTH VIET TROOPS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WK ROSE TO 180 FROM PREVIOUS WEEK OF 120

O 6, A-17-1 3\*

1,067 VIET CONG, 229 GOVT TROOPS 6 17 AMERICANS KILLED IN ACTION LAST WEEK, SAYS U.S. AUTHORITIES

N 21, D-18-5

DANANG-600 TO 1,000 CIVILIANS ARE CASUALTIES EACH MONTH-HOSPITALS FULL OF WOMEN, CHILDREN MORE SO THAN SOLDIERS

--1966--

JA 9, A-10-1

VIET CONG KILLED ENGLISH MISSIONARY, JOHN HAYWARD, WHO HEADED A LEPROS-ARIUM SOUTH OF DA NANG

JA 9, A-10-1

U.S. MARINES IN 4 DAY BATTLE NEAR DA NANG REPORTED KILLED 16 VIET CONG CAPTURED 10 AND DETAINED 39 SUSPECTS

F 6, D-16-1

MEDFORD-DR ROBT FILLER PRESENTED WITH VIET CROSSBOW FOR SUCCESSFUL BULLET REMOVAL FROM HEART OF -IRL 6

TFE  
 --1966-- F 16, B-12-1  
 SAIGON-340 U.S. AND SOUTH VIET. TROOPS KILLED LAST WEEK, INCLUDING 91  
 AMER CANS-WHILE 684 VIET CONG KILLED & 64 CAPTURED  
 WASH- US OFFICIALS SAID COMMUNISTS LOSSES IN VIET MAY OFFSET INFILTRA  
 TION RATE  
 DR WAYNE HALL COMMENTS ON SUFFERING OF VIET CIVILIANS  
 FIND CIVILIAN CASUALTIES IN MEKONG DELTA WERE RESULT OF GOVT ARTILL-  
 ERY FIRE, NOT THEIR USE AS "HUMAN SHIELD"  
 COMMENT ON DEATHS IN CONFLICT BY ONE WHO EXPERIENCED SIMILAR  
 LOSS IN KOREAN CONFLICT-LAURA COOK  
 SAIGON-MOST WOUNDED GIs GET TO HOSPITAL FASTER THAN AUTO-  
 ACC. VICTIM IN U.S.  
 WASH- C. COUNTING BODIES- A GHOULISH WAR GAME.  
 7 AMERICANS KILLED WHEN U.S. ARMY HELICOPTERS COLLIDED  
 HUE, SOUTH VIETNAM--DIARY OF SOUTH VIET SOLDIER SAYS  
 ENEMY SHELLS CONTINUE FOR MORE THAN 4 HOURS WITHOUT STOP-  
 ING"

JE 10, A-4-1

O 26, C-15-5

JA 15, A-15-1

JE 4, X 80 ROTO 52

JE 14, G-6-3 25

018, D-14-1

O 21, C-8-1 RACE

MY 25, A-25-4 RACE



**WARS - VIETNAM - CASUALTIES**

1972

SAIGON-4 GIs KILLED, ANOTHER WOUNDED IN CLASHES WITH COMMUNIST TROOPS  
N 6, A-7-1

Saigon---Nguyen Dien, 12, war casualty makes Minicopters---  
Lederer  
N30, A-23-1  
D 23, AR-1---2---

SAIGON--NVIET DEFENSE MINISTER VO NGUYEN GIAP KILLED IN MINE  
EXPLOSION IN HAIPHONG. -1973- JA 25, A-2-1

SVIET TOTALS: 163,260 KILLED IN ACTION, 437,491 WOUNDED.  
NVIET TOTALS: 923,938 KILLED. F 18, A-2-1

NVIET, VIET CONG TOTALS: 6787 KILLED, 195 CAPTURED.  
SVIETNAMESE: 1,166 KILLED, 5,376 WOUNDED, 910 MISSING  
IN POST-CEASE-FIRE BATTLES. O 22, A-17-1

48,151, KILLED SINCE VIETNAM PEACE PACT. O 23, A-17-1 RACE

SAIGON---SVIET MILITARY COMMAND REPORTED THAT 48,151 VIETS  
KILLED SINCE JA 28 PEACE DECLARATION. ETC.  
-1974- MR 18, -2-1

SAIGON--800 REPORTED DEAD IN CENTRAL HIGHLANDS FIGHTING OV  
ER WEEKEND.

	---1974---	JE 11, A-13-1 RAC
SAIGON-AT LEAST 351,454 POST-PEACE CASUALTIES ESTIMATED BY GOVT.	--1976---	MR 3, E-2-1
PARIS-BODY OF NEWMAN, MICHEL LAURENT RELEASED BY VIETNAMESE, TO BE FLOWN TO PARIS		AP 8, A-8-1
DC-FRANCE STILL WAITS FOR '54 MIA IN INDOCHINA		
DC-VIETS, U.S TO MEET; MIA REVIEW IS GOAL		Q 25, A-1-2
	-1983-	N 13 MAG 10
VET BOB CALVERLEY REMEMBERS THE MEN WHILE WALKING ALONG VIETNAM WAR MEMORIAL-CALVERLEY		
	-1984-	AG 24, C-16-3
PHAN THI KIM PHUC UNDERWENT SUCCESSFUL SKIN OPERATIONS IN W. GERMANY HOSP. FEATURED IN PULITZER PRIZE PHOTO. HIT BY NAPALM		O 26, A 3-1
Remains of AF LtCol Wm M Meyer of Det & Navy Capt James M Vescelius Jr, both lost in 1967, returned to Mich families-Bulgier		
	-1993-	J1 16 A 4-6
Hanoi - U.S. gives over some documents captured during War.		

My 12 A 5-1

Hanoi, Vietnam-Muhammad Ali visited families of American &  
Vietnamese MIA's : -1995- Mr 19 A 10-5

London-Phan Thi Kim Phuc, 32, lives in Toronto with family;  
famous photo of her 1972, running screaming in napalm raid  
-1998- J1 3 A-9-2

Berkley- MIA's families see hope in DNA, want to ID soldier  
in Tomb.-Brand-Williams